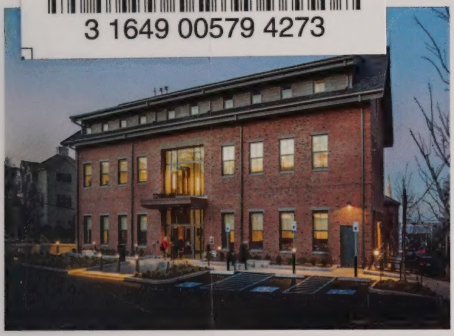
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1649 00579 4273





2017 ANNUAL REPORT

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts



Our Vision (adopted by the Board of Selectmen)

Plymouth is America's Hometown. Through our history, our government and our people, we reflect the basic tenets of America: freedom, community, and diversity. In all aspects of our town, we shall promote these tenets.

Our government shall provide a high level of service to our citizens, be responsive to their needs and advocate on their behalf. Through responsible budgeting, best management practices, effective planning, utilization of technology, and innovative thought, our government will provide the highest level of service possible.

Our public education will provide our children with the opportunity to be whatever they want to be and to prepare them to be responsible citizens of the world. Through a strong educational program and with well built and maintained facilities, this vision will be sustained.

Our economy will encourage businesses of all sizes to locate, build and grow in Plymouth. Through the development of strong public and private initiatives, Plymouth will provide the necessary tools to encourage economic growth and job development.

Our quality of life will remain high. Through the effective delivery of services to our citizens, long-term planning, respect for our natural environment, a strong educational system, a vibrant economy, and a diverse and attractive community, Plymouth will remain a desirable location for people to live.

With an eye to the future, a respect for our history and with pride in our community, Plymouth will be a model for the state and the nation.

Cover: Town Hall (26 Court Street) Main Façade; Town Hall (26 Court Street) Courthouse Façade; New South High School

Photo Credits: Tiffany Park, Heidi Gumula – DBVW Architects

JUL 2 7 2022

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
Massachusetts

NON-CIRCULATING

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31
2017

HIR
974.48
ANN
2017

Town Report Edited by
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by
The Country Press, Lakeville, MA

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH 02360

PL

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportoft2017unse_1

IN MEMORIAM

Last Name	First Name	Position
Atwood	Margaret	Teacher
Barros	Ernest	Custodian
Connolly	Kevin	Fire Fighter
Cunningham	Robert	Town Meeting Member
Dexter	Gail	Teacher
Forge	Shirley	School Aide
Guidetti	William	DPW Water
Hardy	Edward	Teacher
Henry	Mary	Teacher, Town Meeting Member
Hernandez	Francis	DPW Maintenance
Ingram	Judith	Voting Warden
Lawrence	Joseph	DPW Maintenance
Pacheco, Sr.	Edward	Building Inspector
Roderick	Richard	Police Officer
Reggiani	Marie	Teacher
Richards	Gean	Voting Registrar
Roncarati	Doris	School Secretary
Sanbonmatsu	Yoshiro	Teacher
Skinner	Richard	Voting Warden
Smith	Frederick	Town Engineer
Stella	Clare	Administrative Assistant
Thomas	Beverly	Teacher
Worth	Maurice	Teacher
Zupperoli	Vincent	DPW Highway

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS 1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS 2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 5
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS 10
TOWN MEETING WARRANT/MINUTES/ELECTIONS 22
VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTHS 198
DEATHS 218
MARRIAGES 239
TOWN MANAGER AND BOARD OF SELECTMEN 246
TOWN CLERK 250
HUMAN RESOURCES 252
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION 255
PROCUREMENT DIVISION 258
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE
FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT 260
ASSESSING DIVISION 298
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION 299
TREASURY/COLLECTION DIVISION 303
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
BUILDING DEPARTMENT 305
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT 310
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
PLANNING DEPARTMENT 317
CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE 330
CONSERVATION COMMISSION 331
OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT 334
MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE 338
NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE 339
PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE 340
PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY 342
VISITOR SERVICES BOARD 345
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS 348
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
FIRE DEPARTMENT 350
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT 374
FIRE PREVENTION AND CODE COMPLIANCE DIVISION 365
POLICE DEPARTMENT 377

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
ADMINISTRATION 384
HIGHWAY DIVISION 387
ENGINEERING DIVISION 392
CEMETERY DIVISION 413
PARKS AND FORESTRY DIVISION 415
WATER DIVISION 417
P.W.S. #4239000 422
SEWER DIVISION 423
DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS
NATURAL RESOURCES 434
HARBORMASTER DIVISION 443
ANIMAL CONTROL 450
HUMAN SERVICES
COUNCIL ON AGING 455
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY 463
RECREATION DIVISION 467
VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION 469
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS 472
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE 505
BUILDING COMMITTEE 507
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE 513
INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE 516
CHARTER REVIEW COMMITTEE 519
CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM 520
OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE 524
SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION GROUP 528

ELECTED OFFICIALS

OFFICE	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LAST DATE
Housing	Douglass C.	Gray (Chair)	5/20/2017
Housing	David M.	Ward (Treas)	5/18/2019
Housing	Jeffrey	Metcalfe (Vice Chair)	5/16/2020
Housing	Russell G.	Shirley, Jr.	5/23/2021
Housing	Nicole	Long	5/13/2022
Moderator	F. Steven	Triffletti	5/25/2019
Planning	Kenneth E.	Buechs (Vice Chair)	5/19/2018
Planning	Paul F.	McAlduff	5/18/2019
Planning	Timothy J.	Grandy (Chair)	5/16/2020
Planning	Robert	Bielen (Clerk Pro Tem)	5/23/2021
Planning	Malcolm A.	MacGregor (Clerk)	5/21/2022
Plymouth School	Dennis	Begley	5/19/2018
Plymouth School	Margie C.	Burgess	5/19/2018
Plymouth School	Kimberly Savery	Hunt (vice chair)	5/19/2018
Plymouth School	Lee C.	Truschelli	5/25/2019
Plymouth School	James R.	Sorensen (chair)	5/25/2019
Plymouth School	Robert P.	Morgan (secretary)	5/16/2020
Plymouth School	Michelle L.	Badger	5/16/2020
Redevelopment	Steven M.	Grattan (vice chair)	2/8/2007
Redevelopment	Chester J.	Bagni (treasurer)	5/19/2018
Redevelopment	Stephen Michael	Palmer	5/18/2019
Redevelopment	Robert	Wollner (chair)	5/16/2020
Redevelopment	Paul Timmins	Curtis	5/23/2021
Selectman	Kenneth A.	Tavares (chair)	5/19/2018
Selectman	Anthony F.	Provenzano, Jr. (vice chair)	5/25/2019
Selectman	Shelagh M.	Joyce	5/25/2019
Selectman	Betty A.	Cavacco	5/16/2020
Selectman	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	5/16/2020

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager	Melissa G. Arrighi
Assistant Town Manager	Marlene McCollem
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources	Marie Brinkman
Airport Manager	Thomas J. Maher
Procurement Officer	Pamela D. Hagler
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Christopher Badot

TOWN COUNSEL

KP Law

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Gary E. Maestas
Assistant Superintendents	Christopher S. Campbell
	Patricia C. Fry
Business Manager	Gary L. Costin

FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant	Lynne A. Barrett
Accounting Officer	Paula E. Coville
Treasurer/Collector	Pamela L. Borgatti
Assistant Collector	Jill M. Hart
Assistant Treasurer	Patricia A. Meachen
Director of Assessing	Anne Dunn
Assistant Assessor	Donna M. Pendexter
Information Technology Manager	Joseph R. Young
Budget Analyst	Kerensa E. Gillette

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development	Lee Hartmann
Town Planner	Robin Carver
Conservation Planner	Richard Vacca
Director of Community Development	Peggy Whalen
Director of Economic Development	Judi Barrett

PUBLIC SAFETY

Fire Chief	G. Edward Bradley
Deputy Chief	Stanley E. Eldridge
Director of Emergency Management	Henry Lipe
Police Chief	Michael E. Botieri
Captain	Bruce R. McNamee

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

Director of Inspectional Services	Paul McAuliffe
Director of Public Health	Dr. Nate Horwitz-Willis
Sealer of Weights and Measures	Pasquale Mazzola
Building Inspectors	Paul F. Vecchi
	Gerald O'Neill
Plumbing and Gas Inspector	Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.
Wiring Inspector	Mark D. Elsner
Building/Zoning Inspector	Colleen Tavekelian

PUBLIC WORKS

Director of Public Works	Jonathan Beder
Assistant Director	
Town Engineer	Sid B. Kashi
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation Superintendent	Ted Bubbins
Highway Manager	Dennis L. Wood
Wastewater Superintendent	Gary P. Frizzell
Assistant Wastewater Manager	Chad Whiting
Water Superintendent	Richard Tierney
Water Quality and Service Manager	Peter Gordon

COMMUNITY RESOURCES

Director of Community Resources	Barry DeBlasio
Library Director	Jennifer C. Harris
Assistant Library Director	
Director of Elder Affairs	Jennifer L. Young
Veterans Services Director	Roxanne L. Whitbeck
Recreation Director	Anne Slusser-Huff

MARINE AND ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

Director of Marine and Environmental Affairs	David Gould
Harbormaster	Chad G. Hunter
Assistant Harbormaster	Richard E. Furtado
	Robert R. Bechtold
	Michael Dawley
Environmental Technician	Kerin A. McCall
Kim M. Tower	

RETIREMENT BOARD

Director	Wendy Cherry
Assistant Director	Karry A. Barros

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
1	Douglas E.	Bartlett	2018
1	Charles F.	Vandini	2018
1	Leonard J.	Vaz	2018
1	Richard R.	O'Keefe	2019
1	Robert Paul	Spencer, Sr.	2019
1	Lucile A.	Leary	2019
1	Kevin F.	Leary	2020
1	Everett J.	Malaguti III	2020
1	Christine K.	Pratt	2020
2	Richard M.	Serkey	2018
2	Jane C.	Goodwin	2018
2	Helen W.	Zaniboni	2018
2	Michael R.	Rocchi	2019
2	Michael Joseph	Leary	2019
2	Sheila M.	Fey	2019
2	John B.	MacKenzie	2020
2	Peter J. F.	Curley	2020
2	Thomas A.	Pinto	2020
3	Ann	Pizer	2018
3	Gerald E.	Sirrico	2018
3	William J.	Keohan	2018
3	Donna DeFabio	Curtin	2019
3	Margaret A.	Keohan	2019
3	Jason Paul	Silva	2019
3	Dale M.	Webber	2020
3	Richard Anthony	Barbieri	2020
3	Elizabeth E.	Hennessy	2020
4	David F.	Tarantino	2018

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
4	Jeanne W.	Patenaude-Lane	2018
4	Virginia E.	Davis	2018
4	John W.	Hammond, II	2019
4	Richard	Tavares	2019
4	David B.	Peck	2019
4	Samuel H.	Butterfield	2020
4	Clare A.	Montanari	2020
4	Matthew Aaron	Tavares	2020
5	Michael Little	Withington	2018
5	Neil J.	Foley	2018
5	Joan H.	Bartlett	2018
5	Dennis Joseph	Sullivan	2019
5	W. Wrestling	Brewster	2019
5	Belinda A.	Brewster	2019*
5	Gideon Landis	Striar	2020
5	Patricia F.	McCarthy	2020
5	Edward C.	Conroy	2020
6	Edward	Gellar	2018
6	Peter B.	Gellar, Jr.	2018
6	Francis W.	Collins	2018
6	Thomas	Kelley	2019
6	Edward L.	Gellar, Jr.	2019
6	Colleen Ann	Coughlin	2019
6	Megan	Collins-Dempster	2020
6	Charlotte R.	Collins	2020
6	Cheryl K.	Fischer	2020
7	Virginia	Johnson	2018
7	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	2018
7	Susan E.	Page	2018

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
7	Mark A.	Schmidt	2019
7	Jay D.	Ferguson	2019
7	Mary Ellen	Parker	2019
7	Karen	Buechs	2020
7	Robert H.	Materna	2020
7	Nathan R.	Segal	2020
8	Christopher R.	Tripp	2018
8	Terese A.	Brennan	2018
8	Gerre	Hooker	2018
8	Jennifer A.	Cunningham	2019
8	Herbert G.	McKay	2019
8	Michael Buster	Main	2019*
8	Jeannette E.	McKay	2020
8	Donald Robert	Williams	2020
8	Kathryn M.	Holmes	2020
9	James Joseph	Brown	2018
9	Therese C.	Brown	2018
9	Jeffrey J.	LaChance	2018
9	Mark J.	Donahue	2019
9	James John	Reed	2019
9	Brian D.	Maceachern	2019
9	Richard H.	Cicchetti	2020
9	Andrea J.	Nedley	2020
9	Francis E.	Lydon	2020
10	David	Gallerani	2018
10	Brendan S.	Brady	2018
10	Peter G.	Conner	2018
10	Robert D.	Duggan	2019
10	Rita Clare	Simpson	2019

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
10	Mark Thomas	Maslowski	2019
10	Anita Teixeira	Rocheteau	2020
10	Peter L.	Neville	2020
10	Alan M.	Costello	2020
11	Joseph M.	Truschelli	2018
11	Anne-Marie	Ross	2018
11	Ronald	Reilly	2018
11	Francis James	O'Brien	2019
11	Susan M.	Wentworth	2019
11	Jeffrey	DeLappe	2019
11	John Edward	Masotta	2020
11	Brenda B.	Bradley	2020
11	Kenneth E.	Howe, Jr.	2020
12	Betsy R.	Hall	2018
12	Edward T.	Russell	2018
12	William S.	Abbott	2018
12	Paul D.	Hapgood	2019
12	Liana E.	Patton	2019
12	Steven M.	Lydon	2019
12	Dorothy B.	Price	2020
12	Cyndi Lee	Balonis	2020
12	Lawrence H.	Delafield	2020
13	Michael R.	Landers	2018
13	Kevin F.	Lynch	2018
13	Anita J.	Hadley	2018
13	John S.	Sullivan	2019
13	Guy R.	Roy	2019
13	Paul	Souza	2019
13	Mary Ellen K.	Burns	2020

PRECINCT	FIRST_NAME	LAST_NAME	TERM
13	Russel L.	Appleyard	2020
13	Wynn Abigail	Gerhard	2020
14	Simon B.	Thomas	2018
14	Claudette J.	Thomas	2018
14	Holly R.	Alberti	2018
14	Kristopher M.	Houle	2019
14	Jennifer	Churchill	2019
14	Karen M.	Keane	2019
14	Sharl L.	Heller	2020
14	Polly E.	Hare	2020
14	Alexander Lee	Burns, Jr.	2020
15	C. Peter	Svahn	2018
15	Michael J.	Hanlon III	2018
15	Michael F.	Babini	2018
15	Keven Robert	Joyce	2019
15	Richard F.	Caproni	2019
15	Richard H.	Nealey	2019
15	Mark N.	Leppo	2020
15	Joseph P.	Curley	2020
15	John C.	DeCoste	2020

APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
1749 Court House Committee	Donna	Curtin (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Wesley	Ennis	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Patricia	Goin-St. Clair	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Cindi	Walsh-Hamlin	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Sharyn	Waters	Selectmen		6/30/2018
Advisory and Finance Committee	Kevin	Canty (1st vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Beth A.	Davis	Moderator		6/30/2018
	Brian	Dunn	Moderator		6/30/2018
	Harry W.	Helm	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Rosamond	Jones	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Stephen	Karam	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Ethan	Kusmin	Moderator		6/30/2020
	John Robert	Moody	Moderator		6/30/2018
	Patrick T.	O'Brien (2nd vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2018
	Harry	Salerno (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Ashley	Shaw	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Sheila M.	Sheridan	Moderator		6/30/2019.
	Marc D.	Sirrico	Moderator		6/30/2020
	Scott	Stephenson	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Evelyn	Strawn	Moderator		6/30/2018
Affordable Housing Trust	Derek	Brindisi (chair)	Selectmen	Town Manager or Sel.	11/30/2017
	Kathleen C.	Dunn	Selectmen	At Large	1/30/2020
	Patrick	Gaughan	Selectmen	Banking	6/30/2018
	Lee	Hartmann (Sec)	Selectmen	Dir of Plan and Dev	6/30/2018
	Samantha	Nichols	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2018
	Stephen Michael	Palmer	Selectmen	PRA	6/30/2018
	Liana E.	Patton	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2018
	Russsell G.	Shirley, Jr.	Selectmen	Housing Auth Mem	6/30/2018
	Michael	Sinclair	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
Council on Aging			Selectmen	60+	6/30/2019
	Christopher	Campbell	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Ann	Hieser	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Marianne	Kirby	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2019
	Ronnie	Lazarus	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2020
	Monica	Mullin	Selectmen		6/30/2020

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Council on Aging	Constance	O'Brien	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2018
	Victor E.	Wilcher, Sr.	Selectmen	60+	6/30/2018
	Debra	Zona	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Agricultural Committee	Christopher	Badot	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2019
	Heidi C.	Cooley	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2020
	Amy	Friedrich	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2018
	Bonnie	Hobson	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2018
	Darryl E.	Richters	Selectmen	Citizen at Large	6/30/2019
	John	Risso (chair)	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2018
	Patti	Striar (vice chair)	Selectmen	Farmer	6/30/2020
Airport Commission	William D.	Burke	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Douglas R.	Crociati (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Ken	Fosdick (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Thomas W.	Hurley	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Kenneth	Laytin	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Dennis R.	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Paul G.	Worcester	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Board of Assessors	Richard W.	Finnegan (vice chair)	Manager		6/30/2020
	Michael G.	Hourahan (chair)	Manager		6/30/2018
	George F.	Moody	Manager		6/30/2020
	Donna	Randles	Manager		6/30/2018
	James F.	Sullivan	Manager		6/30/2019
Assistant Moderator	Nicole	Manfredi	Moderator		5/9/2016
Board of Health	Susan	Ahern	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Nancy O'Connor	Gantz	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Kimberly	Keville	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Birgitta E.	Kuehn	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Steven	Striar	Selectmen		6/30/2018
Building Committee	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2018
	Thomas	Fugazzi	Selectmen	At large	6/30/2020
	Andrew T.	Golden	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2019
	Timothy	Grandy	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Building Committee	Merlin	Ladd III	Selectmen	Construction Industry	6/30/2020
	Paul F.	McAlduff (vice chair)	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2019
	Christy J.	Murphy (secretary)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
	David	Peck (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2018
	James R.	Sorensen	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2018
Building Committee (PNHS)	Kathleen	McSweeney	Mass SBA	Principal	Indefinite
Building Committee(PNHS/PSHS)	Michael	Galla	Mass SBA	Town Manager	Indefinite
	Barry	Haskell	Mass SBA	Ed. Mission	Indefinite
	Arthur	Montrond	Mass SBA	Bldg. Maint.	Indefinite
	Kenneth	Tavares	Mass SBA	CEO	Indefinite
	Lynne	Barrett	Mass SBA	Budget Official	Indefinite
	Gary	Maestas	Mass SBA	Supt Schools	Indefinite
Cable Advisory Committee			Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Kevin	Joyce	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Everett	Malaguti	Selectmen		11/30/2016
	Gerald	Ouellette	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Liana	Patton	Selectmen		11/30/2016
Capital Improvements Committee	Michelle L.	Badger	School		6/30/2018
	Brian	Campbell	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Ward	Jaros	Moderator		6/30/2019
	Roz	Jones	Finance		6/30/2018
	Shelagh	Joyce	Selectmen		5/13/2017
	Steve	Lydon	Moderator	Town Meeting Member	6/30/2018
	Nicole	Rivers (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Cedarville Steering Committee			Planning		6/30/2018
			Planning		6/30/2019
			Planning		6/30/2019
	James	Bennette	Planning		6/30/2020
	Jo Ann	Salamone (chair)	Planning		6/30/2018
Cedarville Steering Committee	Claudette	Thomas	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Patricia	Whalen	Planning		6/30/2020
Charter Review Committee	William S.	Abbott	Moderator		Indefinite
	Joanne	Aprea	Moderator		Indefinite
	Dennis	Begley (chair)	Moderator		Indefinite
	Karen	Buechs	Moderator		Indefinite

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Charter Review Committee	Serbio	Harnais	Moderator		Indefinite
	David B.	Peck (vice chair)	Moderator		Indefinite
	Elizabeth	Segal	Moderator		Indefinite
	Sarah L.	Sibley	Moderator		Indefinite
	Scott M.	Vecchi	Moderator		Indefinite
Community Preservation Committee	Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Frank P.	Drollett	Conservation		6/30/2017
	Allen	Hemberger	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	William J.	Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	John T.	Mahoney, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	5/13/2017
	Paul	McAlduff	Planning		6/30/2016
	Jeffrey	Metcalfe	Housing		6/30/2019
	Christine K.	Pratt	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Michael	Tubin	Historical		6/30/2016
Conservation Commission	Robert F.	Cunha	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Frank P.	Drollett	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Karen	Edwards	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Gerre	Hooker (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Bruce	Howard	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Brendan	Murphy	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Sarah	Trainor Butts(vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2018
Cultural Council			Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Christina K.	Brown	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Julie M.	Burkhard	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Sharon	Flaherty	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	William	Griffin	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Heidi	Harting	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Pamela	Lourenco	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Amy	Spalletta	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Leonard	Vaz	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Designer Selection Board	William	Fornaciari (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	Indefinite
	Roger	Monks	Selectmen	At Large	Indefinite
	Cheryl	O'Grady	Selectmen	At Large	Indefinite
	Les	Plimpton	Selectmen	Construction	Indefinite
	Robert H.	Thomas	Selectmen	Engineer	6/30/2013

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Commission on Disabilities	Elizabeth	Day	Manager		6/30/2018
	Dionne	Dupuis	Manager		6/30/2020
	Prudence F.	Hartshorn	Manager		6/30/2019
	Keven	Joyce (chair)	Manager		6/30/2018
	Paul J.	McGee	Manager		6/30/2020
Distinguished Visitors Committee			Selectmen	Town Meeting Member	6/30/2018
			Selectmen	Visitor Services Bd.	6/30/2019
	Michael	Carr	Selectmen	Destination Plymouth	6/30/2020
	Kim Savery	Hunt	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2019
	Mary	Johannesen	Selectmen	Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2020
	Ryan	Maddock	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr. (chair)	Selectmen	Selectman	5/13/2017
Energy Committee	Anthony	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Margie	Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Margaret	Burke	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Alexander Lee	Burns, Jr. (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Ronald	Dobrowski	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Kerry	Kearney	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Greg	Krantz	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Everett J.	Malaguti	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Darren	Mansfield	Selectmen		6/30/2019
Fair Housing Committee	Harold R.	Davis	Selectmen	Ec Dev Dir	Indefinite
	Richard	Farris	Selectmen	Community Dev Dir	Indefinite
	Antonio	Gomes	Selectmen	Vets Agent	Indefinite
	Richard	Hengst	Selectmen	Council on Aging	Indefinite
	Jack	Lenox	Selectmen	Dir of Planning	Indefinite
	Joan	Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Authority Dir	Indefinite
	Laura	Schaefer	Selectmen	Plymouth Redev Auth	Indefinite
GATRA Advisory Board	Sean	Page	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Greater Plymouth Performing Arts Center Board of Directors	Denise	Faherty	Selectmen		6/30/2018
Harbor Committee	Leonard D.	Blaney	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
	John	Boreland	Selectmen	Lobsterman	6/30/2019

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Harbor Committee	Joshua	Bows	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2019
	W. Wrestling	Brewster	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
	Jamie	Carpenter	Selectmen	Chamber of Com	6/30/2020
	Phil	Chandler (Chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
	William T.	Doyle III	Selectmen	Aquaculture	6/30/2018
	Scott	Dunlap	Selectmen	Boat Yard Owner	6/30/2019
	Chester	Gwardyak	Selectmen	Yacht Club	6/30/2018
	Chad	Hunter	Selectmen	Harbormaster (non-voting)	9/9/1999
	Paul	Quintal	Selectmen	Party Boat	6/30/2020
	David	Tarantino, Jr.	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
Historic District Commission/Historical Commission	James W.	Baker	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2019
	Julie M. L.	Burrey (vice chair)	Selectmen	Historian	6/30/2018
	Christopher	Davis	Selectmen	Registered Voter	6/30/2020
	Robert	Fournier	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2018
	Samantha	Nichols (secy)	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2019
	James	Nihan	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2019
	Michael	Tubin (chair)	Selectmen	Resident	6/30/2020
(Alternate)	Daniel	Casieri	Selectmen		6/30/2020
(Alternate)	Richard	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Industrial/Commercial/Open Space Office Land Study Committee			Open Space	Open Space	2/1/2012
			Selectmen	Cit. at Large	6/30/2012
	Kenneth	Buechs	Planning	Planning Board	2/1/2012
	Marc	Garrett (co-chair)	Planning	Planning Board Chair	2/1/2012
	Denis	Hanks	Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Richard	Manfredi	Economic Dev	Econ. Dev.	2/1/2012
	Mathew	Muratore (co-chair)	Selectmen	Selectman Chair	5/9/2015
	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2015
	Jim	Saunders	Planning Bd.	Cit. at Large	2/1/2012
Insurance Advisory Committee	Alisha	Cardarelli	COSS		Indefinite
	Neil	Foley	Fire		Indefinite
	Pamela	Hagler	OPEIU		Indefinite
	Warren	Ottino	Retirees		Indefinite

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Insurance Advisory Committee	Donna	Ramsay	EAPC		Indefinite
	Robert	Shaw	Police		Indefinite
	Sandra	Strassel	SEIU		Indefinite
	Dale	Webber (chair)	COBRA		Indefinite
Manomet Steering Committee	Richard		Planning		6/30/2018
	Edward	Alusow	Planning		6/30/2020
	Alice A.	Baker (Chair)	Planning		6/30/2019
	Cheryl King	Fischer	Planning		6/30/2020
	Harry	Helm	Planning		6/30/2018
	Jeanette	Kelly	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	J. Randolph	Parker, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2019
MBTA Advisory Board	Sean	Page	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Memorials Policy Committee	Terri	Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Nicole	Rivers (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Roxanne	Whitbeck	Selectmen	Veterans Agent	6/30/2019
Metropolitan Planning Organization	Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Natural Resources and Coastal Beaches Committee	Kris	Cavacco	Selectmen	Neigh White Hrse	6/30/2018
	Gina	Detrani	Selectmen	Neigh DownWat	6/30/2018
	Ronald	Dobrowski	Selectmen	Naturalist	6/30/2019
	Stephanie	Fugazzi	Selectmen	Neigh Long Bch	6/30/2020
	Paul	Jacobs	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2019
	Everett	Malaguti III (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2018
	Casey	Pickett	Selectmen	Neigh Mort Pk	6/30/2017
No Place for Hate Committee	Barbara	Aharoni (Chair & Treas)	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Michelle	Badger	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Carol	Capen	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Jane L.	Freedman	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Vedna	Heywood	Selectmen		Indefinite
	David	Killory	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Michelina	Larson	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Marilyn F.	Levine	Selectmen		Indefinite

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
No Place for Hate Committee	Susan B.	Moore	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Sarah	Sibley	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Lennie De Souza	Smith	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Marianne	Tenney (Vice Chair & Secy)	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Jacqueline	Winokur	Selectmen		Indefinite
	Roy	Zahreciyan	Selectmen		Indefinite
North Plymouth Steering Committee	Eric	Dykeman	Planning		6/30/2018
	John T.	Handrahan, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2020
	Kevin	Leary (chair)	Planning		6/30/2019
	Everett	Malaguti III	Planning		6/30/2018
	Enzo J.	Monti (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Lorraine A.	Souza	Planning		6/30/2020
	Charles	Vandini	Planning		6/30/2019
Nuclear Matters Committee			Selectmen		6/30/2017
			Selectmen		6/30/2017
			Selectmen		6/30/2018
			Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Charles W.	Adey (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Joseph	Coughlin	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	John	Mahoney	Selectmen		5/13/2017
	James P.	Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Paul	Smith (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2018
Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders			Selectmen	DEP	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Business Owner	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Eel River	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Landscaper/Engineer	6/30/2004
			Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2004
	Curt	Grevenitz	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2005
	Jeffrey	Lafleur	Selectmen	Cranberry Grower	6/30/2006
	Orin	Meyer	Selectmen	Watershed Property Owner	6/30/2007
	Ed	Russell	Selectmen	Conservation	6/30/2006
	Deborah	Sedares	Selectmen	Developer	6/30/2006
	Anthony	Shepherd	Selectmen	Inland Fisheries	6/30/2006

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Old Colony Elder Services	Conni	DiLego	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Old Colony Planning Council	Lee	Hartmann	Selectmen		6/30/2014
Old Colony Transportation Committee	Sid	Kashi	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Open Space Committee	Richard	Barry	Conservation		6/30/2019
	Betsy	Hall	Planning		6/30/2018
	John	Hammond	Conservation		6/30/2018
	Sharl	Heller	Planning		6/30/2019
	Malcolm	MacGregor	Planning		6/30/2018
	Nancy	McSpadden	Planning		6/30/2020
	Lois	Post	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Dorie	Stolley	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Jay	Wennemer	Planning		6/30/2019
Planning Board (alternate)	Russel	Appleyard	Planning		6/30/2018
Plymouth Center Steering Committee	James	Benedict	Planning		6/30/2018
	Carol	Bruce	Planning		6/30/2018
	Greg	Krantz (secretary)	Planning		6/30/2019
	Clare	Montanari (vice chair)	Planning		6/30/2019
	John	Morse (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Peter	Smith	Planning		6/30/2020
	Steven	Striar	Planning		6/30/2018
Plymouth County Advisory Board	Kenneth	Tavares	Selectmen		5/13/2017
(alternate)	Mathew J.	Muratore	Selectmen		5/10/2014
Plymouth County/Town of Plymouth Partnership Coordinating Committee	Richard	Quintal	Selectmen		5/9/2009
Plymouth Development and Industrial			Manager		6/30/2007
	Russell	Canevazzi	Manager		6/30/2005
	Anthony	Cicerone	Manager		6/30/2003
	Jim	Hufnagle	Manager		6/30/2004
	Anthony	Lonardo	Manager		6/30/2003
	Robert D.	Meichsner	Manager		6/30/2005
	Aimee	Neading	Manager		6/30/2006

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Plymouth Development and Industrial	Paul J.	Nugent (chair)	Manager		6/30/2006
	Russell G	Shirley	Manager		8/3/2004
Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation	Charles	Bletzer	Selectmen		12/3/2022
	Phil	Chandler	Selectmen	District	6/30/2019
	Patrick	Flaherty	Selectmen	District	6/30/2022
	Christine	Pratt	Selectmen	District	12/1/2021
	Leighton A.	Price (chair)	Selectmen		12/3/2022
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Plym Reg Ec Dev designee	12/3/2021
	Alan	Zanotti	Selectmen	District	6/30/2022
Plymouth Guild for the Arts	Samuel B.	Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2015
Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation	Kenneth	Tavares	Selectmen		5/13/2017
Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee	David	Gould	Selectmen		Indefinite
(alternate)			Selectmen		6/30/2014
Retirement Board	Lynne	Barrett	Accountant		6/30/2018
	Gerald	Coughlin	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Shawn	Duhamel	Retirement Board		6/30/2017
	Thomas	Kelley (chair)	Member Election		6/30/2019
	Dale	Webber	Member Election		6/30/2019
Revenue Idea Task Force	Linda	Benezra	Selectmen	Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Karen	Buechs	Selectmen	Com Pct Ch	6/30/2015
	Mary	Byron	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Michael	Duffley	Selectmen	Fin Com	6/30/2014
	Anita	Hadley	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Benjamin	Husted	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Steven	Lydon	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2014
	Everett	Malaguti III	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Robert P.	Morgan	Selectmen	School Com.	6/30/2018
	Sean	Page	Selectmen	Selectman	5/9/2015

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Revenue Idea Task Force	Christine	Pratt (chair)	Selectmen	PGDC	6/30/2014
Roads Advisory Committee	Zachary L.	Basinski (vice chair)	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2019
	Timothy	Bennett	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2018
	Stephen P.	Dyer (chair)	Selectmen	Experience	6/30/2018
	Timothy	Grandy	Planning	Planning Bd. Or designee	6/30/2015
	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman or designee	5/13/2017
	John	Risso	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Patti	Striar	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Simes House Foundation	William	Keohan	Selectmen		6/30/2017
Save Money And Recycle Trash (SMART)	Jennifer	Beane	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	Janice	Capofreddi	Selectmen		6/30/2014
	William	Lindsay	Selectmen		6/30/2013
	Patricia	McCarthy	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Peter	Neville	Selectmen		6/30/2016
	Stewart	Sanders	Selectmen		6/30/2015
	Martha	Stone	Selectmen		6/30/2012
South Shore Community Action Council	Anthony	Provenzano, Jr.	Selectmen		6/30/2018
			Selectmen		Indefinite
South Shore Recycling	Kerin	McCall	Selectmen		Indefinite
Stephens Field Planning and Design Committee	Joan	Bartlett	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2017
	Virginia	Davis	TMM Pct4		6/30/2015
	Diane	Harting	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015
	Elizabeth	Hennessy	Selectmen	Dept of Mar & Env	6/30/2015
	William	Keohan (chair)	Recreation	Open Space	10/2/2014
	Gretchen	Moran	Friends of Stephens Field		7/31/2014
	Michael L.	Paul	Recreation		10/2/2014
	Gerry	Sirrico	TMM Pct3		6/30/2014
	David	Tarantino, Jr.	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2015

COMMITTEE	APP FIRST NAME	APP LAST NAME	APPOINTING AUTHORITY	QUALIFICATION	TERMINATION DATE
Visitor Services Board			Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Kenneth	Buechs	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Genevieve M.	Jaeger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Steven	Lydon	Selectmen	PDIC	6/30/2019
	Richard J.	Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Chamber of Commerce	6/30/2018
	Gary	Wass	Selectmen	Retail	6/30/2020
	Janet	Young	Selectmen	PCDC	6/30/2019
Board of Voting Registrars	Nanci	Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2019
	Margaret A.	Keohan	Selectmen	Democrat	3/31/2017
	Paul	Newmark	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2019
	Laurence R.	Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk	Democrat	3/31/2018
West Plymouth Steering Committee	Russel	Appleyard (chair)	Planning		6/30/2018
	Michelle	Arnold	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Judith	Barber	Planning		6/30/2020
	Brenda	Bradley	Planning		6/30/2018
	Mary Ellen	Burns	Planning		6/30/2018
	Kenneth	Howe	Planning		6/30/2020
	George A.	Rowe	Planning		6/30/2016
White Horse Beach Parking Committee	Dan	Bartholomew	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Christine A.	Bostek	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Nancy	Carini	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Betty	Cavacco	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Cheryl	Damiano	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Ron	Dobrowski	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Anna	Fish	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Charlie	O'Rourke	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	Don	Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2020
Zoning Board of Appeals	Barnaby W.	Bosanquet (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Peter	Conner (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	Edward C.	Conroy	Selectmen		6/30/2018
	William	Keohan (clerk)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Michael	Leary (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2019
	Michael Buster	Main	Selectmen		6/30/2020
	David	Peck (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2020

2017 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
Saturday, April 1, 2017

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on the First of April, 2017, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2016 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings and/or replacement of departmental buildings, and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies or professional consulting services, including any related costs and expenses, as follows:

A. Design, Permitting, Engineering and Construction of Water Main on Taylor Avenue.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to supplement each prior vote of the Town that authorizes the borrowing of money to pay costs of capital projects to provide that, in accordance with G.L. c. 44 § 20, the premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes thereunder, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bond or notes, may be applied to pay project costs and the amount authorized to be borrowed for each such project shall be reduced by the amount of any such premium so applied, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the following Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B as amended,

a. Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to establish a Pavement Management Plan Debt Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B which fund shall be under the care and custody of the Town Treasurer, and further, to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of funding principal, interest and any other borrowing costs associated with the Pavement Management Plan submitted to the Capital Improvements Committee and funded by Town Meeting on an annual basis, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E½, as most recently amended, to amend the General Bylaws by inserting a new bylaw establishing and authorizing various revolving funds for use by certain town departments, boards, committees, agencies or officers, specifying the departmental receipts to be credited to each fund, the departmental purposes or programs for which each fund may be expended, and the entity authorized to expend

each fund, as on file with the Town Clerk or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 91 of the April 9, 1971 Annual Town Meeting accepting the provisions of General Laws Chapter 48, Section 42, commonly known as Strong Fire Chief statue, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 82 of the April 6, 1971 Annual Town Meeting accepting the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Section 97A, commonly known as the Strong Police Chief statue, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation providing that after the effective date of such legislation the positions of Fire Chief and Deputy Fire Chief shall not be subject to the Civil Service statute, all as set forth below; provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court which are within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve such amendments:

> AN ACT EXEMPTING CERTAIN POSITIONS IN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH FROM THE CIVIL SERVICE LAW
>
> Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:
>
> Section 1. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the positions of fire chief and deputy fire chief

within the fire department of the town of Plymouth shall be exempt from chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 2. Section 1 shall not impair the civil service status of any person employed on a permanent basis as fire chief or deputy fire chief in the town of Plymouth on the effective date of this act.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Lot 4 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 44 as on file with the Town Clerk, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of G. L. c. 30B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to effectuate the vote taken hereunder; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see what sum the Town will appropriate, in addition to the amount appropriated by vote taken under Article 1 of the June 26, 2006 Special Town Meeting, to pay additional costs of completing the Plymouth South High School construction project, including the payment of all costs incidental and related thereto, and further to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 14: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 10 of the 2010 Special Town Meeting that read as follows:

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a parcel of land containing .170 acres more or less, shown on

Assessor's Map 57, Lot 60A-8, identified as 217 Roxy Cahoon Road, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen convey said parcel of land to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the development of affordable housing thereon,and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary or convenient on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said conveyance, subject to such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen may determine appropriate, including the payment of nominal consideration, or take any other action relative thereto.

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 14 of the 2010 Fall Annual Town Meeting that read as follows:

ARTICLE 14 To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the sum of $66,000.00 as a grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the renovation of 217 Roxy Cahoon Road, shown as Assessors Map 57, Lot 60a-008, for the purpose of support of community housing, and to authorize the Town Manager, in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee, to enter into a grant agreement with said Redevelopment Authority setting forth the terms and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, which agreement shall include a requirement that the creation and use of the affordable housing units shall be eligible for inclusion on the Subsidized Housing Inventory maintained by the Department of Housing and Community Development for the Town of Plymouth, and a requirement that the Redevelopment Authority grant to the Town an affordable housing restriction(s) in the property, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a affordable housing restriction(s) on said property, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

Or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum from available funds to pay for the snow and ice deficit remaining from FY2015, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance the care, custody, management and control of a portion of a parcel of land located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road shown as Lot 4C on Assessors Map 91, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said portion of Lot 4C upon such terms and conditions deemed by the Board of Selectmen to be in the Town's best interest; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit a petition for special legislation to the General Court under the provisions of Article 97 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution authorizing the foregoing transfer, said transfer to become effective upon the enactment of said Article 97 legislation and upon a determination of the Conservation Commission that said portion of Lot 4C is no longer required for conservation purposes; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain a portion of a parcel of land located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road shown as Lot 6-22 on Assessors Map 91, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall deem to be in the best interest of the Town, said portion of Lot 6-22 to be held under the care, custody, management and control of the Conservation Commission in order to satisfy the Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs' "no net loss policy" which states that the loss of Article 97 land shall be compensated for by the designation of other land of at least equal conservation value; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into any and all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article; or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Roy F. Geiger et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen (14) days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the Town's Libraries and posted on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of February 2017.

Approved as to Legal Form

Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony Provenzano Jr.,
Vice Chairman

Shelagh Joyce

John T. Mahoney Jr.

Sean P. Page

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First Day of April, 2017, at 8:00AM to conduct the Special Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature Town Clerk	Date & Time Posted

2017 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
Saturday April 1, 2017

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Fall Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, to meet at Plymouth North High School at 41 Obery Street in Plymouth, MA on Saturday, the First Day of April, 2017 at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of G.L. c.44, §53E 1/2 regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewal as the case may be of revolving funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing Committees created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to G.L. c.41, §108 with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7A: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2017, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7B: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the water enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2017, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7C: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the sewer enterprise and debt and interest,

for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2017, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7D: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the solid waste enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2017, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7E: To see what action the Town will take to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town for the airport enterprise and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2017, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

	DEPT#	DEPARTMENT	EQUIPMENT
A	155	Information Tech	Police - PCs
B	210	Information Tech	Police - Dual Band APX Radios
C	155	Information Tech	Police - Tablet Computer
D	155	Information Tech	Remote Camera
E	210	Police	Marked & Unmarked Vehicles
F	220	Fire	Station Maintenance for all Stations
G	220	Fire	Firefighting Gear
H	220	Fire	Portable Radio
I	220	Fire	Dive Rescue Dry Suits
J	291	Emergency Mgmnt	Facility Uninterrupted Power Supply
K	295	Harbor Master	Outboard Engine
L	295	Harbor Master	Communications Equipment
M	420	DPW-Highway	Confined Spaces Equipment
N	420	DPW-Highway	Cut Off Saw
O	420	DPW-Highway	Tracks for Skidsteere
P	420	DPW-Highway	Tracks for Skid Mini Excavator
Q	420	DPW-Highway	Power Pruner Pole Saw
R	420	DPW-Highway	78" Snowblower for Skid Steere
S	420	DPW-Highway	Compactor for Mini Excavator
T	420	DPW-Highway	Weed Wackers/Brush Saw
U	422	DPW-Maintenance	Underground Fuel Tank Pump Replacement
V	491	DPW-Cemetery	52" Mower
W	491	DPW-Cemetery	Truck Leaf Box
X	492	DPW-Parks	Lower Cylinder and Rods for Truck 64
Y	492	DPW-Parks	72" Zero Turn Mower
Z	492	DPW-Parks	Landscape Trailer
AA	492	DPW-Parks	Irrigation Electrical Enclosures
BB	492	DPW-Parks	Irrigation Well Pump
CC	492	DPW-Parks	Aluminum Bleacher Planks
DD	610	Library	Media Display Shelving
EE	630	Recreation	Control Link System for Forges Field Lights
FF	695	1749 Court House	Alarm System

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

ITEM NUMBER	DEPARTMENT OR SPONSOR		PROJECT DESCRIPTION
A	Police Department		Active Shooter Response Protective Vest
B	Fire Department		SCBA Updates/Upgrades
C			Library Chillers, Duct, Insulation, Roof Insulation and Drains
D			Replace Boiler in Fire Station 2
E			Replace Boiler in Fire Station 1
F	Cold Spring		Replace Floor Tiles
G	South		Repave Asphalt Areas and Create New Spaces
H	West		Replace Windows-1 Pod Per Year
I	Manomet		Repave Asphalt Areas
J	Hedge		Field Renovations
K	Indian Brook		Repave Asphalt Areas
L	425	FLT	Fleet Fuel Efficiency Replacement Program
M	425	FLT	Replace 2005 Service Vehicle
N	420	HY	Purchase New Snow Blower for Loader
O	420	HY	Replace 1999 6 Wheel Truck H37
P	420	HY	Replace 1995 Dump Truck H342
Q	420	HY	Replace Asphalt Roller
R	492	PK	Replace 1996 Truck P61
S	630	REC	Purchase New Off-Road Vehicle for Morton Park
T	DW Facilities		Replace 2009 SUV
U	DW Facilities		Replace 1993 Aerial Lift Truck
V	DW Facilities		Replace Two Diesel Busses
W	Marine & Environmental		Evaluating Inlet Stabilization at Ellisville Harbor
X	Fire Department		Refurbish Tower 1
Y	Fire Department		New Station 7 in North Plymouth
Z	Fire Department		Public Safety Radio System Upgrades

AA	Police Department	Police Station Access Control System
BB	DPW Operation-Engineering	Obery Street Roadway Improvements
CC	DPW Operation-Engineering	Bridge & Culvert Inspection
DD	Marine & Environmental	Holmes Dam Construction
EE	DPW-Crematory	Rebuild Unit 2 Chamber
FF	Fire Department	Rehab Engine 6
GG	DPW-Cemetery	Replace Water Line & Paving in Vine Hills Cemetery
HH	DPW-Parks & Forestry	Splash Pad Floor Replacement
II	DPW-Parks & Forestry	Veterans Park Design
JJ	DPW-Cemetery	Replace Entrance Fencing in Oak Grove Cemetery
KK	DPW-Cemetery	Fence Replacement on Samoset St.
LL	Marine & Environmental	Harbor Master Work Skiff
MM	DPW Utilities (Sewer)	Capacity, Management, Operation & Maintenance (CMOM) Plan
NN	DPW Utilities (Sewer)	Pipe Line and Pipe Point Repairs
OO	DPW Utilities (Water)	Water System Expansion Design, Permitting and Engineering
PP	DPW Utilities (Water)	Water Infrastructure
QQ	Airport	Small Slide Sander
RR	Airport	Treatment Plant HVAC Electrical Panel

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: Public and Unaccepted Road and Bridge Improvements To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Five Million Dollars ($5,000,000), to pay costs of improving various public and unaccepted roads, and bridges, and for the payment of all costs incidental and related thereto, including but not limited to reconstructing, resurfacing, crack sealing, drainage, engineering, sidewalks, lighting, traffic control, bridges, tree planting and landscaping and to determine whether this amount shall be raised by taxation, transfer from available funds, borrowing or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Town Promotion Fund created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, a sum of money for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34(2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to approve a payment in lieu of taxes agreement between the Town and Entergy Nuclear Generation Company for the property known as the Pilgrim Nuclear Generation Station, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or otherwise fund $1,000,000.00 in improvements to Gravel Public Roads, and Gravel Unaccepted Roads (the special act relative to spending funds on Unaccepted Roads was passed by State Legislators and signed by the Governor on June 13, 2012), including any costs necessary and related thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and allow as public ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, and as shown on plans on file with Town Clerk; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain an easement or easements to use said way for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, or, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s);

- Pisces Lane
- Alewife Road
- Fairview Lane
- Edgewood Circle
- Douglas Lane
- George Street

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 16A: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting for the restoration of the 1820 Court House, as previously amended, by reducing the amount to be borrowed by a sum of money and transferring a sum of money from Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues or other available funds for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16B: To see if the Town will vote to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2015 Fall Annual Town Meeting for the historical preservation, restoration and rehabilitation for the Simes House, as previously amended, by reducing the amount to be borrowed by a sum of money and transferring a sum of money from Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues or other available funds for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE16C : To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest of land located off Sandwich Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 43 acres more or less being made up of lot 21 shown on Assessors Map 47 said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to appropriate a total sum of money for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow or otherwise fund said total sum pursuant to G.L.c.44B, section 11 or G.L. c.44, section 7 or any other enabling authority; provided, however, that any such borrowing authority shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town prior to such borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L.c.44B, section 12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, sections 31-33; and further, that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with G.L. c.44, §20, thereby reducing by a like amount the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16D: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain or otherwise, for open space and recreational purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth, of a fee simple interest of land located off Russell Mills Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 10.2 acres more or less being made up of lot 58A-1, 58A-2 and 58A-3shown on Assessors Map 82 said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to appropriate a total sum of money for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, and/or borrow or otherwise fund said total sum pursuant to G.L.c.44B, section

11 or G.L. c.44, section 7 or any other enabling authority; provided, however, that any such borrowing authority shall be reduced by the amount of any grants received by the Town prior to such borrowing; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L.c.44B, section 12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, sections 31-33; and further, that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with G.L. c.44, §20, thereby reducing by a like amount the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs; and to authorize appropriate Town officials to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase; or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16E: To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Community Preservation Act Debt Service from Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues or other available funds for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16F: To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Budget and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2018, future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, and preservation of land for open space, including restoration and rehabilitation of land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources, and a sum of money for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer such land and building, located at 0 Spooner Street, Plymouth, commonly known as Fire Station 7, shown as Lot 56 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 01, parcel no. 001-000-056-000 as on file with the Town Clerk, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of G. L. c. 30B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to effectuate the purposes of this article; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the property shown below as on file with the Town Clerk, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 40, section 8C; and further to authorize the Conservation Commission to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the vote taken hereunder, or take any other action relative thereto.

Parcel ID
044-006-030B-000
110-000-007-000
110-000-014-005
085-000-031-000

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 20: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by authorizing the Board of Selectmen to create parking districts and enact traffic rules and regulations applicable as follows:

> Chapter 197, Traffic Regulation. The Board of Selectmen, pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c. 90, §20A1/2, as may be

amended, may promulgate traffic rules and shall, from time to time, establish by rule or regulation a schedule of fines for violations subject to the provisions of G.L. c. 90, §20A1/2 committed within the Town; provided, however, that all such fines shall be uniform for the same offense committed in the same zone or district, such zone or district to be established by the Board of Selectmen.

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 22: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or otherwise fund $100,000 for the purposes of title research and any related costs and expenses as recommended by the Town Manager and approved by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 24: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 25: WITHDRAWN

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth General By-laws for LICENSES AND PERMITS, § 109-1 through § 109-6 in accordance with G.L. c. 40, §57, as provided below and as on file with the Town Clerk, with struck-through language deleted and bold and underlined language inserted.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

§ 109-1. Denial or revocation for failure to pay charges.
§ 109-2. List of delinquents.
§ 109-3. Notice and hearing; certificate of good standing.
§ 109-4. Payment agreements.
§ 109-5. Waivers.
§ 109-6. Exemptions.

[HISTORY: Adopted by the Special Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth 4-3-1993 by Art. 14. Amendments noted where applicable.]

§ 109-1. Denial or revocation for failure to pay charges. [Amended 4-12-1995 ATM by Art. 33]

Any town board, officer or department may deny any application for, or revoke or suspend, **a building permit, or** any local license or permit, including renewals and transfers, issued by any such board, officer or department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who or which has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges with respect to any activity, event or other matter which is the subject of such license or permit and which activity, event or other matter is carried out or exercised or is to be carried out or exercised on or about real estate whose owner has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges, in accordance with the following procedure.

§ 109-2. List of delinquents.

The Tax Collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the "Tax Collector," shall annually**, and may periodically,** furnish to each town department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the "licensing authority," that issues licenses or permits, including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the "party," that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges~~, for not less than a twelve-month period~~ and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an~~y~~ abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the Appellate Tax Board.

§ 109-3. Notice and hearing; certificate of good standing. [Amended 4-12-1995 ATM by Art. 33]

A. The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers, of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the Tax Collector or with respect to any activity, event or other matter which is the subject of such license or permit and which activity, event or matter is carried out or exercised or is to be carried out or exercised on or about real estate owned by any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the Tax Collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the Tax Collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than 14 days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party.

B. The ~~Finance Director~~ **Tax Collector or his/her designee** shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension.

C. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this chapter shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the ~~Finance Director~~ **Tax Collector or his/her designee** that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges payable to the municipality as of the date of issuance of said certificate.

§ 109-4. Payment agreements.

Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit, and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to

comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder shall be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

§ 109-5. Waivers.

The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds that there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his or her immediate family, as defined in MGL c. 268A, § 1, in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

§ 109-6. Exemptions.

This chapter shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning (MGL c. 48, § 13); sales of articles for charitable purposes (MGL c. 101, § 33); children work permits (MGL c. 149, § 69) ; clubs and associations dispensing food or beverage license (MGL c. 140, § 21E) ; dog licenses (MGL c. 140, § 137) ; fishing, hunting and trapping licenses (MGL c. 131, § 12); marriage licenses (MGL c. 207, § 28); and theatrical events and public exhibition permits (MGL c. 140, § 181).

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaw by striking Chapter 154 – Soil Removal in its entirety, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-18 Natural features conservation requirements, to further define regulations associated with the excavation of earth (soil, sand, gravel or quarried stone) as well as associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey a portion of the parcel of land located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road shown as lot 4C on Assessors Map 91 and, in exchange therefore, to acquire a portion of the parcel of land

located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road shown as Lot 6-22 on Assessors Map 91, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall deem to be in the best interest of the Town, or take any other action relating thereto.
BY PETITION: Roy Geiger et al

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town Meeting will vote to amend Section 205-77, Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems, by amending the language of Section 205-77 so that said Section 205-77 as so amended shall read in its entirety as follows (changed language is shown as underlined or deleted, as the case may be):

205-77. Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems

A. **Intent.** The intent of this bylaw is to promote, by-right, subject to Site Plan Review, in all Districts, the generation of solar energy and to minimize the impacts of solar facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing solar energy technologies to be utilized.

B. **Location and Area Requirements.**

Except as otherwise provided herein, GMSPS are allowed by right in all zoning districts subject to Site Plan Review under Section 205-32.

1. Site Plan Review is not required for a GMSPS that:
 a. Actively occupies 1,500 square feet or less of land and has a total GMSPS height of less than 8 feet from final grade, subject to Section C.2.e.; or

 b. is located on agricultural land, and used primarily for the accessory generation of energy for the operation of the agricultural use; or

 c. is located on a Development Site consisting primarily of Disturbed Area and, if located within any of the following Districts, provided a minimum 200-foot Buffer is in place along each Lot line that abuts a Residential District:

I. Airport (AP)
II. Arterial Commercial (AC)
III. General Commercial (GC)
IV. Highway Commercial (HC)
V. Light Industrial (LI)
VI. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
VII. Mixed Commerce (MC)
VIII. Parking Lots
IX. Power Line Utility Easements

2. Prohibited.

a. A GMSPS that actively occupies more than ~~fifteen~~ five acres in area in any Residential District.
b. GMSPS are prohibited on any parcel that include Estimated Habitats of Rare Wildlife or Priority Habitats of Rare Species as identified by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program or that are located within a State designated Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC).
c. GMSPS are not allowed on parcels in R20-SL, R20-MD, R20-MF, R25, R40 and RR zones that have been previously disturbed (i.e. cleared or substantially cleared of natural vegetation by other than natural forces such as fire or flood) for a period of five years from the date of disturbance.

C. **Standards.** The following standards apply to all GMSPS:

1. **Setback** – A GMSPS site and construction thereon shall conform to the dimensional and intensity requirements set forth in Table 5 of the Zoning Bylaw.

2. **Design** –
a. **Lighting** – High efficiency lighting, such as LED, or equivalent, shall be limited to that required for safety and operational purposes, and shall comply with the requirements of §205-65 Prevention of Light Pollution.
b. **Utility Connections** – Cabling and utility connections within the GMSPS shall be placed underground.

c. **Security** – The GMSPS must be physically secured by measures including, but not limited to, appropriate fence material, construction, locking devices and surveillance equipment.

d. **Signage** –

i. Required: A sign complying with Sign bylaw §205-19 shall identify the owner and operator, if not the same, and provide the following information: business name for any company or other entity owning and/or operating the installation, with the business address and name of a contact person for each; electric utility or other safety warnings and a 24-hour emergency contact phone number.

ii. Prohibited: Any advertising display.

e. All emergency vehicle access ways shall conform to dimensional requirements of the Plymouth Fire Department.

f. Screening, as defined in §205-3, shall be installed to shield residences from a GMSPS.

g. Buffers as defined in §205-3 are required as follows:

i. A minimum of ~~75~~ 150 feet for 1 to 2 MW DC systems;

ii. A minimum of ~~150~~ 200 feet for systems greater than 2 MW DC.

3. **Land Clearing, Soil Erosion and Habitat Impacts.**

a. Clearing of native vegetation on any undeveloped or land in its natural state shall be limited to that necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the GMSPS. Effective internal storm water management and erosion control features shall be maintained at all times during and post-construction. Installed fencing shall maintain a minimum distance of 8 inches from final grade for small wildlife passage.

b. Stormwater management controls shall comply with Plymouth's Stormwater Design Guidelines. Percolation

tests will be required if no stormwater system controls are provided.

c. Management of all vegetated areas within the GMSPS shall be maintained throughout the life of the project through mechanical means and without the use of chemical herbicides.

4. **Information Required with Zoning Permit for all GMSPS.**

a. **Landscape Plan** – A landscape plan prepared by a Registered Landscape Architect is required and shall include location of existing significant trees, shrubs and grasses to remain and all proposed additions, identified by specimen size and species at installation. Low growth vegetation shall be planted and maintained in areas under GMSPS rack equipment.

b. **Materials** – Manufacturer's specifications for a proposed GMSPS shall be provided for all equipment and attendant facilities and include documentation of the major system components to be used, including panels, mounting system, rated name plate capacity, colors, inverter and interconnection details.

c. **Safety** – The GMSPS Owner or Operator shall submit a copy of the project summary, electrical schematic, and Development Site plan to the Building Commissioner, with a copy for review by the Fire Chief. Instructions to de-energize the system shall be made available to public safety personnel. The owner or operator shall identify a responsible person for public inquiries throughout the life of the GMSPS.

d. **Financial Surety** – Except for a municipally owned GMSPS, a project designed to generate in excess of 2MW shall require a performance guarantee in the form of a cash bond in an amount approved by the Building Commissioner to cover the cost of GMSPS removal in the event the town must remove the installation and stabilize the Development Site with loam and seed.

5. **Other Requirements.**
 a. **Notification** – When site plan review is required, at least fourteen days prior to site plan review by the Planning Board, notice of the time and place of said review shall be sent by mail by the GMSPS Owner/Operator, postage prepaid to abutting owners of land within three hundred feet of the property line of the parcel or parcels upon which the GMPS proposes to be situated, as said abutters appear on the most recent applicable tax list. The assessors maintaining any applicable tax list shall certify the names and addresses of parties in interest and such certification shall be conclusive for all purposes.
 At least 60 business days prior to the commencement of work on a project, the GMSPS Owner/Operator shall notify abutters within 300 feet of when work will commence and that site plans are available for public review at Town Hall.

 b. **Modification** – A substantial modification to a GMSPS shown on an approved Site Plan shall require Site Plan modification in compliance with the standards and procedures applicable to the original application.

 c. **Segmentation** – Adjacent parcels in the same ownership or control shall be deemed to be one parcel for purpose of calculating the area limitation of §B.2 above.

 d. **Abandonment** – A GMSPS shall be deemed abandoned when its operations are discontinued for more than one year without the written consent of the Building Commissioner; or if the Building Commissioner has determined that the installation is a hazard to public safety and the conditions have not been corrected within three months. A GMSPS must be removed by its owner and the site restored when it has been abandoned as provided herein.

 e. **Site Restoration** – A GMSPS must be removed by its owner within 150 days from the date of discontinuation

of operations. The owner or operator shall notify the Building Commissioner by certified mail of the proposed date of discontinuation and provide detailed plans and schedule for GMSPS removal and restoration of the site to a function approved by the Building Commissioner or to a natural vegetative state.

f. **Exemption** – This Section 205-77 shall not apply to a GMSPS for which a zoning permit was issued and was still in effect as of July 20, 2016 [the first publication date of notice of the August 8, 2016 Planning Board public hearing], but the record owner of the land shall have the right to waive this exemption, in which case this Section 205-77 shall apply.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Sharl Heller et al

Given under our hands this ____ day of February 2017.

Approved as to Legal Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony Provenzano Jr., Vice Chairman

Shelagh Joyce

John T. Mahoney Jr.

Sean P. Page

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First Day of April, 2017, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature Town Clerk	Date & Time Posted

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
April 1, 2017

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:06 A.M.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum dated February 1, 2017 from Marie. Brinkmann, Director of Human Resources, located on pages 27-28 (labeled A); and amend the COBRA-Crossing Guard/Meter Enforcement Officer Collective Bargaining Agreement by adding a senior step for Meter Enforcement Officers per the memorandum dated February 3, 2017 from Derek. Brindisi, Assistant Town Manager, located on page 31 (labeled C); and memorandum dated January 19, 2017 from Melissa. Arrighi, Town Manager, located on pages 32-33 (labeled D), all found in the Special Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

Mr. Webber moved to amend the motion by dividing into three separate motions A, C, and D.
The motion PASSED.

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum dated February 1, 2017 from Marie. Brinkmann, Director of Human Resources, located on pages 27-28 (labeled A) of the Special Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

DATE: February 1, 2017

TO: Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

FROM: Marie Brinkmann, Director of Human Resources

RE: Article 1 Special Town Meeting

Article 1 – To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and Personnel Bylaw and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Human Resources recommends the following changes to the Personnel Bylaw:

- As a matter of "housekeeping", remove the extra column headings "Words or Phrase and Definition" from Section 2, Definition of Bylaw Terms.
- As a matter of "housekeeping", add the title to Section 3 "Authorization and Authority of the Town Manager
- Correct Section 5 Compensation Plan (d) to remove reference to Section 6 (c) which does not exist.
- Update Section 5 Compensation Plan (h) to be consistent with current practice that salary changes are made in either January or July, not upon 52 weeks from date of promotion.
- Update Section 5 Compensation Plan (k) to allow compensation for a full-time employee who temporarily

serves in a higher position for at least two weeks to be compensated at the higher rate of pay retroactive to the date of appointment. This change would be consistent with the language in the OPEIU Collective Bargaining Agreement.

- As a matter of "housekeeping", update Section 7 Schedule A: Classification of Positions to correct the following titles:
 Section 7.2 Group: Executive Management – Non-Union
 Section 7.3 Group: Administrative – Non-Union
 Section 7.4 Group: Miscellaneous Schedule D – Non-Union
- Update Section 7 Schedule A: Classification of Positions Section 7.4 Group: Miscellaneous Schedule D – Non-Union to remove Seasonal Office Worker. This position is part of the SEIU Collective Bargaining Group
- Update Section 11 Definition of Work Week to remove Note B pertaining to a 4 day work week
- As a matter of "housekeeping" update Section 12 Paid Holidays (d) to properly refer to sub-section (b)
- Update Section 14 Deferred Compensation to remove the word "evenly". Employees may contribute "uneven" amounts during the course of the year as long as they do not exceed the IRS maximum annual regular contribution
- Update Section 14 Deferred Compensation to remove language regarding participation in more than one plan. The Town of Plymouth offers only one Deferred Compensation plan to it's employees
- Update Section 15 Earned Time to refer to the proper classification sections 7.1-7.3
- Update Section 16 Bereavement Leave to add language regarding" leave of one day for less than immediate family members". This benefit is consistent with other bargaining groups in the Town including OPEIU, SEIU, DPW and Library
- Update Section 19 Physical Examination and Drug Screening to be consistent with the following current practices:

1. require potential new hires to have a pre-employment drug test as well as a pre-employment physical
2. the relevant job description is provided to the examining physician in order for the physician to determine if the candidate is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position, the Human Resource Director does not design or distribute a health questionnaire
3. the report of the pre-employment physical is provided to the Retirement Board only for those employees eligible to participate in the Plymouth Retirement System
4. remove language that candidates for part-time positions may provide a physician's certificate of good health as the Town sends all candidates for permanent positions (full-time and part-time) for pre-employment physicals and drug tests

- Update Section 20 Physical Examination-Seasonal to include that the Human Resource Director may send a seasonal candidate to a pre-employment physical as circumstances may dictate
- Update Section 21 Job Postings to be consistent with the current practice of advertising an open position only if it remains unfilled after the internal posting
- As a matter of "housekeeping" update Table of Contents

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the COBRA-Crossing Guard/Meter Enforcement Officer Collective Bargaining Agreement by adding a senior step for Meter Enforcement Officers per the memorandum dated February 3, 2017 from Derek. Brindisi, Assistant Town Manager, located on page 31 (labeled C) of the Special Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

To: Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee Members

From: Derek S. Brindisi, Assistant Town Manager

Date: February 3, 2017

Re: MOA- Meter Enforcement Officer

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

Effective July 1 2016, the Town and COBRA have agreed to amend the Crossing Guard/Meter Enforcement Officer Collective Bargaining Agreement by adding the following:

> Update APPENDIX A STEP INCREASES for METER ENFORCMENT OFFICERS:
>
> 4. SENIOR STEP 6- A 2% increase, once the employee has completed 10 years of service and is maxed out at Step 5.

This agreement will affect one individual at a total cost of $645.00

Respectfully submitted.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum dated January 19, 2017 from Melissa Arrighi, Town Manager, located on pages 32-33 (labeled D) of the Special Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

MEMORANDUM

TO:	BOARD OF SELECTMEN FINANCE AND ADVISORY COMMITTEE
FROM:	MELISSA ARRIGHI, TOWN MANAGER
SUBJECT:	ARTICLE 1 – AMEND THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS
DATE:	JANUARY 19, 2017

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

I have outlined two sections below that I am recommending be added to the Personnel Bylaws that govern non-union employees.

The first section is language that was pulled from two outdated statutes adopted by the Town some years ago. Those two Massachusetts General Laws are commonly known as the "Strong Chiefs Statutes" and I have proposed their rescission in Articles 9 and 10 of this Town Meeting. Although the majority of the language in the statutes is no longer relevant or applicable to how we govern, there is a small portion that still has merit. I would recommend that we include it within the personnel bylaws that govern non-union employees to read as follows:

"Non Union employees, including Department Heads and Fire Chief and Police Chief may be removed for just cause after a hearing in front of the appointing authority".

"The Fire Chief and Police Chief shall be in immediate control of all town property used by the department, and shall purchase, subject to approval, and keep in repair, all equipment and apparatus used by the Department".

"The Fire Chief and Police Chief shall have full and absolute authority in the administration of the Department and shall make all rules and regulations for its operation."

"The Fire Chief and Police Chief shall have and exercise all the power and discharge all the duties conferred or imposed by statute."

"The Police Chief shall be in immediate control of all police officers whom s/he shall assign to their respective duties".

This second section of the recommended Personnel Bylaw changes is the addition of language that provides for disciplinary measures. There is currently no language in the Personnel Bylaws that addresses this issue. We have mimicked the language in the OPEIU contract.

SECTION 29 DISCIPLINE

(a) If the Town has reason to reprimand an employee, it shall be done in a manner that will not embarrass the employee in the presence of other employees or the public.

(b) An employee, at his/her request, will be allowed one additional Town official to be present at any investigatory interview, conference, hearing, or meeting that may reasonably be expected to result in a negative action against the employee.

(c) The Town will not suspend or dismiss an employee without just cause. Without limitation and only for illustrative purposes, just cause shall mean among other things: dishonesty (including dishonest falsifying of time records); insubordination; consumption or possession of alcoholic beverages and/or non-prescribed drugs on the employee's person or on Town property or in Town motor vehicles during working hours; damage or destruction of materials or equipment; unauthorized absence from work, except in emergencies; gambling while on duty; persistent or serious infraction of reasonable rules or instructions promulgated by the Town; failure to report any accident of which the employee is aware of or has knowledge of on the day on which it occurred; refusal to do reasonable work assigned; the use, receipt or obtaining of any benefit of this Bylaw contrary to the provisions of this Bylaw; or through any misrepresentation by the

employee or any other person in connivance with the employee; or a violation of any State or Federal Statute or Regulation.

Thank you for your consideration on these amendments to the Personnel Bylaws.

Melissa Grabau Arrighi
Town Manager
Town of Plymouth
11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
marrighi@townhall.plymouth.ma.us
508.747.1620 x100

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote to amend the Personnel By-Law in accordance with the memorandum dated March 29, 2017 from Derek Brindisi, Assistant Town Manager, located on pages 5-6 (labeled B) in the Supplement I to the Report and Recommendation of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 747-1620

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER
MEMORANDUM

To: Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee Members

From: Derek S. Brindisi, Assistant Town Manager

Date: REVISED – March 29, 2017

Re: **Special Town Meeting, Article 1**

ARTICLE 1: *To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.*
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The town Manager is proposing to add two new sections to the Personnel By-law.

1. STIPENDS

The Town Manager is proposing to add certain financial provisions within the Personnel By-law that recognizes and rewards the non-union positions in both the Fire Department and Police Department for having acquired the same level of credentials and education and for providing the same level of specialty supervision within the each respective Department. Through multiple sets of negotiations and collective bargaining agreements, the various public safety Unions were able to negotiate stipends for supervision of specialty positions, emergency medical technician, medical technology, and fire technical certifications. Bargaining unit members deemed these skill sets as an added service and benefit to the community for which they should be rightfully compensated for. The proposed By-law amendment, like the Collective Bargaining Agreements recognizes that this added service benefit extends beyond the rank and file and into the Police and Fire Department's Administration and too should be compensated for such service. The following stipends shall be recognized within the proposed By-law language below:

1. The Medical/Medical Technology Stipend: In recognition of the training and service provided by the members of the Police and Fire Department in connection with the operation of the semi-automatic defibrillator, Narcan and other medical services and devices the Police Chief & Captains and Fire Chief &Deputy Fire Chief shall receive a stipend of $250.
2. Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) certification stipend of $1,200 shall be awarded to the Fire Chief and Deputy Fire Chief on annual basis if achieved.
3. The Fire Chief and Deputy Fire Chief shall receive $1,000 per certification annually, with a $3,000 maximum accrual annually as outlined in Article XIX of the Collective Bargaining Agreement of the Firefighter's Union.
4. The Fire Chief and Deputy Fire Chief shall receive $1,000 per certification annually, with a $2,000 maximum accrual annually when Fire Inspector I or II and Fire Trainer I or II is achieved as outlined in the Fire MOU dated 10/18/2006.
5. The Police Department specialty stipend identifies the Supervisory positions (Detective, Training, Prosecution, Records, and Accreditation Supervisors) in which the Chief and Captains provide additional oversight, supervision and accountability to. Each non-union position would receive $100 per month for providing the aforementioned supervision.
6. Total annual compensation for the proposed changes in FY 2018: $11,850

Proposed Personnel By-Law by amendment:

SECTION 27 STIPENDS

(a) Non-union Police Officers, of any rank or grade, will be entitled to the same medical stipend benefit and specialty stipend benefit as the Superior Officers.

(b) Non-union Fire Department Officers, of any rank or grade, will be entitled to the same benefits as outlined in Articles XIX and XIII of the Firefighters Collective Bargaining Agreement.

(c) **Non-union Fire Department Officers, of any rank or grade, will be entitled to the same benefits as outlined in the Fire MOU dated 10/18/2006.**

~~**2. LICENSURE**~~

~~The Town Manager is also proposing to add language to the Personnel By-law that provides flexibility to the Town Manager when considering certain licensure and/or certifications for non-union members. A classic example would be the ability to waive the driver's license requirement for personnel that would not ordinarily need a driver's license for employment purposes.~~

~~Proposed Personnel By-Law by amendment:~~

~~**SECTION 28 LICENSURE**~~

~~**The Town Manager may waive any licensure/certification or any other requirement found within a job description as he/she deems necessary and appropriate for the continuity of operations.**~~

Thank you for your consideration.

The motion FAILED.

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer $70,000 from the fiscal year 2017 budget for Member Benefits to the fiscal year 2017 budget for Town Manager Department – Other Expenses.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $2,200,000 to pay costs of the Taylor Avenue Water Main Project, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, including but not limited to Design, Permitting, Engineering and Construction, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. Any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 5:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town votes to supplement each prior vote of the Town that authorizes the borrowing of money to pay costs of capital projects to provide that, in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, the premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes thereunder, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to pay project costs and the amount authorized to be borrowed for each such project shall be reduced by the amount of any such premium so applied.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $1,000,000 to the Nuclear Plant Mitigation Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B, which fund shall be under the care and custody of the Town Treasurer.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to establish a Pavement Management Plan Debt Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40 § 5B, which shall be under the care and custody of the Town Treasurer, and further to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $1,019,741 into this fund, for the purpose of funding principal, interest and any other borrowing costs associated with the Pavement Management Plan submitted to the Capital Improvements Committee and funded by Town Meeting on an annual basis.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws by inserting a bylaw, Chapter 143: Departmental Revolving Funds, as found on pages 9-12 of Supplement I to the Special & Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Town of Plymouth
Finance Department

TO: Board of Selectmen
Advisory & Finance Committee
FROM: Lynne A. Barrett, Finance Director
RE: Special Town Meeting Article 8: General By-Law Amendment - Revolving Funds
DATE: February 15, 2017

G.L. Chapter 44, Section 53E½ was recently updated by the Massachusetts Municipal Modernization Act to provide more flexibility by eliminating the departmental per fund and total fund caps, broadening the types of departmental receipts for which funds can be established, and providing for the **revolving funds to be established by bylaw** instead of an annual legislative body vote. Annual spending caps will still be voted at Town Meeting.

The proposed General By-Law Amendment is provided below.
Thank you for your consideration in reviewing this article.

General By-Laws
Chapter 143: DEPARTMENTAL REVOLVING FUNDS

1. Purpose. This by-law establishes and authorizes revolving funds or use by town departments, boards, committees, agencies or officers in connection with the operation of programs or activities that generate fees, charges or other receipts to support all or some of the expenses of those programs or activities. These revolving funds are established under and governed by General Laws Chapter 44, § 53E½.

2. Expenditure Limitations. A department or agency head, board, committee or officer may incur liabilities against and spend monies from a revolving fund established and authorized by this by-law without appropriation subject to the following limitations:
 A. Fringe benefits of full-time employees whose salaries or wages are paid from the fund shall also be paid from the fund.
 B. No liability shall be incurred in excess of the available balance of the fund.

C. The total amount spent during a fiscal year shall not exceed the amount authorized by town meeting on or before July 1 of that fiscal year, or any increased amount of that authorization that is later approved during that fiscal year by the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee.

3. Interest. Interest earned on monies credited to a revolving fund established by this by-law shall be credited to the general fund.

4. Procedures and Reports. Except as provided in General Laws Chapter 44, § 53E½ and this by-law, the laws, charter provisions, by-laws, rules, regulations, policies or procedures that govern the receipt and custody of town monies and the expenditure and payment of town funds shall apply to the use of a revolving fund established and authorized by this by-law. The town accountant shall include a statement on the collections credited to each fund, the encumbrances and expenditures charged to the fund and the balance available for expenditure in the regular report the town accountant provides the department, board, committee, agency or officer on appropriations made for its use.

5. Authorized Revolving Funds. The Table establishes:
 A. Each revolving fund authorized for use by a town department, board, committee, agency or officer,
 B. The department head or agency head, board, committee, or officer authorized to spend from each fund.
 C. The fees, charges and other monies charged and received by this department, board committee, agency or officer in connection with the program or activity for which the fund is established that shall be credited to each fund by the town accountant,
 D. The expenses of the program or activity for which each fund may be used,
 E. The fiscal years each fund shall operate under this by-law ordinance.

A Revolving Fund	B Department, Board, Committee, Agency or Officer Authorized to spend from Fund	C Fees, Charges or other Receipts Credited to Fund	D Program or Activity Expenses Payable from Fund	E Fiscal Years
Manomet Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Cedarville Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
West Plymouth Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
No. Plymouth Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Plymouth Center Village Parking	Director of Planning & Development	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Animal Shelter Adoption	Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	Those identified as those arising from deposits/spaying & neutering.	In accordance with G.L c.140 §139A, all animals placed for adoption must be spayed or neutered. This fund provides for other expenditures as authorized by §139A as well as a refund of a $30 deposit, when proof of spaying or neutering procedure is provided. To be used for the care, health & welfare of the animals, equipment, supplies & capital expenditures.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
State Boat Ramp	Harbor Master	Those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp parking sticker receipts.	This fund shall be used salaries and benefits of full-time staff and part-time staff and other expenses for the purposes of managing, controlling and providing a higher level of public safety at the boat ramp.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Recreation Fund	Recreation Director	Those identified as relating to recreational programs.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full-time staff, part-time and seasonal staff, as well as facility and capital expenses and other expenses related to recreation programs.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Vocational Technical Services Fund	School Department	Those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above	This fund shall be for the salaries, benefits & expenditures of the following programs: a) Automotive b) CAD/CAM c) Carpentry d) Child Care e) Computer Science f) Marine Technology g) Culinary Arts h) Distributive Education i) Design & Visual Communication j) Electronics k) Graphic Arts l) Metals/Welding m) Plumbing n) Cosmetology o) Electrical	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Plymouth Beach Fund	Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	Those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to one-hundred percent (100%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full time staff, part-time salaries of seasonal NRO's, police details, and for capital expenses and other expenses incurred for the purposes of providing maintenance and public safety of Plymouth Long Beach and repairs to the seawall.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Cemetery Repair & Beautification Fund	Cemetery Superintendent	Those arising from foundation revenue.	This fund shall be used for capital expenses and other expenses incurred for beautifying, restoring, researching, and repairing town cemeteries.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Council On Aging Programs Fund	Director of Elder Affairs - COA	Those identified as relating to Council on Aging programs.	This fund shall be for contractual services and other expenses related to programs for senior citizens.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years

Council On Aging Meals on Wheels	Director of Elder Affairs - COA	Those identified as relating to donations for the Council on Aging Meals on Wheels program.	This fund shall be for payment to Old Colony Elder Services for meals.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Fire Safety and Prevention	Fire Chief	Those identified as relating to permits issued and inspections performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Prevention Division.	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Prevention Division including capital expenses and other expenses.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Fire Alarm Master Box Services	Fire Chief	Those identified as relating to fire alarm services performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Alarm Division.	This fund shall be for salaries, benefits, public safety equipment, materials, as well as capital expenses and other expenses used in accordance with Fire Alarm Services.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Local Hazardous Materials Program	Fire Chief	Those identified as relating to fees collected by the Fire Department as a result of responding and mitigating hazardous materials incidents either in Plymouth or by mutual aid responses.	This fund shall be to replace, repair and/or purchase equipment and supplies used during hazardous materials incidents and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Department Local Hazardous Materials Program.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Cedarville Community Center	Fire Chief	Those identified as fees collected from the hourly rental fees for the use of the Cedarville Community Center.	The funds will be used to pay for regular cleaning of the facility as well as to replace, repair, or purchase supplies used for the cleaning and up-keep of the Community Room.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Memorial Hall	Director of Community Resources	Those identified as relating to rental fees associated with Memorial Hall	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits of full-time staff and part-time staff, maintenance and operation of Memorial Hall including capital expenses and other expenses.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Compost Bins	Assistant DPW Director	Those identified as relating to the sale of compost bins.	This fund shall be for purchasing compost bins.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
Hedges Pond	Recreation Director	Those identified as program fees from Recreation Dept. Day Program, daily-parking fees, special event & rental fees.	The funds will be used to cover Recreation Dept. seasonal salaries and operational expenses for the facility as well as capital expenses.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
CPA Conservation Land	Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	Those identified as fees from the harvest and/or lease of the Center Hill Cranberry Bog.	The funds will be used to for the care, maintenance, and necessary signage and other improvement of the land acquired with CPA funds.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
School Custodial Details	School Department	Those received from fees from rental of school facilities.	This fund shall be for payment of Custodial Overtime Salaries for building use.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years
1820 Court House Maintenance Revolving Fund	Town Manager in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee	Those received from fees and other revenues collected with respect to use of the 1820 Court House and Court House Green	The fund shall be for the maintenance of the 1820 Court House, façade, roof, cupola, courtroom an Vermont Marble Staircase.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 91 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting which accepted the provisions of G.L. c. 48 Section 42, commonly known as the Strong Fire Chief Statute.

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 78 in favor, 37 in opposition, and 4 abstaining.

ARTICLE 10:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 82 of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting which accepted provisions of G.L. c. 41 Section 97A, commonly known as the Strong Police Chief Statute.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 11:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation providing that after the effective date of such legislation the position of Fire Chief and Deputy Fire Chief shall not be subject to the Civil Service statute as found in the warrant language on page 81 of the Special Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, provided, however, that the General Court may make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court which are within the scope of the general public objectives of the petition, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve such amendments.

> AN ACT EXEMPTING CERTAIN POSITIONS IN THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH FROM THE CIVIL SERVICE LAW
>
> Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:
>
> Section 1. Notwithstanding any general or special law to the contrary, the positions of fire chief and deputy fire chief

within the fire department of the town of Plymouth shall be exempt from chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 2. Section 1 shall not impair the civil service status of any person employed on a permanent basis as fire chief or deputy fire chief in the town of Plymouth on the effective date of this act.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

The Moderator extended the time before recess for the Town Manager to conclude her presentation.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:01 AM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:16 AM.

Mr. Brown was granted two additional minutes.
Ms. Young was granted one additional minute.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question.
On a roll call, the motion FAILED to reach two thirds with 73 in favor and 47 in opposition.

On a motion to allow Benjamin Dexter, a non-resident, to speak, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 11, on a roll call vote, the motion failed with 46 in favor, 73 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 12:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Lot 4 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 44 from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of G.L. c. 30B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to effectuate the vote taken hereunder.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 13:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town appropriate $3,100,000, in addition to the amount appropriated under Article 1 of the June 26, 2006 special town meeting, to pay additional costs of completing the Plymouth South High School construction project, including the payment of all costs incidental and related thereto, which school facility shall have an anticipated useful life as an educational facility for the instruction of school children of at least 50 years, and for which the Town has been awarded a school construction grant from the Massachusetts School Building Authority ("MSBA"); that the MSBA's grant program is a non-entitlement, discretionary program based on need, as determined by the MSBA, and any project costs the Town incurs in excess of any grant approved by and received from the MSBA shall be the sole responsibility of the Town and further that any grant that the Town may receive from the MSBA for the project shall not exceed the lesser of (1) 53.37 percent (%) of eligible, approved project costs, as determined by the MSBA, or (2) the total maximum grant amount determined by the MSBA; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section (1) or Chapter 70B of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; and further that the premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes hereunder, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to pay project costs and the amount authorized to be borrowed for the project shall be reduced by the amount of any such premium so applied.

Mr. Costello, Precinct 10, moved to amend the motion by reducing the amount appropriated from $3,100,000 to $1,500,000.

On Mr. Concannon's suggestion, the vote on the amendment will be by roll call.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question.
The motion PASSED.
On Mr. Costello's motion to amend, the motion FAILED on a roll call with 25 in favor, 86 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on the main motion.
The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED on a roll call with 101 in favor, 14 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

ARTICLE 14: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 15:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 10 of the 2010 Special Town Meeting which transferred 217 Roxy Cahoon Road from the Town Treasurer to the Board of Selectmen to convey to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the development of affordable housing.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 16:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 14 of the 2010 Fall Town Meeting which appropriated $66,000 of Community Preservation Funds to grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to renovate 217 Roxy Cahoon Road into affordable housing units.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 17:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town transfer the sum of $301,853.71 from Free Cash to pay the remaining fiscal year 2015 Snow & Ice deficit.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 18:
Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance the care, custody, management and control of a portion of a parcel of land located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road shown as Lot 4C on Assessors Map 91, as shown on a plan on file

with the Town Clerk, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said portion of Lot 4C upon such terms and conditions deemed by the Board of Selectmen to be in the Town's best interest; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit a petition for special legislation to the General Court under the provisions of Article 97 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution authorizing the foregoing transfer, said transfer to become effective upon the enactment of said Article 97 legislation and upon a determination of the Conservation Commission that said portion of Lot 4C is no longer required for conservation purposes; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, or eminent domain a portion of a parcel of land located on the westerly side of Rocky Pond Road shown as Lot 6-22 on Assessors Map 91, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall deem to be in the best interest of the Town, said portion of Lot 6-22 to be held under the care, custody, management and control of the Conservation Commission in order to satisfy the Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs' "no net loss policy" which states that the loss of Article 97 land shall be compensated for by the designation of other land of at least equal conservation value; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into any and all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article; or take any other action relative thereto.

On the motion, the motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

Mr. Moody moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting at 12:12 PM. The motion PASSED.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
April 1, 2017

The Moderator opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. Upon notification by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, of a quorum, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:10 A.M.

The salute to the flag was led by the led by Troop 9 Rambler Scouts under the direction of James McCormack followed by the National Anthem performed by Laura Francis of Plymouth South High School under the director of Lea Tyler. The invocation was offered by Mike

Dunfee. The Moderator named Brian Alosi, Assistant Town Moderator.

Senator Vinny deMacedo presented the State of the State message on behalf of the entire legislative delegation.
Kenneth Tavares presented the State of the Town message.
Dennis Begley presented the State of the Schools message.
Timothy Grandy presented the State of Planning message.
John Moody presented the State of the Finance Committee.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting shows that it has been properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Moody moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 3, 4 and 5, 2017, at 7:00PM at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Babini moved to reduce the lunch recess from one hour to forty-five minutes.

The motion PASSED on a roll call with 94 in favor, 24 in opposition, and 4 abstaining.

Mr. Costello moved to change the order of articles to hear Article 16E before 16A.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

Mr. Moody moved to recess the Annual Town Meeting at 9:06 AM until the completion of the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED.

The Moderator returned the Annual Town Meeting to order at 12:12 PM.

The Moderator recessed the Annual Town Meeting at 12:13 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:01 PM.

ARTICLE 1: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to receive the reports of several Boards, Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 3:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to establish revolving funds for certain Town Departments under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E ½ for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2017, with specific receipts credited to each fund, the purposes for which each fund may be spent, and the maximum amount that may be spent from each fund for FY2018 as follows:

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Revolving Funds Chapter 44, Section 53E ½

Fiscal Year 2018 Revolving Fund Requests

Spending Authority	Revolving Fund	Revenue Source The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be:	Use of Fund	Spending Limit
Director of Planning & Development	Manomet Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	$1
Director of Planning & Development	Cedarville Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	$1
Director of Planning & Development	West Plymouth Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	$1
Director of Planning & Development	No. Plymouth Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	$1
Director of Planning & Development	Plymouth Center Village Parking	Those identified as payments made in lieu of on-site parking.	As provided by Section 305.12 of the Zoning Bylaw, these five funds may be used within their respective village centers for parking related uses including land acquisition, facility construction, and the preparation of plans and specifications.	$175,866.03
Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	Animal Shelter Adoption	Those identified as those arising from deposits/spaying & neutering.	In accordance with G.L c.140 §139A, all animals placed for adoption must be spayed or neutered. This fund provides for other expenditures as authorized by §139A as well as a refund of a $30 deposit, when proof of spaying or neutering procedure is provided. To be used for the care, health & welfare of the animals, equipment, supplies & capital expenditures.	$5,000
Harbor Master	State Boat Ramp	Those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp parking sticker receipts.	This fund shall be used salaries and benefits of full-time staff and part-time staff and other expenses for the purposes of managing, controlling and providing a higher level of public safety at the boat ramp.	$64,000
Recreation Director	Recreation Fund	Those identified as relating to recreational programs.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full-time staff, part-time and seasonal staff, as well as facility and capital expenses and other expenses related to recreation programs.	$450,000
Town Manager	Cable Services Fund	Those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.	This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes such as legal/consulting services associated with enforcement of the contracts and compliance issues and any repairs or upgrades.	$15,000
School Department	Vocational Technical Services Fund	Those identified as arising from the Vocational/Education al Studies Programs enumerated above	This fund shall be for the salaries, benefits & expenditures of the following programs: a) Automotive b) CAD/CAM c) Carpentry d) Child Care e) Computer Science f) Marine Technology g) Culinary Arts h) Distributive Education i) Design & Visual Communication j) Electronics k) Graphic Arts l) Metals/Welding m) Plumbing n) Cosmetology o) Electrical	$350,000
Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	Plymouth Beach Fund	Those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to one-hundred percent (100%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.	This fund shall be used for salaries and benefits of full time staff, part-time salaries of seasonal NRO's, police details, and for capital expenses and other expenses incurred for the purposes of providing maintenance and public safety of Plymouth Long Beach and repairs to the seawall.	$262,135

Cemetery Superintendent	Cemetery Repair & Beautification Fund	Those arising from foundation revenue.	This fund shall be used for capital expenses and other expenses incurred for beautifying, restoring, researching, and repairing town cemeteries.	$19,000
Director of Elder Affairs - COA	Council On Aging Programs Fund	Those identified as relating to Council on Aging programs.	This fund shall be for contractual services and other expenses related to programs for senior citizens.	$45,000
Director of Elder Affairs - COA	Council On Aging Meals on Wheels	Those identified as relating to donations for the Council on Aging Meals on Wheels program.	This fund shall be for payment to Old Colony Elder Services for meals.	$30,000
Fire Chief	Fire Safety and Prevention	Those identified as relating to permits issued and inspections performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Prevention Division.	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Prevention Division including capital expenses and other expenses.	$125,000
Fire Chief	Fire Alarm Master Box Services	Those identified as relating to fire alarm services performed by the Plymouth Fire Department, Fire Alarm Division.	This fund shall be for salaries, benefits, public safety equipment, materials, as well as capital expenses and other expenses used in accordance with Fire Alarm Services.	$75,000
Fire Chief	Local Hazardous Materials Program	Those identified as relating to fees collected by the Fire Department as a result of responding and mitigating hazardous materials incidents either in Plymouth or by mutual aid responses.	This fund shall be to replace, repair and/or purchase equipment and supplies used during hazardous materials incidents and to support the operational cost of services provided within the Fire Department Local Hazardous Materials Program.	$60,000
Fire Chief	Cedarville Community Center	Those identified as fees collected from the hourly rental fees for the use of the Cedarville Community Center.	The funds will be used to pay for regular cleaning of the facility as well as to replace, repair, or purchase supplies used for the cleaning and up-keep of the Community Room.	$12,000
Director of Community Resources	Memorial Hall	Those identified as relating to rental fees associated with Memorial Hall	This fund shall be for salaries and benefits of full-time staff and part-time staff, maintenance and operation of Memorial Hall including capital expenses and other expenses.	$110,000
Assistant DPW Director	Compost Bins	Those identified as relating to the sale of compost bins.	This fund shall be for purchasing compost bins.	$5,160
Recreation Director	Hedges Pond	Those identified as program fees from Recreation Dept. Day Program, daily-parking fees, special event & rental fees.	The funds will be used to cover Recreation Dept. seasonal salaries and operational expenses for the facility as well as capital expenses.	$45,000
Director of Marine & Environmental Affairs	CPA Conservation Land	Those identified as fees from the harvest and/or lease of the Center Hill Cranberry Bog.	The funds will be used to for the care, maintenance, and necessary signage and other improvement of the land acquired with CPA funds.	$100
School Department	School Custodial Details	Those received from fees from rental of school facilities.	This fund shall be for payment of Custodial Overtime Salaries for building use.	$150,000
Town Manager in consultation with the Community Preservation Committee	1820 Court House Maintenance Revolving Fund	Those received from fees and other revenues, collected with respect to use of the 1820 Court House and Court House Green	The fund shall be for the maintenance of the 1820 Court House, façade, roof, cupola, courtroom and Vermont Marble Staircase.	$1

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 4:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote, pursuant to Chapter 173 of the General By-Laws, to authorize the North Plymouth Steering Committee, 1749 Court House Committee, and Plymouth Energy Committee to continue and review in three years at 2020 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 5: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 41, §108, to authorize the annual stipends/salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman of Board of Selectmen:	$4,500
Other Selectmen:	$4,000 each
Moderator:	$2,000

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 7A:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $211,335,916 for a total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #'s 1-54), to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, and for the purposes listed in Motions Handout Annual Town Meeting Article 7, Proposed Budget For Motions, and to meet said appropriation transfer the sum of $176,351 from the Title V Loan Program, transfer the sum of $11,000 from State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund, transfer the sum of $36,394 from the Recreation Revolving Fund, transfer the sum of $10,705 from Memorial Hall Revolving Fund, transfer the sum of $10,153 from the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund, transfer the sum of $5,924 from Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund, transfer the sum of $10,112 from Fire Alarm Master Box Services Revolving Fund, transfer the sum of $38,315 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, transfer the sum of $226,250 from Municipal Waterways, transfer the sum of $2,012,920 from Meals Tax Fund, transfer the sum of $188,615 from Premium from Debt Exclusion; and further transfer the sum of $500,000 from the

General Fund Free Cash to the OPEB Fund; and raise $208,109,177 from the 2018 Tax Levy.

SUMMARY OF VOTE FOR 7A		Original	Amendments	As Amended
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #1-54)	$	211,335,916	(144,371)	**211,191,545**
Title V Loan Program – Debt Service	$	148,430		**148,430**
Title V Loan Program - Administration	$	27,921		**27,921**
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund	$	11,000		**11,000**
Recreation Revolving Fund	$	36,394		**36,394**
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund	$	10,705		**10,705**
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	$	10,153		**10,153**
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	$	5,924		**5,924**
Fire Alarm Master Box Services Revolving Fund	$	10,112		**10,112**
Cemetery Perpetual Care	$	38,315		**38,315**
Municipal Waterways	$	130,000		**130,000**
Municipal Waterways - Debt	$	96,250		**96,250**
Meals Tax Fund	$	2,012,920		**2,012,920**
Premium for Debt Exclusion	$	188,615		**188,615**
Free Cash for Transfer to OPEB Trust	$	500,000		**500,000**
Less Total Transfers	$	3,226,739		**3,226,739**
To be raised by the 2018 Tax Levy (General Fund revenues & other sources)	$	208,109,177	(144,371)	**207,964,806**

Mr. Webber moved to decrease #35, Department of Public Works – Personal Services, by $144,371.

Mr. Webber's motion PASSED by roll call with 59 in favor and 55 in opposition.

Ms. Hall moved to reconsider the vote on Item 35.
The motion on a roll call FAILED with 53 in favor, and 65 in opposition.

Mr. Ferguson moved to lower Line 54 by $45,000,000
The motion FAILED.

The main motion PASSED unanimously.

This changes the Total General Fund Operating Budget to $211,191,545 and the Amount To be raised by the 2018 Tax Levy to $207,964,806.

ARTICLE 7B: WATER ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $4,289,101 to defray Water direct costs and transfer $1,244,511 of Water indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $5,533,612 of Water Receipts to fund the total costs of the Water Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #64)	$	1,258,500
All Other Expenses	(Item #65)	$	1,341,373
Debt Service	(Item #66)	$	1,635,765
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #67)	$	53,463
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	4,289,101
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #68)	$	1,244,511
Total Cost – Water		$	5,533,612

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7C: SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $4,836,282 to defray Sewer direct costs and transfer $315,110 of Sewer indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $5,151,392 of Sewer Receipts to fund the total costs of the Sewer Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #59)	$	382,500
All Other Expenses	(Item #60)	$	2,044,837
Debt Service	(Item #61)	$	2,397,623
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #62)	$	11,322
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	4,836,282
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #63)	$	315,110
Total Cost – Sewer		$	5,151,392

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call, with Mr. Neville voting in opposition.

ARTICLE 7D: SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $2,333,600 to defray Solid Waste direct costs and transfer $299,029 of Solid Waste indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $2,632,629 of Solid Waste Receipts to fund the total costs of the Solid Waste Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #69)	$	277,016
All Other Expenses	(Item #70)	$	2,045,891
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #71)	$	10,693
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,333,600
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #72)	$	299,029
Total Cost – Solid Waste		$	2,632,629

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 7E: AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $2,878,008 to defray Airport direct costs and transfer $200,828 of Airport indirect costs to the General Fund, by raising $3,078,836 of Airport Receipts to fund the total costs of the Airport Enterprise Fund as follows:

Personal Services	(Item #55)	$	550,078
All Other Expenses	(Item #56)	$	2,270,430
All Other Expenses	(Item #57)	$	57,500
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,878,008
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #58)	$	200,828
Total Cost – Airport		$	3,078,836

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $493,510 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments as follows; and to meet this appropriation: transfer the sum of $30,000 from Waterways Fund, $12,245 from Cemetery Perpetual Care, and raise $451,265 from the 2018 Tax Levy, as follows:

A	Information Tech	Police - PCs	$ 8,400	
B	Information Tech	Police - Dual Band APX Radios	$ 14000	
C	Information Tech	Police - Tablet Computer	$ 7,000	
D	Information Tech	Remote Camera	$ 600	
E	Police	Marked & Unmarked Vehicles	$ 211,045	
F	Fire	Station Maintenance for all Stations	$ 28,000	
G	Fire	Firefighting Gear	$ 33,870	
H	Fire	Portable Radio	$ 37,485	
I	Fire	Dive Rescue Dry Suits	$ 7,100	
J	Emergency Mgmnt	Facility Uninterrupted Power Supply	$ 6,600	
K	Harbor Master	Outboard Engine	$ 25,000	Waterways Fund
L	Harbor Master	Communications Equipment	$ 5,000	Waterways Fund
M	DPW-Highway	Confined Spaces Equipment	$ 6,500	
N	DPW-Highway	Cut Off Saw	$ 1,300	
O	DPW-Highway	Tracks for Skidsteere	$ 3,500	
P	DPW-Highway	Tracks for Skid Mini Excavator	$ 3,000	
Q	DPW-Highway	Power Pruner Pole Saw	$ 528	
R	DPW-Highway	78" Snowblower for Skid Steere	$ 8,880	
S	DPW-Highway	Compactor for Mini Excavator	$ 6,500	
T	DPW-Highway	Weed Wackers/Brush Saw	$ 1,178	
U	DPW-Maintenance	Underground Fuel Tank Pump Replacement	$ 6,316	
V	DPW-Cemetery	52" Mower	$ 7,045	Cemetery Perpetual Care
W	DPW-Cemetery	Truck Leaf Box	$ 5,200	Cemetery Perpetual Care
X	DPW-Parks	Lower Cylinder and Rods for Truck 64	$ 13,600	
Y	DPW-Parks	72" Zero Turn Mower	$ 11,899	
Z	DPW-Parks	Landscape Trailer	$ 4,037	
AA	DPW-Parks	Irrigation Electrical Enclosures	$ 6,080	
BB	DPW-Parks	Irrigation Well Pump	$ 3,100	
CC	DPW-Parks	Aluminum Bleacher Planks	$ 5,400	
DD	Library	Media Display Shelving	$ 3,547	
EE	Recreation	Control Link System for Forges Field Lights	$ 10,000	
FF	1749 Court House	Alarm System	$ 1,800	

Mr. Webber moved to eliminate Item R, DPW-Highway: 78" Snowblower for Skid Steere, from the list.

The motion FAILED.

On Article 8, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call, with a no vote by Mr. Webber.

ARTICLE 9:

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $7,436,875.78, to pay costs of various capital projects as shown below, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, and to determine whether this amount shall be raised by taxation, transfer from available funds, borrowing, or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto.

9-A ITEMS:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town appropriates the sum of $4,172,832, to pay costs of various capital projects as shown below, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, $3,479,082 shall be transferred from Free Cash, $84,250 shall be transferred from Sale of Lots, $30,000 shall be transferred from Waterways Fund, $250,000 shall be transferred from Water Retained Earnings, $29,500 shall be transferred from Airport Retained Earnings, $296,996 shall be transferred from Article 17 of the 2014 Fall Town Meeting for the Samoset Sewer Extension Phase I, and $3,004 shall be transferred from Article 9C3 of the 2015 Annual Town Meeting for Replacing Utility Truck S51, both to be applied to item MM-Sewer Capacity, Management, Operations and Maintenance (CMOM) Plan:

A	Police Dept	Active Shooter Response Protective Vest	$ 27,000	Free Cash
B	Fire Dept	SCBA Updates/Upgrades	$ 167,000	Free Cash
D	DPW-Bldg Maint	Replace Boiler in Fire Station 2	$ 27,500	Free Cash
E	DPW-Bldg Maint	Replace Boiler in Fire Station 1	$ 66,000	Free Cash
F	School-Cold Sprg	Replace Floor Tiles	$ 141,625	Free Cash
G	School-South	Repave Asphalt Areas & Create New Spaces	$ 95,122	Free Cash
H	School-West	Replace Windows-1 Pod Per Year	$ 59,740	Free Cash
I	School-Manomet	Repave Asphalt Areas	$ 16,789	Free Cash
J	School-Hedge	Field Renovations	$ 63,074	Free Cash
K	School-Indian Brk	Repave Asphalt Areas	$ 180,250	Free Cash
L	DPW-Fleet Maint	Fleet Fuel Efficiency Replacement Program	$ 110,109	Free Cash
M	DPW-Fleet Maint	Replace 2005 Service Vehicle	$ 58,470	Free Cash
N	DPW - Highway	Purchase New Snow Blower for Loader	$ 181,500	Free Cash
O	DPW-Highway	Replace 1999 6 Wheel Truck H37	$ 231,000	Free Cash
P	DPW-Highway	Replace 1995 Dump Truck H342	$ 101,930	Free Cash
Q	DPW-Highway	Replace Asphalt Roller	$ 43,450	Free Cash
R	DPW-Parks	Replace 1996 Truck P61	$ 32,667	Free Cash
S	Recreation	Purchase New Off-Road Vehicle for Morton Park	$ 19,545	Free Cash
T	School-DW Facilit	Replace 2009 SUV	$ 36,000	Free Cash
U	School-DW Facilit	Replace 1993 Aerial Lift Truck	$ 86,469	Free Cash
V	School-DW Facilit	Replace Two Diesel Busses	$ 180,000	Free Cash
W	Marine & Environ	Evaluating Inlet Stabilization at Ellisville Harbor	$ 32,000	Free Cash
X	Fire Dept	Refurbish Tower 1	$ 340,162	Free Cash
Y	Fire Dept	New Station 7 in North Plymouth	$ 300,000	Free Cash
Z	Fire Dept	Public Safety Radio System Upgrades	$ 137,000	Free Cash
AA	Police Dept	Police Station Access Control System	$ 108,280	Free Cash
BB	DPW-Engineering	Obery Street Roadway Improvements	$ 250,000	Free Cash
CC	DPW-Engineering	Bridge & Culvert Inspection	$ 150,000	Free Cash
EE	DPW-Crematory	Rebuild Unit 2 Chamber	$ 28,000	Free Cash
FF	Fire Dept	Rehab Engine 6	$ 27,400	Free Cash
GG	DPW-Cemetery	Replace Water Line & Paving Vine Hills Cemetery	$ 26,250	Sale of Lots
HH	DPW-Parks&For	Splash Pad Floor Replacement	$ 136,000	Free Cash
II	DPW-Parks&For	Veterans Park Design	$ 45,000	Free Cash
JJ	DPW-Cemetery	Replace Entrance Fencing Oak Grove Cemetery	$ 19,000	Sale of Lots
KK	DPW-Cemetery	Fence Replacement on Samoset St.	$ 39,000	Sale of Lots
LL	Marine & Environ	Harbor Master Work Skiff	$ 30,000	Waterways Fund
MM	DPW-Sewer	Capacity, Mgt, Oper & Maint (CMOM) Plan	$ 300,000	$296,996: 2014FTM Article 17-Samoset Sewer Extension (Free Cash) $3,004: 2015ATM Capital Article 9C3-Replace Utility Truck S51(Sewer Retained Earnings)
PP	DPW-Water	Water Infrastructure	$ 250,000	Water Retained Earnings
QQ	Airport	Small Slide Sander	$ 9,500	Airport Retained Earnings
RR	Airport	Treatment Plant HVAC Electrical Panel	$ 20,000	Airport Retained Earnings

Mr. Webber moved to eliminate Item N, DPW-Highway: Purchase New Snow Blower for Loader, from the list.

The motion to amend FAILED.

Brendan Brady moved to amend by eliminating Item HH, Splash Pad Floor Replacement.

On the motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion under A Items, the motion PASSED on a negative roll call with a no vote by Mr. Malaguti.

B ITEMS:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer $162,669 from Article 9A10 of the 2015 Annual Town Meeting, $159,297.78 from Article 9B3 of the 2014 Annual Town Meeting to remove Plymco Dam, and the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $2,942,077 under G. L. c. 44 or any other enabling authority and that any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any such premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds or notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General Laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out the following projects:

C	DPW-Bldg Maint	Library Chillers,Duct,Insulation,Roof Insulation,Drains	$ 1,004,746	$842,077: Borrowing $162,669: 2015ATM Article 9A10- Building Repair Program - Main Library (Free Cash)
DD	Marine & Environ	Holmes Dam Construction	$ 159,297.78	2014ATM Article 9B3 – Remove Plymco Dam (Borrowing)
NN	DPW-Sewer	Pipe Line and Pipe Point Repairs	$ 500,000	Borrowing
OO	DPW-Water	Water System Expansion Design,Permitting&Engineering	$ 1,600,000	Borrowing

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of Five Million Dollars ($5,000,000), to pay costs of improving various public and unaccepted roads, and bridges, and for the payment of all costs incidental and related thereto, including but not limited to resurfacing, crack sealing, drainage, engineering, sidewalks, lighting, traffic control, bridges, tree planting and landscaping and to determine whether this amount shall be raised by taxation, transfer from available funds, borrowing or otherwise; or to take any other action relative thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor. Any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 11:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $636,782 from the Town Promotion Fund created pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, for programs and projects that enhance the beautification, recreational resources, public safety, promotional and marketing activities, events, services and public improvements.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 12:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to accept a sum of money that the State declares as available funds as the State's share of the cost of work under G.L. c. 90, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 13:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes ("PILOT") pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), and G.L. c. 164, §1, or any other enabling authority, with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company for the property known as Pilgrim Nuclear Generation Station, in the amount of $9,000,000 for fiscal year 2018 and $8,500,000 for fiscal year 2019, for a term through June 30, 2019, a copy of which is on file with the Plymouth Town Clerk and found on pages 188-190 of the Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Moody moved to table Article 13.

Mr. Moody's motion PASSED.

[See further action in Adjourned Session of April 3, 2017.]

ARTICLE 14:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $1,000,000 for improvements to public and unaccepted gravel roads including all costs necessary and related thereto, consistent with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 2012 as signed by the Governor on June 13, 2012.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to accept and allow Pisces Lane, Alewife Road, Fairview Lane, Edgewood Circle, Douglas Lane, and George Street as a public ways, as has been laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town as shown on plans on file with the Town Clerk; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift or eminent domain, an easement or easements to use said ways for all purposes for which public ways are used in the Town of Plymouth, and all associated easements; and further, accept gifts for this purpose and any expenses related thereto; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to carry out said acquisition(s).

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 16E:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate $103,564 for Community Preservation Act Debt Service, and to meet said appropriation transfer $103,564 from Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16A:

Mr. Moody moved that the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2014 Spring Annual Town Meeting as previously amended, is hereby amended by reducing the now $3,000,000 borrowing authorization approved thereunder for the restoration of the 1820 Court House by the sum of $500,000, and further to transfer $500,000 from Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Act revenues for purposes of future restoration of said 1820 Court House, including construction, demolition, renovation, operation, and related costs.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16B:

Mr. Moody moved that the vote taken under Article 16A of the 2015 Fall Annual Town Meeting as previously amended, is hereby amended by reducing the now $1,142,543 borrowing authorization approved thereunder for the historical preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of the Simes House by the sum of $500,000, and further to transfer $500,000 from Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Act revenues for purposes of future restoration of said Simes House, including preservation, restoration, construction, rehabilitation, renovation and related costs.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 16C:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use

purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Sandwich Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 43 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 47 as Lot 21, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $191,100 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with negative votes by Messrs. Costello and Mazlowski.

ARTICLE 16D:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase for open space and recreational use purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of land located off Russell Mills Road in the Town of Plymouth comprised of 10.2 acres, more or less, shown on Assessors' Map 82 as Lot 58A-1, Lot 58A-2, and Lot 58A-3, said land to be held under the care, custody and control of the Conservation Commission, to transfer $175,000 for the acquisition and other costs associated therewith from the Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a conservation restriction in said property in accordance with G.L. c. 44B, §12 meeting the requirements of G.L. c. 184, §31-33.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with a no vote by Mr. Costello.

ARTICLE 16F:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of $113,148 to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2018;
and further,

to reserve for future appropriation from the Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of $282,869 for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space use; $282,869 for acquisition, preservation, restoration and rehabilitation of historic resources; and $282,869 for the acquisition, creation, preservation and support of community housing,
and further, to transfer from the Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of $397,273 to a FY2018 Budgeted Reserve.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18:
Mr. Moody moved that the town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell or lease or transfer such land and building, located at 0 Spooner Street, commonly known as Fire Station 7, shown as Lot 56 on Plymouth Assessors' Map 01 Parcel number 001-000-056-000, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of GL c. 30B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and take all related actions necessary or appropriate to effectuate the purposes of this article.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Moody moved to adjourn this session of Annual Town Meeting until Monday, April 3, 2017at 7:00 PM at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 2:57 PM.

Annual Town Meeting
April 1, 2017
Adjourned Session of April 3, 2017

Upon notice from Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00.

The Moderator removed **ARTICLE 13** from the table.

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into an agreement for payments-in-lieu-of-taxes ("PILOT") pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), and G.L. c. 164, §1, or any other enabling authority, with Entergy Nuclear Generation Company for the property known as Pilgrim Nuclear Generation Station, in the amount of $9,000,000 for fiscal year 2018 and $8,500,000 for fiscal year 2019, for a term through June 30, 2019, a copy of which is on file with the Plymouth Town Clerk and found on pages 1-4 of Supplement II to the Annual Town Meeting Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 19

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of parcel 110-000-007-000 on Fawn Pond Road and Agawam Road, and parcel 110-000-014-005 #330 Halfway Pond Road, and change the purpose for which it is held, from being held by the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to being held by the Conservation Commission for the purpose of conservation and open space.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of parcel 085-000-031-000 off Gunners Exchange Road, and change the purpose for which it is held, from being held by the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to being held by the Conservation Commission for the purpose of conservation and open space.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 20: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 21:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town amend the General By-Laws by authorizing the Board of Selectmen to create parking districts and enact traffic rules and regulations as written in a memo dated February 2, 2017 from Derek Brindisi, Assistant Town Manager, found on page 259 of the Spring Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
11 Lincoln Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
(508) 747-1620

OFFICE OF TOWN MANAGER

MEMORANDUM

To: **Board of Selectmen**
Advisory and Finance Committee Members

From: Derek S. Brindisi, Assistant Town Manager

Date: **February 2, 2017**

Re: Annual Town Meeting, Article 21 – Chapter 197, Traffic Regulation

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by authorizing the Board of Selectmen to create parking districts and enact traffic rules and regulations applicable as follows:

> Chapter 197, Traffic Regulation. The Board of Selectmen, pursuant to the provisions of G.L. c. 90, §20A1/2, as may be amended, may promulgate traffic rules and shall, from time to time, establish by rule or regulation a schedule of fines for violations subject to the provisions of G.L. c. 90, §20A1/2 committed within the Town; provided, however, that all such fines shall be uniform for the same offense committed in the same zone or district, such zone or district to be established by the Board of Selectmen.

Or take any other action relative thereto .

While the provisions of G.L. c. 90, §20A1/2 do not specifically require the enactment of a bylaw provided that the statute has been accepted by the Town (acceptance in Plymouth occurred in 1982), this bylaw would provide clear language that the Board of Selectmen have separately enacted parking and traffic regulations (e.g. Traffic Rules and Orders), which shall include the establishment of parking districts, and corresponding fine amounts.

During the ensuing year, the Traffic Rules and Orders will be revised to include the new parking fine amounts approved by the Board of Selectmen in August 2016 and will be amended for the creation of the proposed White Horse Beach Parking District.

Thank you for your consideration.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 22: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 23:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $100,000 for the purposes of title research and any related costs and expenses as recommended by the Town Manager and approved by the Board of Selectmen.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 24: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 25: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 26:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws for Licenses and Permits, § 109-1 through § 109-6 in accordance with GL c. 40 § 57, as found on pages 268-269 of the Spirng Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

With Chapter 40, Section 57 changes as of November 7th, Municipal Modernization Act

~~Strikethrough~~ = language removed
Bold & Underlined = language added

§ 109-1. Denial or revocation for failure to pay charges.
§ 109-2. List of delinquents.
§ 109-3. Notice and hearing; certificate of good standing.
§ 109-4. Payment agreements.
§ 109-5. Waivers.
§ 109-6. Exemptions.

[HISTORY: Adopted by the Special Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth 4-3-1993 by Art. 14. Amendments noted where applicable.]

§ 109-1. Denial or revocation for failure to pay charges. [Amended 4-12-1995 ATM by Art. 33]

Any town board, officer or department may deny any application for, or revoke or suspend, **a building permit, or** any local license or permit, including renewals and transfers, issued by any such board, officer or department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who or which has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges with respect to any activity, event or other matter which is the subject of such license or permit and which activity, event or other matter is carried out or exercised or is to be carried out or exercised on or about real estate whose owner has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or any other municipal charges, in accordance with the following procedure.

§ 109-2. List of delinquents.

The Tax Collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the "Tax Collector," shall annually **and may periodically,** furnish to each town department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the "licensing authority," that issues licenses or permits, including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation or business enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the "party," that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges ~~for not less than a twelve-month~~

~~period~~ and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for any abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the Appellate Tax Board.

§ 109-3. Notice and hearing; certificate of good standing. [Amended 4-12-1995 ATM by Art. 33]

A. The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers, of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the Tax Collector or with respect to any activity, event or other matter which is the subject of such license or permit and which activity, event or matter is carried out or exercised or is to be carried out or exercised on or about real estate owned by any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the Tax Collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the Tax Collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing, to be held not earlier than 14 days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party.

B. The ~~Finance Director~~ **Tax Collector or his/her designee** shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purposes of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension.

C. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this chapter shall not be reissued or renewed until the licensing authority receives a certificate issued by the ~~Finance Director~~ **Tax Collector or his/her designee** that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges payable to the municipality as of the date of issuance of said certificate.

§ 109-4. Payment agreements.

Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit, and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder shall be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

§ 109-5. Waivers.

The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds that there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his or her immediate family, as defined in MGL c. 268A, § 1, in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

§ 109-6. Exemptions.

This chapter shall not apply to the following licenses and permits: open burning (MGL c. 48, § 13); sales of articles for charitable purposes (MGL c. 101, § 33); children work permits (MGL c. 149, § 69) ; clubs and associations dispensing food or beverage license (MGL c. 140, § 21E) ; dog licenses (MGL c. 140, § 137) ; fishing, hunting and trapping licenses (MGL c. 131, § 12); marriage licenses (MGL c. 207, § 28); and theatrical events and public exhibition permits (MGL c. 140, § 181).

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 27:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws by striking Chapter 154 – Soil Removal in its entirety, as on file with the Town Clerk.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 28:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Sections 205-5, 205-18, 205-40 and Table V as found on pages 280 – 289 of the Spring Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendation

of the Advisory & Finance Committee including the insertion in Section 205-3 of the definition as noted on pages 280 and 281.

Mr. Conroy moved to amend the main motion by deleting the language shown as struck-through and inserting the language shown as underlined as follows:

§ 205-3
DEFINITIONS

Cranberry Cultivation Earth Removal: Earth Removal that is necessary and incidental to:

a. Preparing a site for cranberry cultivation, including excavation for the purpose of creating wetland resource areas such as ponds, canals, cranberry bogs, and land subject to flooding as defined under the M.G.L. Ch. 131 §40 and as defined in Massachusetts Wetlands regulations 310 CMR 10.00, or
b. Maintaining or improving contiguous or non-contiguous land for existing cranberry cultivation purposes, but
c. Excluding earth removal for ~~the purpose of~~ sale or trade to commonly controlled companies or to others for any purpose.

§ 205-18

F. EARTH REMOVAL REGULATION

A. Earth Removal Operations Not Requiring a Zoning Permit or a Special Permit

The following earth removal operations do not require a Zoning Permit under Section 205-5 or a Special Permit under this Section 205-18 (all earth removal occurring under this section shall be conducted in accordance with best practices):

1. Earth removal related to the installation of Title V (septic) systems;
2. Earth removal of up to 100 cubic yards in a calendar year in the course of normal gardening or landscaping;

3. Earth removal of up to 200 cubic yards necessary and incidental to the construction of single family and two-family dwellings;
4. Earth removal of up to 1,000 cubic yards necessary and incidental to construction of multi-family dwellings, commercial uses, and industrial uses;
5. Earth removal of up to 2,500 cubic yards per calendar year necessary and incidental to an agricultural use not related to cranberry cultivation; or
6. Cranberry cultivation earth removal (see definition) that does not exceed 50,000 cubic yards.

B. Earth Removal Operations Requiring a Zoning Permit but not a Special Permit

All earth removal operations not included in Section A of this Section 205-18.F require a Zoning Permit under Section 205-5 but do not require a Special Permit under this Section 205-18, provided that:

1. The Building Commissioner shall forward copies of the zoning permit application and plans to the Planning Board for review. The Planning Board will consider if in their opinion the Earth Removal Operation requires the Special Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards set forth in Section C below in addition to the Zoning Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards set forth in this Section B. Said advisory opinion shall be forwarded to the Building Commissioner within 21 days of receipt of said application and plans.

If the Building Commissioner makes a determination that:

a. The earth removal is;
 i. Objectively necessary and incidental to an identified lawful principal use, a lawful structure, an approved subdivision road, or lawful utility installation; and
 ii. Not of such scale or other characteristics as to require special conditioning in order to avoid

possible objectionable negative effects (such as heavy equipment noise, vibration, dust or vehicular traffic) to abutting properties, the Town, or the environment; and

iii. Is otherwise in compliance with this Bylaw and all other applicable legal requirements.

OR

b. The earth removal is occurring on property in the Light Industrial and Commercial (GC, AC, LI, AP, MC and HC) Districts and is necessary and incidental to a lawful end use which has received all required local and state permits for the use and which end use has been fully designed.

Then a special permit shall not be required.

For the purposes of Section 205-18(F), incidental shall be defined as meeting all of the following:

1. Is minor in significance to the primary use.
2. Is commonly established as reasonably associated with the primary use.
3. Is necessary to carry out the primary use.
4. Does not conflict with the intent of Section 205-18(F).
5. Is minor in its net effect to that of the principal use, based on the amount of material to be removed and the time period over which it is to be removed and/or the amount of money to be derived from the earth removal operations.

Zoning Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards. All earth removal operations included in Section B of this Section 205-18(F) are subject to site plan review per §205-32 and shall comply with the following minimum conditions and safeguards (Note: These conditions and safeguards can be reduced or waived by special permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals):

1. Except for earth removal related to one and two-family dwellings, the maximum depth of the excavation shall be no closer than ten feet above the highest historical groundwater level, except for excavations associated

with cranberry cultivation for the purposes of constructing cranberry bogs, irrigation ponds, tailwater ponds, flowage canals, and other like facilities typically associated with cranberry cultivation which may be closer to the water table.

2. A revegetation plan prepared by a professional Landscape Architect or an equivalent qualified professional shall be submitted to and approved by the permit granting authority (the Building Commissioner for Zoning Permits in Section B and the Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits in Section C). The plan shall include Native Vegetation (trees, shrubs and grasses) planted at a density similar to the surrounding areas.
3. Overburden shall be stripped with topsoil and subsoil stored separately on site, and seeded to prevent erosion for use in the restoration of the site.
4. A minimum of six inches of topsoil shall be placed on areas designated to be restored to a natural state (side slopes, open space and areas that are not to be otherwise improved). This minimum depth of topsoil shall be increased to 12 inches in the Aquifer Protection District Zone II.
5. All areas of excavation and access ways to earth removal operations shall be clearly marked with legally posted no trespassing signs. Areas of steep slope or grade, as judged by the permit granting authority (the Building Commissioner for Zoning Permits in Section B and the Zoning Board of Appeals for Special Permits In Section C), shall additionally be fenced and clearly marked "DANGER- KEEP OUT every 150 feet.
6. Excavation or depositing of excavated material shall not be made within 50 feet of any lot line and no excavation depth of greater than 15 feet shall be made within 100 feet of any lot line. For excavation sites in or directly abutting the RR, R40, R25, R-20SL and R-20MF, excavation shall not occur within 200 feet of the project's property lines which shall include a 100 foot

vegetated natural buffer. The Board of Appeals may reduce these requirements by Special Permit when the excavation site:

a. Is located on a uniquely sloped lot where the change in topography screens the site from abutting uses;
b. Abuts a similar use; or
c. Such a reduction will not be detrimental to an abutting use.

7. Excavation, trucking and equipment start-up and operation and any related use shall be limited to Monday through Friday and hours of operation shall be limited to 7:00 AM to 4:00 PM, with no excavation activities permitted on State or federal holidays.
8. The Building Commissioner or authorized agent shall have access to the excavation site at all times in order to inspect the site to insure compliance with the approved site plan.
9. Heavy vehicle round trips shall be limited to 40 round trips per day to and from the site.
10. A heavy vehicle route plan sufficient in the opinion of the Building Commissioner shall be established to minimize the negative effects of heavy vehicle.

C. Earth Removal Operations Requiring a Zoning Permit and a Special Permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals

A special permit is required for Earth Removal Operations that do not meet the provisions of 205-18(B) and are not otherwise prohibited. A Zoning Permit under Section 205-5 and a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals under this Section 205-18.F is required for all earth removal operations:

1. With side slopes exceeding 3 to 1; or
2. With cuts to the natural topography exceeding 40 feet; or
3. Which are not included in Section A or Section B of this Section 205-18.F; or

4. Cranberry Cultivation Earth Removal that exceeds 50,000 cubic yards.

An applicant for a Special Permit for earth removal shall be required to submit the following information, in addition to the information required by Section 205-9:

1. Identification of all on-site processing equipment proposed to be used, its location while in use or staged, and specific measures to minimize noise, vibration, dust and other negative effects of excavation, processing and related activities.
2. Identification of topsoil and subsoil composition, depth of gravel as well as depth to groundwater. The number, location, sample size and depth of such test pits shall be established by a qualified Professional Engineer.
3. An alternatives analysis and site plan describing alternatives to the location and size of the earth removal operation that would:
 a. Minimize the amount of earth removed;
 b. Minimize the area of land disrupted; or
 c. Reduce the length of the earth removal operation.

 The alternatives analysis shall also include a discussion of the advantages and disadvantages of the preferred alternative over the alternatives, and may include a cost comparison with each. The analysis shall be reviewed by the Town's consulting engineers, after which the Board of Appeals shall have the right to require that additional alternatives be considered and evaluated.

Special Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards. In addition to the Zoning Permit Minimum Conditions and Safeguards included in Section B, all earth removal operations included in Section C shall also comply with the following minimum conditions and safeguards, unless the Board of Appeals determines that existing conditions are in place to adequately protect the public health and safety (note: these

conditions and safeguards can be reduced or waived by the Board of Appeals):

a. The following conditions shall apply:
 a. Ten foot wide terraces are required for areas where cuts to the natural topography exceed 40 feet (on slopes exceeding 80 feet, terraces are required each 40 foot cut).
 b. Side slopes exceeding 3 to 1 grades may be allowed by the Board of Appeals provided that the slopes do not exceed the soil's natural angle of repose and the Board of Appeals finds that the soils are suitable for steeper slopes and adequate revegetation plans are submitted.
 c. Heavy vehicle round trips: A limit of 40 round trips per day to and from the site. The Board of Appeals may allow an increase in vehicle trips if based on a traffic analysis prepared by a qualified professional demonstrates to the Board's satisfaction that the increased trips will not:
 i. When added to the existing traffic volume of the streets servicing the project prior to the commencement, exceed 85% of the capacity of the streets serving the project, as determined by a Professional Traffic Operations Engineer (PTOE), and
 ii. When added to the existing traffic, cause the level of service of any traffic approach at any street intersection to fall below a "D" level of service, as defined by the Highway Capacity Manual, 5th ed. 2010; or successor editions or professional standard publications. For the purpose of this Section, "intersection" includes at least two of the following: Major or Collector Streets, multilane highways or two-lane rural highways as defined by said Highway Capacity Manual; and
 iii. Significantly impact (noise, vibration, etc.) residents living on the streets serving the excavation project.

d. Heavy vehicle route: A proposed route plan sufficient to minimize the negative effects of heavy vehicle traffic shall be submitted.
e. An operation sequencing plan updated quarterly with details on activities to occur over the next three months shall be submitted.

b. Quarterly inspections and quarterly written certifications from a registered Professional Engineer shall be submitted to the Building Commissioner demonstrating substantial compliance with the Zoning Bylaw, the earth removal Special Permit, and accepted engineering practices.
c. Permanent stabilization of any portion of the development site not under active construction for a period of 6 months shall be required. No area greater than 5 acres may be disturbed at one time for earth removal, stockpiling, and/or processing, and prior to the commencement of disturbance of any subsequent area, the preceding 5-acre area shall be stabilized, either temporarily or permanently, as required by the Building Commissioner. In areas where vertical cuts exceed 30 feet, the Board of Appeals may allow, at their sole discretion, areas of disturbance in excess of 5 acres, provided that based on documentation prepared by a qualified professional, the Board finds that a larger area will minimize operation hazards or is necessary due to the size and scale of an earth removal operation.
d. Within 3 months of the reasonably anticipated completion of operations, the applicant shall provide written notice to the Building Commissioner of intent to complete operations and the estimated date thereof, and shall make the premises available for inspection by the Building Commissioner for conformity with the Special Permit, Zoning Permit and all approved Development Plans in advance of the intended date of completion.
e. The Building Commissioner shall calculate, after consultation with a qualified professional, a cash performance guarantee in an amount reasonably estimated to restore, regrade and revegetate the area under active excavation and other disturbed areas, if any,

and shall include an adjustment for projected inflation or other predictable factors affecting cost of restoration over the term of the Earth Removal special permit plus one year. A cash performance guarantee shall be in place prior to the commencement of work.

Time Limitation. Earth removal operations permitted by Zoning Permit or Special Permit shall be limited in time to 3 years from the start of excavation, and the applicant shall provide written notice to the Building Commissioner prior to the commencement of work.

1. Sixty days prior to the completion of the original 3-year limitation period, the applicant may file a written request to the permit or special permit granting authority for an extension of the excavation period, which shall be granted if determined to be consistent with the intent and purpose of this Section and the Bylaw generally, and may be denied for one or more of the following reasons:
 a. One or more violations of the conditions of the permit or work not consistent with the approved Zoning Permit or Special Permit;
 b. Abandonment of the work site, as determined by the Building Commissioner;
 c. Failure to maintain the required landscaping, dust suppression measures, erosion control measures and proper stabilization measures;
 d. The presence of any unsafe condition; or
 e. One or more violations of the approved heavy equipment route plan or other traffic control conditions of the Earth Removal special permit.
2. A maximum of one excavation period extension may be granted for a term not to exceed two years. Additional extensions shall require a modification/reapplication of the Zoning Permit or Special Permit.

Additional Conditions and Safeguards. The Board of Appeals may impose additional conditions and safeguards for earth removal for all earth removal operations included in Section C

of this Section 205-18.F if necessary to protect the public health and safety.

Denial of Earth Removal Special Permit. In addition to the special permit conditions of §205-9(B)(1) the Board of Appeals may deny an earth removal Special Permit if it determines that, even subject to the foregoing conditions, the earth removal operation:

(a) Would not be necessary and incidental to an identified lawful principal use, a lawful structure, an approved subdivision road, or lawful utility installation, or
(b) Would be excessive in scope or nature to the foregoing end use or structure, or
(c) Would create unsafe conditions on or off the property, or
(d) Would be a detriment or nuisance to nearby landowners or to the Town in general by reason of noise, dust, vibration, or other objectionable conditions;
(e) Would constitute excessive disturbance to the site's natural landscape;
(f) Is not in compliance with any of the provisions of Section 205-18.F; or
(g) Would result in a net effect, based on the amount of material to be removed and the time period over which it is to be removed and/or the amount of money to be derived from the earth removal operation, which would be excessive.

D. Prohibited Earth Removal Operations

Notwithstanding anything in this Section 205-18.F to the contrary, earth removal operations as a principal use is prohibited in all Districts except the LI District.

E. 5 Year Prohibition

On sites where:

1. Over 10,000 cubic yards of earth are removed by zoning permit per Section 205-18(B) or

2. Earth removal in the RR, R40, R25, R20-SL, R20-MD or R20-MF District is allowed by special permit for an identified lawful principal use;

The site shall not be used for any other principal use until five years from the expiration of the excavation period or any extension thereof.

F. Segmentation

If the Building Commissioner determines that an earth removal operation has been impermissibly segmented to avoid the provisions set forth in this section, he may deny a Zoning Permit or take other appropriate steps to enforce this by-law.

2017 April Annual Town Meeting

Article 28

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT
TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 205-18
NATURAL FEATURES CONSERVATION REQUIREMENTS

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:
November 23, 2016

November 20, 2016
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:
December 12, 2016

January 9, 2017

VOTE: On January 9, 2017 the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend Town Meeting approve the following article to the April Annual Town Meeting.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

It has been the Town's practice to limit earth removal in residential areas to the **minimum absolutely necessary** to allow an end use to occur. However, the current bylaw is actually worded quite differently. It allows commercial sand and gravel quarries and similar **extractive industries** by special permit in all residential zones with no limitations.

Furthermore the current earth removal language is vague, standards conflict and some standards are unenforceable. For example, the current version requires a Zoning Permit for ALL activities involving removal of 10 cubic yards or more of gravel. Ten cubic yards is a relatively small amount of material and given the size of Plymouth and the amount of construction activity in the Town it is completely unenforceable.

The Earth Removal Bylaw Committee was tasked by the Planning Board to review the current bylaw and draft language that provides a greater level of protection to Plymouth's residents and the environment. The committee held a total of 23 meetings and met with a range of citizens and professionals. The result of this process is a comprehensive overhaul of Plymouth's earth removal bylaw.

The major modifications proposed with this amendment include:

- ✓ Expanded definitions and intent sections
- ✓ A PROHIBITION of commercial earth removal operations in residential zones
- ✓ Earth removal in residential zones can only occur if the removal is incidental and needed to construct a valid end use
- ✓ Improved guidance for earth removal activities related to agricultural uses
- ✓ Earth removal associated with FULLY PERMITTED commercial & industrial end uses are exempt from the special permit process
- ✓ Earth removal associated with septic system, foundations, landscaping and normal construction activities are exempt from the zoning permit process
- ✓ Codifies the Town's current practice of allowing by-right earth removal for cranberry operations provided that there is NO SALE of MATERIAL

- ✓ Requires a special permit for "FOR SALE" earth removal related to cranberry operations
- ✓ Greatly expanded enforcement provisions
- ✓ Greatly expanded conditions for operation
- ✓ Limits the length of earth removal operations to a maximum of 5 years

The following table compares some of the major changes proposed to the existing bylaw.

Comparison of Current & Proposed Bylaws		
Item	**Current**	**Proposed**
Zoning Permit Conditions	0	10
Special Permit Conditions	10	17
Criteria for Incidental	1	5
Groundwater Depth	None	10'
Buffers	None	100'
Terracing	Not Required	Required
Time Limitation	Open	5
Change in Declared Use	Not Prohibited	5 Year Prohibition
Performance Guarantee	Bond or Cash	Cash Only

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment will be to prohibit commercial earth removal operations in Plymouth's residential zones. It will also provide better guidance to decisions makers and greatly expands the conditions imposed when earth removal does occur.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to further protect the residents and the environment of the Town of Plymouth from the negative impacts of gravel excavation operations. It also seeks to incorporate additional conditions and safeguards into the Natural Features Conservation section of the Zoning Bylaw to reduce the potential for abuses that have occurred with excavation operations in Plymouth.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Timothy Grandy, Chairman

Ken Buechs

Paul McAlduff

Malcolm MacGregor

Robert Bielen

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD:

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK:

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

Table 5

[Amended 3-28-1973 ATM by Art. 71; 4-17-1975 ATM by Art. 68; 4-10-1980 ATM by Art. 64; 5-12-1981 ATM by Art. 32; 5-12-1981 ATM by Art. 34; 5-13-1981 ATM by Art 36; 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 37; 4-20-1982 ATM by Art. 52; 4-8-1985 ATM by Art. 55; 4-7-1987 ATM by Art. 69; 4-5-1989 ATM by Art. 30; 4-12-1994 ATM by Art. 22; 4-12-1994 ATM by Art. 24; 11-14-1995 STM by Art. 8; 4-1-2000 STM by Art. 9; 4-6-2000 ATM by Art. 27; 10-24-2000 ATM by Art. 13; 10-27-2003 FATM by Art. 19; 4-6-2004 ATM by Art. 32, 10-25-2005 FATM by Art. 17; Amended 5-20-06 ATM by Art. 30; Amended 4-3-10 SSTM by Art. 18; Amended 10-18-2014 FTM by Art. 28]

District	Intent of District	Min Side Yard[2,4,7]	Min Front Yard[2,7]	Min Rear Yard[7]	Max Lot Coverage/ Max FAR**	Max Allowed Uses Height	Special Permit Uses[3]	Prohibited Uses	Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot Dimensions
§ 205-39 WA Wetlands Areas	Wetland restrictions relative to area and yard requirements overlie other zones. See full text.									
§ 205-40 RR Rural Res.	To discourage development in areas remote from public utilities and facilities. To preserve the valuable rural character of the Town by prohibiting scattered small lot development. To permit development of very large, easily accessible sites for large self-contained uses.	70' 500'* *10*	50' 500'* *20*	15% NA 500'* *10*	3 stories 35 feet 10%/0.2 3 stories 35 feet *25*	Single-family dwellings, all wetlands uses, and home occupations 3 stories	Medium and small Recreation facilities, day nurseries, recreational campgrounds subject to conditions High tech PUD on >250 acres, RD, RDD, Transfer of Development Rights § 205-70; TRVD § 205-72	120,000 SF lot residential, commercial, industrial, junkyards, retirement mobile home PUD	Width 200' density[6] High tech. PUD: 250 acres	30' Depth 200' Width 2,000'* Depth 2,000'* *RD: 6,000 SF; See § 205-59* *RDD: 20,000 SF; See § 205-62*
§ 205-41 R-40 Res. Single Family	To provide areas for a particularly spacious residential environment. To permit development of very large, easily accessible site for large self-contained uses.	25' 500'*	50' 500'*	50' 500'*	25%/NA 35 feet 10%/0.2 35 feet	All uses allowed 3 stories in RR other than village density development - (see Definitions § 205-3) 3 stories	2-family dwellings, recreation facilities, day nurseries, High tech. PUD on >250 acres, village density development,[5] RD TDR Sec. 205-70	Industrial, General Commercial, Arterial Commercial, improper storage of vehicles, retirement mobile home PUD	40,000 SF Two-family: 55,000 SF High tech. PUD: 250 acres	Width 150' Depth 200' Width 2,000'* Depth 2,000'*
Intensity requirements of the RR District are available as of right; dimensional and intensity requirements specified herein are available by special permit pursuant to adequate facility conditions or by exemption.									*RD: See § 205-59* *RDD: See Sec. 205-62*	
§ 205-42 R-25 Res.	To provide areas for a reasonably spacious residential environment.	15' single 40' total	35'	40'	25% NA *10'*	All uses allowed 3 stories in R-40 35 feet *20'*	Funeral homes, medical facilities, village density development[3] RD, VOSD, retirement mobile home PUD	Same as R-40	25,000 SF Two-family: 35,000 SF	Width 110' Depth 175' *VOSD - varies See § 205-66* *VOSD: 6,000 SF; See § 205-66* *15,000 two family* *10'*

On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 29: Town Meeting took no motion. There was no action at the request of the petitioner

ARTICLE 30:

Mr. Moody moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-77 Ground Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems, as found on pages 299-302 of the Spring Annual Town Meeting Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, amendments include:

p.299	B. Location & Area Requirements	2. Prohibited	a.	Reducing from 15 to 5 acres
p.299	B. Location & Area Requirements	2. Prohibited	a.	Insertion of "in any Residential District"
p.299	B. Location & Area Requirements	2. Prohibited	b.	Insertion of entire new section (re: habitats)
p.300	C. Standards	2. Design	g.	Buffers
				i. Increase 75 to 100 feet for 1-2 MW DC systems
				ii. Increase 150 to 200 feet for systems > 2 MW DC
p.301	C. Standards	5. Other Requirements	a	Notification
				Insertion of this entire new section

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town Meeting will vote to amend Section 205-77, Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems, by amending the language of Section 205-77 so that said Section 205-77 as so amended shall read in its entirety as follows (changed language is shown as underlined or deleted, as the case may be):

205-77. Ground-Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems

D. **Intent.** The intent of this bylaw is to promote, by-right, subject to Site Plan Review, in all Districts, the generation of solar energy and to minimize the impacts of solar facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing solar energy technologies to be utilized.

E. **Location and Area Requirements.**

Except as otherwise provided herein, GMSPS are allowed by right in all zoning districts subject to Site Plan Review under Section 205-32.

3. Site Plan Review is not required for a GMSPS that:
 d. Actively occupies 1,500 square feet or less of land and has a total GMSPS height of less than 8 feet from final grade, subject to Section C.2.e.; or

 e. is located on agricultural land, and used primarily for the accessory generation of energy for the operation of the agricultural use; or

 f. is located on a Development Site consisting primarily of Disturbed Area and, if located within any of the following Districts, provided a minimum 200-foot Buffer is in place along each Lot line that abuts a Residential District:

 X. Airport (AP)
 XI. Arterial Commercial (AC)
 XII. General Commercial (GC)
 XIII. Highway Commercial (HC)
 XIV. Light Industrial (LI)
 XV. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF)
 XVI. Mixed Commerce (MC)
 XVII. Parking Lots
 XVIII. Power Line Utility Easements

4. Prohibited.

 a. A GMSPS that actively occupies more than ~~fifteen~~ five acres in area in any Residential District.
 b. GMSPS are prohibited on any parcel that include Estimated Habitats of Rare Wildlife or Priority Habitats of Rare Species as identified by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Natural Heritage and Endangered Species Program or that are located within a State designated Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC).
 c. GMSPS are not allowed on parcels in R20-SL, R20-MD, R20-MF, R25, R40 and RR zones that have been previously disturbed (i.e. cleared or substantially cleared of natural vegetation by other

than natural forces such as fire or flood) for a period of five years from the date of disturbance.

F. **Standards.** The following standards apply to all GMSPS:

6. **Setback** – A GMSPS site and construction thereon shall conform to the dimensional and intensity requirements set forth in Table 5 of the Zoning Bylaw.
7. **Design** –
 h. **Lighting** – High efficiency lighting, such as LED, or equivalent, shall be limited to that required for safety and operational purposes, and shall comply with the requirements of §205-65 Prevention of Light Pollution.
 i. **Utility Connections** – Cabling and utility connections within the GMSPS shall be placed underground.
 j. **Security** – The GMSPS must be physically secured by measures including, but not limited to, appropriate fence material, construction, locking devices and surveillance equipment.
 k. **Signage** –
 i. Required: A sign complying with Sign bylaw §205-19 shall identify the owner and operator, if not the same, and provide the following information: business name for any company or other entity owning and/or operating the installation, with the business address and name of a contact person for each; electric utility or other safety warnings and a 24-hour emergency contact phone number.
 ii. Prohibited: Any advertising display.

 l. All emergency vehicle access ways shall conform to dimensional requirements of the Plymouth Fire Department.

 m. Screening, as defined in §205-3, shall be installed to shield residences from a GMSPS.

 n. Buffers as defined in §205-3 are required as follows:

iii. A minimum of ~~75~~ 150 feet for 1 to 2 MW DC systems;
iv. A minimum of ~~150~~ 200 feet for systems greater than 2 MW DC.

8. **Land Clearing, Soil Erosion and Habitat Impacts.**
 d. Clearing of native vegetation on any undeveloped or land in its natural state shall be limited to that necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the GMSPS. Effective internal storm water management and erosion control features shall be maintained at all times during and post-construction. Installed fencing shall maintain a minimum distance of 8 inches from final grade for small wildlife passage.
 e. Stormwater management controls shall comply with Plymouth's Stormwater Design Guidelines. Percolation tests will be required if no stormwater system controls are provided.
 f. Management of all vegetated areas within the GMSPS shall be maintained throughout the life of the project through mechanical means and without the use of chemical herbicides.

9. **Information Required with Zoning Permit for all GMSPS.**
 a. **Landscape Plan** – A landscape plan prepared by a Registered Landscape Architect is required and shall include location of existing significant trees, shrubs and grasses to remain and all proposed additions, identified by specimen size and species at installation. Low growth vegetation shall be planted and maintained in areas under GMSPS rack equipment.

 b. **Materials** – Manufacturer's specifications for a proposed GMSPS shall be provided for all equipment and attendant facilities and include documentation of the major system components to be used, including panels, mounting system, rated name plate capacity, colors, inverter and interconnection details.

c. **Safety** – The GMSPS Owner or Operator shall submit a copy of the project summary, electrical schematic, and Development Site plan to the Building Commissioner, with a copy for review by the Fire Chief. Instructions to de-energize the system shall be made available to public safety personnel. The owner or operator shall identify a responsible person for public inquiries throughout the life of the GMSPS.

d. **Financial Surety** – Except for a municipally owned GMSPS, a project designed to generate in excess of 2MW shall require a performance guarantee in the form of a cash bond in an amount approved by the Building Commissioner to cover the cost of GMSPS removal in the event the town must remove the installation and stabilize the Development Site with loam and seed.

10. **Other Requirements.**

g. **Notification** – When site plan review is required, at least fourteen days prior to site plan review by the Planning Board, notice of the time and place of said review shall be sent by mail by the GMSPS Owner/Operator, postage prepaid to abutting owners of land within three hundred feet of the property line of the parcel or parcels upon which the GMPS proposes to be situated, as said abutters appear on the most recent applicable tax list. The assessors maintaining any applicable tax list shall certify the names and addresses of parties in interest and such certification shall be conclusive for all purposes.

At least 60 business days prior to the commencement of work on a project, the GMSPS Owner/Operator shall notify abutters within 300 feet of when work will commence and that site plans are available for public review at Town Hall.

h. **Modification** – A substantial modification to a GMSPS shown on an approved Site Plan shall require Site Plan modification in compliance with the standards and procedures applicable to the original application.

i. **Segmentation** – Adjacent parcels in the same ownership or control shall be deemed to be one parcel for purpose of calculating the area limitation of §B.2 above.

j. **Abandonment** – A GMSPS shall be deemed abandoned when its operations are discontinued for more than one year without the written consent of the Building Commissioner; or if the Building Commissioner has determined that the installation is a hazard to public safety and the conditions have not been corrected within three months. A GMSPS must be removed by its owner and the site restored when it has been abandoned as provided herein.

k. **Site Restoration** – A GMSPS must be removed by its owner within 150 days from the date of discontinuation of operations. The owner or operator shall notify the Building Commissioner by certified mail of the proposed date of discontinuation and provide detailed plans and schedule for GMSPS removal and restoration of the site to a function approved by the Building Commissioner or to a natural vegetative state.

l. **Exemption** – This Section 205-77 shall not apply to a GMSPS for which a zoning permit was issued and was still in effect as of July 20, 2016 [the first publication date of notice of the August 8, 2016 Planning Board public hearing], but the record owner of the land shall have the right to waive this exemption, in which case this Section 205-77 shall apply.

Town Meeting agreed to give Sharl Heller two additional minutes.

Mr. Thomas, Precinct 14, moved to divide the motion into three separate motions, one pertaining to the proposed reduction to acreage of area from fifteen acres to five acres, one pertaining to the proposed new section regarding habitats, one pertaining to the additional proposed amendments including residential district, buffers and notification.

Town Meeting agreed to extend Mr. Thomas's time by two minutes.

On a motion to extend Mr. Grandy's time by two minutes, by roll call, the motion PASSED with 58 in favor, 49 in opposition and 2 abstaining.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on Mr. Thomas's motion to amend. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On Mr. Thomas's motion to divide, the motion on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 49 in favor, 59 in opposition and 1 abstaining

Mr. Malaguti moved to amend by removing 205-77 Section B, Paragraph 2 (b) in its entirety.

The Moderator called a recess at 8:55 PM.
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:10 PM.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on Mr. Malaguti's motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Malaguti's motion to amend on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 27 in favor, 76 in opposition, and 2 abstaining.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on the main motion. The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

On the main motion on a roll call, the motion PASSED with 72 in favor, 31 in opposition, and 3 abstaining.

Mr. Moody moved to dissolve the Annual Town Meeting at 9:22 PM. The motion PASSED.

2017 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
May 20, 2017

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School, 258 Standish Avenue
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School, 25 Alden Street
Precinct 3	Town Hall, 11 Lincoln Street
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School, 41 Obery Street
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School, 117 Long Pond Road
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School, 70 Manomet Point Road
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School, 1181 State Road
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station, 2209 State Road
Precinct 9	South Elementary School, 178 Bourne Road
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School, 860 Federal Furnace Road
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport, 246 South Meadow Road
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School, 490 Long Pond Road
Precinct 13	West Elementary School, 170 Plympton Road
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School, 1181 State Road
Precinct 15	Stonebridge Club, 55 Stonebridge Road

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twentieth Day of May, 2017, between the hours of Seven O' Clock in the forenoon and Seven O' Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.:

Two Selectmen for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Redevelopment Authority for two years (the remainder of a five year term); and also a total of Forty-nine (49) Town Meeting Members, Three members from each precinct for three years, and One member from Precinct 1 for one year; One member from Precinct 6 for two years; One member from Precinct 11 for one year; and One member from Precinct 14 for two years;

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the Town's Libraries and on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of April 2017.

Approved as to Legal Form

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Counsel

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony F. Provenzano, Jr., Vice Chairman

John T. Mahoney, Jr.

Sean P. Page

Shelagh M. Joyce

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School, Precinct 14, Indian Brook School, and Precinct 15, Stonebridge Club in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Seven O' Clock in the forenoon and Seven O' Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the twentieth day of May, 2017, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the Town's libraries and posted on the Town's website, seven days at least before such meeting.

---------- ----------

Signature
Town Clerk

Date & Time
Posted

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION PLYMOUTH MAY 2017

SELECTMAN (Vote for 2)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
PAUL F. McALDUFF	45	54	45	53	78	81	70	76	34	38	54	59	55	60	625	1,427
CRAIG V. BRENNER	13	24	14	19	16	25	29	17	9	9	13	25	18	21	27	279
JOHN T. MAHONEY, JR.	217	258	243	317	331	340	271	166	131	196	250	296	239	184	389	3,828
MARC J. GARRETT	120	153	124	191	194	99	82	64	58	126	163	153	125	84	169	1,905
BETTY A. CAVACCO	192	239	202	252	293	467	315	193	152	193	262	219	220	205	375	3,779
CLARK T. CORSON	19	23	23	46	90	114	69	155	32	35	56	80	57	92	1,694	2,585
Ed MacDonald	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Canty	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Monopoli	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deb Monopoli	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kim Savery Hunt	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Webber	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin O'Reilly	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Hallissey	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dana Goodwin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roger Silva	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maureen Renaud	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Lalond	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lia Hess	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Blank	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5
Michael Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jared Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Darigan, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom McCabe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dave Ahern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Pieroni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Scagliarini	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Michael Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Alex Cook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

Ryan Maddock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Juanita Ward	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cheryl Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kevin Lynch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jack Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jay Sisk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
H.Joseph Coughlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ken Goldman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Keven Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paul Garsther	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bob Wright	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Paul Garvy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Undervotes	62	71	64	108	101	134	81	95	27	48	71	101	85	69	929	2,046
Total ballots	335	412	359	494	553	632	460	385	223	324	436	467	401	358	2,111	7,950

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Vote for 2)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
ROBERT P. MORGAN	219	269	225	318	346	391	302	238	163	240	304	273	279	221	1,004	4,792
MICHELLE L. BADGER	241	287	250	346	369	437	344	265	185	243	303	345	279	240	1,094	5,228
Paul Gavoni	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marc Manfredi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Angerame	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blank	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	11
Other	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	13
Jacqueline Winokur	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Abby Soares	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Benjamin Quinn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Judith DeCarlo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Monopoli	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deb Monopoli	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Debra Betz	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donna Andrews	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maria Edlin	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Richard Sevigny	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Sevigny	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Lifi	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Rossetti	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ella Jesse	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ryder Anderson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Jo Mason	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Merrill	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mary Waltuch	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Monica Mullen	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dennis Begley	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roberta Cappella	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brian Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Hess	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeanne Carey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marijane Wright	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Heath	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John White	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter B. Geller III	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Crowell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sean Dowling, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patrick O'Brien	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Charles Bletzer	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Darigan, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Nash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Machernis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Wirzburger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vin Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Betty Cavacco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clark Corson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Douglas Zuberer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janice Zuberer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Ted George	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margie Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lindsey McEnroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Constance Melahoures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
John Moody	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Christine Kane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kristin Delvental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Gail Boote	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Jane Doonan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
David J.Buckman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Donald Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mara DeAmario-Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mark Fornaciari	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Zelda McGregor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
J. Randoph Parker, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Emmet Doyle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Linda A. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Linda McAlduff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Megan Collins-Dempster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maureen Idehen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Paul Garsthu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Erik Hess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Linda Seigman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Vicki Vogenberger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Eileen Wolfe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Kristen Arnold	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Thomas Benner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gene Werner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Victor Wicken	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mo Robinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Deb Etzel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Undervotes	204	261	238	322	378	424	265	260	94	158	259	309	239	248	2,103	5,762
Total ballots	335	412	359	494	553	632	460	385	223	324	436	467	401	358	2,111	7,950

PLANNING BOARD (Vote for 1)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
MALCOLM A. MacGREGOR	246	293	241	358	392	360	260	203	130	209	266	329	243	196	443	4,169
KEVEN ROBERT JOYCE	64	80	82	87	117	201	147	136	71	78	127	106	104	124	1,455	2,979
Blank	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Neil Landry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dana Goodwin	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Shannon Malone	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin O'Reilly	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jennifer Holmes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joyce Dwyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kim Cosseboome	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich O'Keefe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stanley M. Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Anne Collins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Grey May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Undervotes	25	38	36	49	42	68	51	44	21	36	43	32	54	37	209	785
Total ballots	335	412	359	494	553	632	460	385	223	324	436	467	401	358	2,111	7,950

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (Vote for 1)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	Total
STEPHEN MICHAEL PALMER	115	157	126	177	322	265	243	156	118	144	188	246	181	177	695	3,310
ANITA TEIXEIRA ROCHETEAU	145	161	154	171	147	212	144	147	76	110	156	135	116	111	550	2,535
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Eben Bubbins	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Abby Soares	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Canty	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathy Castagna	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Neil Landry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dean Rizzo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jack Lalond	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Campbell	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Melvin Cotti	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4

Jonathan Jesse	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belinda Brewster	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Sean Dowling, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Curtis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Don Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lucinda Kearney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ronald Bernier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Linda Seidman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blank	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	4
Undervotes	72	92	76	143	82	153	72	82	29	66	91	84	103	70	858	2,073
Total ballots	335	412	359	494	553	632	460	385	223	324	436	467	401	358	2,111	7,950

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 1 - 3 YEARS (Vote for 3)

	1
EVERETT J. MALAGUTI, III	216
KAREN M. EDWARDS	166
CHRISTINE K. PRATT	211
KEVIN F. LEARY	185
Blank	2
Marc Manfredi	1
Emily Melville	1
Richard Manfredi	1
Kevin Houston	1
Abby Soares	1
Other	2
Undervotes	218
Total ballots	335

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 1 - 1 YEAR (Vote for 1)

	1
DOUGLAS E. BARTLETT	256
Karen M. Edwards	6
Undervotes	73
Total ballots	335

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 2 (Vote for 3)

	2
THOMAS A. PINTO	275
PETER J. F. CURLEY	275
JOHN B. MacKENZIE	281
Peter Monopoli	1
Deb Monopoli	1
David Valente	1
Eric Visconti	1
Jason Burgess	1
Scotty Manuel	1
Ben Quinn	1
Brad Quinn	1
Kathy Quinn	1
Blank	1
Undervotes	389
Total ballots	412

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 3 (Vote for 3)

	3
RICHARD ANTHONY BARBIERI	234
DALE M. WEBBER	208
ELIZABETH E. HENNESSY	244
PAUL GERARD HEANUE	134
Blank	3
Ken Semcken, Jr.	2
Michael Leahy	1
Steve Smith	1
Abigail Soares	2
Andrew Burgess	1
Julie Burkhard	1
Cullen Fahey	1
Kim Martin	1

Mike Caple	1
Undervotes	243
Total ballots	359

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 4 (Vote for 3)

	4
BARNABY BOSANQUET	126
CHARLES F. BENEVENTO	105
SAMUEL H. BUTTERFIELD	282
CLARE ANN MONTANARI	236
MATTHEW AARON TAVARES	260
DANA A. FLYNN	157
Jerry Galant	1
Undervotes	315
Total ballots	494

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 5 (Vote for 3)

	5
EDWARD C. CONROY	358
PATRICIA F. McCARTHY	384
GIDEON LANDIS STRIAR	330
Blank	1
Other	4
Belinda Brewster	15
Neil Foley	10
Steven Striar	2
Jarrod Askin	1
Emily Manson	1
Carolyn Agsten	1
Undervotes	549
Total ballots	553

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 6 - 3 YEARS (Vote for 3)

	6
PAUL H. FRANCIS	313
CHARLOTTE R. COLLINS	365
MEGAN R. COLLINS-DEMPSTER	346
CHERYL K. FISCHER	354
Other	2
Pete Ross	1
Kelsey Malone	1
Craig French	1
Maureen Renaud	5
Jeanne Carey	1
Jeffrey Lacy	1
Elizabeth Kittredge	1
Andrea Krether	1
Alice Baker	1
Harry Helm	1
Undervotes	502
Total ballots	632

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 6 - 2 YEARS (Vote for 1)

	6
COLLEEN ANN COUGHLIN	430
Monica Mullin	1
Kim Serrecchia	1
Lucy Heath	1
Cheryl Fischer	6
Maureen Renaud	15
Allison Malone	1
Other	0
Harry Helm	1
Undervotes	176
Total ballots	632

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 7 (Vote for 3)

	7
KAREN BUECHS	278
ROBERT H. MATERNA	267
NATHAN R. SEGAL	282
JEANETTE KELLY	253
Blank	2
Ashley Shaw	1
Other	7
Kenneth Buechs	1
Nadine Glass	2
Sean Dowling, Jr.	1
Daniel Sullivan	1
Undervotes	285
Total ballots	460

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 8 (Vote for 3)

	8
MICHAEL BUSTER MAIN	169
DONALD ROBERT WILLIAMS	213
KATHRYN M. HOLMES	211
JEANNETTE E. McKAY	214
Prudence Darigan	1
Steve Denney	5
David Ahearn	6
Anthony Borsari	1
Mark K. Dwyer	1
Dave Smith	1
Jed Campbell	1
Other	1
Undervotes	331
Total ballots	385

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 9 (Vote for 3)

	9

RICHARD H. CICCHETTI	176
ANDREA J. NEDLEY	172
FRANCIS E. LYDON	177
Kim Ccosseboome	1
Donald Zuberer	1
Janice Zuberer	1
Jeff Zuberer	1
Other	1
Undervotes	139
Total ballots	223

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 10 (Vote for 3)

	10
PETER L. NEVILLE	223
ALAN M. COSTELLO	236
ANITA TEIXEIRA ROCHETEAU	197
Other	3
Robert Trostel	1
Stacey DeLacruz	1
Michael Fortunato	1
Gerard J. Bryant	2
Theresa Bryant	2
Sean Donovan	1
Blank	4
Undervotes	301
Total ballots	324

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 11 - 3 YEARS (Vote for 3)

	11
JOHN EDWARD MASOTTA, JR.	293
BRENDA B. BRADLEY	287
KENNETH E. HOWE, JR.	288
Other	3
David Curtis	1

Ron Reilly	3
Bernard Sampson	1
William Rooney	1
Christopher Merrill	1
Undervotes	430
Total ballots	436

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 11 - 1 YEAR (Vote for 1)

	11
Bernard Sampson	1
Sharyn Besse	2
Ronald Reilly	6
Ed Ryan	2
Christopher Merrill	1
Joseph Truschelli	2
Other	6
Blank	12
Jean Madden	1
Peter Keene	1
Mike Hitvax	1
Matt Murdock	1
Maureen Curtis	1
Albert Belanger	1
David Batelho	1
Maryanne Wagner	1
Scott Estes	1
James Flynn	1
Rosalind Kessel	1
Brian Saunders	1
David Drain	1
Joline Kelley	1
Todd Frasier	1
Rod McNeil	1
Robert Taylor	1
Jim Norris	1

Doug Hawthorne	1
Dorothy Iacadoro	1
Linda Guarnotta	1
Kevin Heath	1
Ged Driscoll	1
Cheryl Caputo	1
Patricia Janak	1
Jack Farley	1
Sherri Goodman	1
Joe Young	1
Fred Guerriero	1
Undervotes	375
Total ballots	436

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 12 (Vote for 3)

	12
GERALD R. FLAHERTY	223
CYNDI LEE BALONIS	287
DOROTHY B. PRICE	296
LAWRENCE H. DELAFIELD	238
Kevin Buote	1
Other	4
Christopher Ayers	1
Undervotes	351
Total ballots	467

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 13 (Vote for 3)

	13
WYNN ABIGAIL GERHARD	208
ALBERT JOHN McCHESNEY, JR.	194
RUSSEL L. APPLEYARD	209
MARY ELLEN K. BURNS	219
Blank	2
Michael A. Rezendes	1

Other	1
Rob E.Jones	1
Tim Cyr	1
Overvotes	3
Undervotes	364
Total ballots	401

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 14 - 3 YEARS (Vote for 3)

	14
SHARL L. HELLER	210
ALEXANDER LEE BURNS, JR.	201
Polly E. Hare	39
Jeff Cohen	21
Keith Gizzi	1
April Robins	2
Segun Ogandipe	1
Delina Betts	1
Kristopher M. Houle	3
Linda McAlduff	9
Kieran Kearney	4
Debbie LaBeck	1
Leanna Karoblis	1
Gary MacDonald	3
David Nichols	1
George Hines	2
John Disher	2
Walter Campbell	2
William Beggs	2
Maureen Idehen	3
Shonee Stasiowski	3
Dennis White	1
Matt Wendel	1
Kate Tozlowski	1
John White	1
Diane Cameron	2

Bernard Hennessy	1
Craig Brenner	1
Amy Heine	2
Other	3
Blank	2
Undervotes	546
Total ballots	358

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 14 - 2 YEARS (Vote for 1)

	14
Blank	6
Kristopher Houle	15
Jeff Cohen	8
John Walsh	1
Cornelius Keane	2
Polly Hare	6
Kieran Kearney	2
April Robino	2
Other	6
Keith Gizzi	2
Robert DiMartino	1
George Hines	5
Linda McAlduff	5
David Nichols	1
Shonee Stasiowski	2
Donald T. McIvor	1
George Betts	1
William Beggs	1
Alan Cameron	1
Diane Cameron	1
Marylee Lyden	1
Larry Whalen	1
C. Steve Brown	1
Greg Weeks	1
Len Williams	1

Gail Doherty	1
Charles Checkley	1
Sharon Otis	1
Susan Gillespie	1
Maureen Idehen	1
Bernard Hennessy	1
Greg Howell	2
Robert Quindly	2
Undervotes	273
Total ballots	358

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 15 (Vote for 3)

	15
JOSEPH P. CURLEY	1,087
MARK N. LEPPO	913
JOHN C. DeCOSTE	880
GILBERT J. PAUL	498
ANATOL ZUKERMAN	705
Lauren May	1
Benson Hess	1
Evelyn Hess	1
Anne M. Collins	1
Russell Krey	1
Ken Cupp	1
Other	3
Lawrence Lynch	1
Karen Grevenitz	2
Robert Young	1
Ellen Remlinger	1
Shelagh Joyce	1
Ellie Horne	1
Mike Lane	1
Paul Robinson	1
Lois Karfunkel	1
Laura Goldberg	1
Undervotes	2,229
Total ballots	2,111

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

Saturday, October 21, 2017

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:
GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Fall Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, to meet at Plymouth North High School at 41 Obery Street in Plymouth, MA on Saturday, the Twenty First Day of October, 2017, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7A of the 2017 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the votes taken under Article 7B, 7C, 7D and 7E of the 2017 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing enterprise departmental expenses, and/or to reduce certain departmental expenses or otherwise amend said vote, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, including bills of a prior fiscal year, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility studies and other types of studies for the various departments of the Town substantially as follows:

A. Water Street Promenade Project/Northern Section
B. Town Wharf Bulkhead and Repair Work
C. Airport Taxiway
D. Wildlife Hazard Master Plan
E. PIT Tag Project at Town Brook
F. Holmes Park Improvements
G. Withdrawn

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of increasing certain salaries as a result of a compensation study, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from Sewer available funds and a sum of money from insurance proceeds in accordance with G.L. Chapter 44 Section 53 for the purposes of replacing the emergency generator at the wastewater treatment plant, including all incidental and related costs or expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G.L. c.44, §53E ½ to establish a new revolving fund, to be known as the Upweller Revolving Fund and to authorize such fund for FY2018 with respect to the entity authorized to expend the fund and for what purposes and the fees deposited to the fund; and further, to amend General Bylaws Chapter 143: Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5, by inserting a new row at the end of the Table of authorized revolving funds, as follows:

A Revolving Fund	B Department, Board, Committee, Agency or Officer Authorized to spend from Fund	C Fees, Charges or other Receipts Credited to Fund	D Program or Activity Expenses Payable from Fund	E Fiscal Years
Shellfish Upweller	Harbor Master	Those identified as fees charged for upweller space	This fund shall be used to support the recreational shellfish program such as shellfish relays, future recreational oyster harvest, DMEA upweller to raise seed, or grant matching funds.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to the following Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B,

a. Pavement Management Plan Debt Stabilization Fund

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 16E of the 2017 Spring Annual Town Meeting to reduce the Community Preservation Act debt service budget and, by a like amount, the appropriation from Community Preservation Committee FY19 Estimated Annual Revenues for such purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to amend General Bylaws, Chapter 143: Departmental Revolving Funds, §143-5, by revising the Table set forth therein, in the row for the State Boat Ramp Revolving

Fund, under the column for Revenue Source description by deleting said text and inserting in place thereof the following:

Those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp daily parking receipts, annual parking passes, parking fines, seasonal lease storage space, and special event receipts.
or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 13: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 14 : To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the parcels listed below, and as on file with the Town Clerk, from the Town Treasurer for tax title purposes to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes pursuant to G.L. c. 40, section 8C, including any/all easements, utility easements, drainage easements, etc.:

Parcel ID	Location	Yr. of Final Judgment
114-000-023-000	Off Long Pond Road (15.99 acres)	2017
044-006-030B-000	Off Priscilla Beach Road. (0.21 acres)	2010
	TOTAL ACRES =~16.20	

Or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 15: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote:
a) To authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in lands along Obery Street as are needed to carry out the proposed reconstruction/improvement of said Obery Street (the "Project") in the locations more or less shown on the right-of-way plan prepared for such Project, which Plan has been placed on file with the Town Clerk, and to raise and appropriate,

transfer, or borrow a sum of money as may be required for the acquisition of the aforesaid interests in land;

b) To transfer from the School Department for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and to the School Department for school purposes, the care, custody and control of such portion of Assessors Map 27, Lots 51 and 54 along Obery Street (Plymouth North High School) as is needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan; and

c) To authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court, pursuant to the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, to enact legislation authorizing and directing the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance, and/or other appropriate agency of the Commonwealth, to convey to the Town of Plymouth such perpetual and temporary easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in the Commonwealth's land abutting Obery Street as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan, and further to seek such approval of the General Court as may be required, which may include approval under Article 97 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution, to acquire, release and convey such interests in land as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan concerning that land on Obery Street owned by the Inhabitants of the County of Plymouth known as Assessors Map 26, Lot 44-5, and subject in part to a conservation restriction held by the Town of Plymouth and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 36713, Page 87, notwithstanding the provisions of any applicable general or special law, including but not limited to G.L. c.30B, §16 and c.44B, provided that the General Court may vary the form and substance of the requested legislation within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute any documents or instruments necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS – ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody and control of that parcel of land located at 34 Homer Avenue

and shown as Plot 2, Lot 108 on Assessors Map 45B, from the tax title custodian for tax collection purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes, including the purpose of conveyance, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey such land or any interest therein upon such terms and for such consideration as it deems appropriate; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for general municipal purposes, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain and upon such terms and for such consideration as it deems appropriate, which consideration may include conveyance of the land hereinbefore described, the fee or lesser interest in that parcel of land on Homer Avenue shown as Plot 2, Lot 111 on Assessors Map 45B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments necessary to carry out such disposition and/or acquisition, or take any other action relative thereto.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 19: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 30, "Beaches and Parks", in particular, §30-12, "Use of grills and hibachis", by inserting the text in italics and deleting the strikethrough text, as follows:

Cooking fires contained in gas grills, hibachis,~~-and~~ similar devices is permitted, but only in designated park and beach areas, based on policies approved by Board of Selectmen. *Coal hibachis and/or grills are prohibited from public beaches, parks, public spaces.* ~~All coals must be properly extinguished and may not be left on any public beach or park.~~

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 72, Civil Fingerprinting, in particular, §72-4 by deleting the strike-through text, as follows:

§ 72-4. Criminal History Check Authorization.
A. Occupational Licenses. The Police Department shall, as authorized by G.L. c.6, §172B½, conduct state and federal fingerprint based

Criminal History Checks for individuals and entities for the following occupational licenses:
(1) Hawking and Peddling or other Door-to-Door Salespeople
(2) Manager of Alcoholic Beverage Licensed Establishment
(3) Dealer of Second-hand Articles (including Junk Dealers and Collectors)
(4) Pawn Dealers
(5) Hackney and Livery Drivers ~~and Owners or Operators of other conveyors of passengers~~, and
(6) Ice Cream Truck Vendors

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 143, Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5, by revising the row in the Table set forth therein for the State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund, Column C: Fees, Charges or other Receipts Credited to Fund, by deleting the text in its entirety and inserting in its place:
Those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp daily parking receipts, annual parking passes, parking fines, seasonal lease storage space, and special event receipts.
or take any action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 23, Dog Control, particularly §23-9, by deleting the strikethrough text and inserting the underlined text, as follows:
The provisions of MGL c. 140, §§ 136A through 174F~~174D~~, inclusive, except as modified herein, are incorporated into this article relating to the regulation of dogs, including but not limited to dog licensing, establishing dog fees, appointment of ~~dog~~animal control officers, kennel licensing and kennel regulations, procedures for the investigation of and reimbursement for damage caused by dogs, restraining of dogs and establishing penalties for a breach thereof.
Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws by deleting the title and text of Article I and inserting in place thereof the following title and bylaw:

> Numbering
>
> The Town Clerk shall be authorized to assign appropriate numbers to by-law sections, subsections, paragraphs and subparagraphs, where none are approved by Town Meeting, and, if so approved by Town Meeting, to make non-substantive, editorial revisions to ensure consistent and appropriate sequencing and numbering, with the approval of the Town Manager, provided that such editorial revisions shall be identified by a footnote or other convention.

Or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, and control of the parcel of land located at 490 Long Pond Road, as shown on Assessor's Map 077A as Parcel 000-007-000, and known as the Plymouth South High School, from the School Committee for school-related purposes to the School Committee for such purposes and to the Board of Selectmen for the sole purpose of leasing one or more open-air parking areas and related property located on such parcel of land for the installation of solar canopies, and for the purpose of granting easements on, over and under said parcel of land and any contiguous parcels of Town-owned land; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen with the approval of the School Committee to (i) lease all or a portion of one or more open-air parking areas and related property located on said parcel of land for the installation of one or more solar canopies for terms of up to 30 years; (ii) grant easements on, over and/or under such parcel of land and any contiguous parcels of Town-owned land that are necessary or convenient to serve such canopies; and (iii) take any actions and execute any documents or ancillary agreements that are necessary, convenient, or appropriate to accomplish the foregoing and to implement and administer the leases and easements, all of which leases, easements and documents shall be on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen and

School Committee deem in the best interests of the Town; or take any other action relative thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to (i) enter into one or more agreements for "payments in lieu of taxes" (or "PILOT") pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), or any other enabling authority, with the owners of renewable energy facilities located or to be located upon the grounds of the Plymouth South High School and Plymouth South Middle School for terms of up to 30 years, and (ii) take any actions and execute any other documents or ancillary agreements necessary, convenient, or appropriate to accomplish the foregoing and to implement and administer the PILOT agreements, all of which agreements and documents shall be on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen deems in the best interests of the Town; or take any other action relative thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 28: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to: (i) to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, or borrow, or by a combination thereof, a sum of money for the purchase and installation of lighting equipment and all related structures and equipment at the Plymouth South High School fields, including all incidental and related costs and expenses; (ii) and to authorize the School Committee to enter into lease-purchase financing agreements for such purposes for terms of years of more than three years and up to the useful life of said lighting equipment, structures and other equipment, as determined by the School Committee, and on such other terms and conditions as the School Committee deems in the best interest of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-12 Design Review Board; appearance code, by deleting this section in its entirety, and to amend associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining thereto, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw to adopt a new bylaw, entitled, Marijuana Establishments, regulating the location and establishing standards governing marijuana establishments, including retailers, addressing licensing, number and hours of operation, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws by adopting a new bylaw as Chapter 115, entitled Non-Medical Marijuana, establishing standards governing non-medical marijuana establishments, including retailers, addressing licensing, number, and hours of operation, as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 33: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 34: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 35: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 36: To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, by changing the zoning designation of land on Manomet Point Road or Old Colony Drive Road, shown as lots H-181-015, H-181-016A, & Lots on Plymouth Assessors Map 46 from Small Lot Residential (R20SL) to Transitional Commercial (TC), as well as to amend associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: John Moody et al

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map to create a Light Industrial/Mixed Commerce Building Height Overlay District that allows building heights in excess of thirty-five (35) feet and to establish definitions, procedures and provisions for said district as well as amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Michael J. Hanlon et al

ARTICLE 38: To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 4C of the 2016 FATM that authorized the appropriation of $2,995,200 for the construction of a parking deck. Or take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Steven Striar et al

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to: Amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting the following bylaw entitled "Commercial Cannabis Establishments"

Intent:

The intent of this bylaw is,

1. To allow for the establishment, in designated areas, of commercial, manufacturing and retail uses associated with commercial cannabis as defined in this section.
2. To increase and broaden the tax base.
3. To provide a range of new employment opportunities for Plymouth residents.
4. To provide services and products in a safe and controlled manner to Plymouth residents.

Definitions:

"Adult Use Cannabis Retailer/Cannabis Retailer", An entity licensed to purchase and deliver cannabis and cannabis products from cannabis establishments and to deliver, sell, or otherwise transfer cannabis and cannabis products to cannabis establishments and consumers.
"Cannabis", Marijuana.
"Cannabis Cultivator", An entity licensed to cultivate, process and package cannabis, to deliver and/or transfer cannabis to other commercial cannabis establishments, but not to consumers.
"Cannabis Product Manufacturer", An entity licensed to obtain, manufacture, process and package cannabis and cannabis products, to deliver and transfer cannabis and cannabis products to commercial cannabis establishments, but not to consumers.
"Cannabis Product", Products that have been manufactured and contain cannabis or an extract from cannabis, including concentrated forms of cannabis and products composed of cannabis and other ingredients that are intended for use or consumption, including edible products, beverages, topical products, oils, ointments and tincture.

"Commercial Cannabis Establishment", A cannabis cultivator, a cannabis testing facility, a cannabis product manufacturer, an adult use cannabis retailer.
"Manufacture", To compound, blend extract, infuse or otherwise make or prepare a cannabis product.
"Medical Use Cannabis Establishment", The premises approved under a medical use cannabis license.

Zoning Districts and General Requirements:
General Commercial (GC):
Cannabis Retailer, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the GC District.
Arterial Commercial (AC):
Cannabis Retailer, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the AC District.

Light Industrial (LI):
Commercial Cannabis Establishments, as defined in this section, shall be allowed by-right in the LI District.

Airport (AP) District:
Commercial Cannabis Establishments, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the AP District.

Highway Commercial (HC):
Cannabis Retailers, as defined in this section, shall be allowed by-right in the HC District.

Commercial Cannabis Establishments shall be PROHIBITED in all other zoning districts.
Commercial Cannabis Establishments must comply with the dimensional, intensity and setback requirements of the underlying zoning district.
There shall be a minimum separation of 2600 feet, measured in a straight line, at the closest points of the property boundaries, between Adult Use Cannabis Retailers.
There shall be a minimum separation of 4000 feet, measured in a straight line, at the closest points of the property boundaries between an Adult Use Cannabis Retailer and an existing Medical Use Cannabis Establishment.

There shall be a minimum separation of 500 feet, measured in a straight line, from the nearest point of the proposed Commercial Cannabis Establishment to the nearest point of a pre-existing, public or private school providing education in pre-K through grade 12, a daycare center, playground or any facility in which children generally congregate.
All signage must comply with section 205-19 of the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaws.
Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA): The Zoning Board of Appeals shall be the SPGA.
Or to take any other action relative thereto.
By Petition: Steven Striar et al

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to: Amend the General Bylaws by adopting a bylaw entitled "Cannabis" as follows:

DEFINITIONS:
"Adult Use Cannabis Retailer/Cannabis Retailer", An entity licensed to purchase and deliver cannabis and cannabis products from cannabis establishments and to deliver, sell or otherwise transfer cannabis and cannabis products to cannabis establishments and consumers.
"Cannabis", Marijuana.
"Cannabis Cultivator", An entity licensed to cultivate, process and package cannabis, to deliver and/or transfer cannabis to other commercial cannabis establishments, but not consumers.
"Cannabis Product", Products that have been manufactured and contain cannabis or an extract from cannabis, including concentrated forms of cannabis and products composed of cannabis and other ingredients that are intended for use or consumption, including edible products, beverages, topical products, oils, ointments and tinctures.
"Cannabis Product Manufacturer", An entity licensed to obtain, manufacture, process and package cannabis and cannabis products, to deliver and transfer cannabis and cannabis products to commercial cannabis establishments, but not to consumers.
"Commercial Cannabis Establishment", A cannabis cultivator, a cannabis product manufacturer, an adult use cannabis retailer/cannabis retailer.
"Manufacture", To compound, blend, extract, infuse or otherwise make or prepare a cannabis product.

LICENSE REQUIRED:

All Commercial Cannabis Establishments shall be licensed by the Board of Selectmen. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish or operate a commercial cannabis establishment in the Town without first having obtained a license for such business. Said license shall be kept current at all times. Failure to maintain a current license shall constitute a violation of this section.

The number of licensed Cannabis Retailers in the Town shall not exceed one license per 10,000 residents, rounded down to the nearest 10,000. The population will be based upon the most recent US Decennial Census figures available.

REGULATIONS:

All licensed Commercial Cannabis Establishments, operators and employees shall be subject to all regulations promulgated by the Board of Selectmen from time to time.

The hours of operation for Cannabis Retailers shall be limited to 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m..

VIOLATIONS AND PENALTIES; ENFORCEMENT.

The provisions of this chapter, and any regulations of the Board of Selectmen adopted thereunder, may be enforced by the Board of Selectmen, any Police Officer of the Town of Plymouth, by any available means in law or equity, including but not limited to enforcement by noncriminal disposition pursuant to M.G.L. Ch. 40, Sec. 21D and Chapter 1, Sec. 1-3 of this code. Each day a violation exists shall constitute a separate violation. When enforced through noncriminal disposition, the penalties shall be as follows:

First violation: $100.00, Second violation: $200.00, Third and subsequent violations $300.00

SEVERABILITY:

If any provision of this bylaw shall be held to be invalid, then such provision shall be considered separately and apart from the remaining provisions of this bylaw, which shall remain in full force and effect.

or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: Steven Striar et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this _____th day of September 2017.

Approved as to Legal Form

Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony Provenzano, Vice Chairman

Shelagh Joyce

John T. Mahoney, Jr.

Betty Cavacco

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet at Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Twenty First day of October, 2017, at 8:00 a.m. to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

---------- ----------

Signature Date & Time
Town Clerk Posted

FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
October 21, 2017

The Moderator named Brian Alosi, Assistant Town Moderator. Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, swore in the Assistant Moderator and Town Meeting Representatives.

Mr. Babini moved to limit the lunch break to forty-five minutes. The motion PASSED on a roll call with 83 in favor, 35 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Salerno moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 23 and 24, 2017 at 7:00 PM at Plymouth North High School.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Tavares moved to change the order of articles to hear Article 39 before Article 31.
The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 1:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to approve the amendments to the Dispatchers Contract in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement – Plymouth Dispatchers Union signed August 4, 2017, located on pages 36-40 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT
PLYMOUTH DISPATCHERS UNION, MASSCOP AFL-CIO
AND
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

For two year Collective Bargaining Agreement dated July 1, 2016-June 30, 2018.

The following constitutes an Agreement between the parties, subject to ratification by the Association and Board of Selectmen, and appropriation by Town Meeting. The information in this Memorandum of Agreement shall be incorporated into the collective bargaining agreement between the parties, and be effective, as indicated in each item below.

1. Life Insurance increase to $15,000 for active employees (not retirees). An active employee who selects life insurance will be required to pay 20% of the premium cost with the Town paying 80%. This will not be incorporated into the CBA and will be effective as soon as practicable.

2. Pay Date moves from Thursday to Friday and Direct Deposit. Add section E under Article XXVIII Classification Plan-Rates as follows and will be effective as soon as practicable:

> E. Payroll will be direct deposited and available weekly by 10AM every Friday. Employees will receive an email advice of pay and will not receive a printed pay stub.

3. Modify Article XXVIII to reflect that the Union has agreed to convert to bi-weekly payroll with 90 days-notice, and after Town has secured the agreement of all other Town of Plymouth bargaining units. This will be incorporated into the CBA and will be effective as soon as practicable.

4. The parties have agreed to eliminate the practice of separate checks. This change will not be incorporated into the CBA, and all references to payment in separate checks. will be removed from the CBA and will be effective as soon as practicable.

5. The following language will be added to Article V Discipline and will be effective immediately:

The parties agree to remove notices of disciplinary action from the employee personnel file if no further infraction occurs within the stated period:

1) Notice of Oral Reprimand removed after one year;

2) Written Reprimands removed after three years;

3) One-day suspension removed after five years;

4) Two-day suspension removed after six years;

5) Three-day suspension removed after seven years.

However, the removal of notices of disciplinary action above will only apply to discipline that was received prior to July 1, 2017, or for alleged misconduct occurring prior to July 1, 2017. There will be no removal of discipline as described above for discipline issued after July 1, 2017 or for alleged misconduct occurring after July 1, 2017.

6. Management Rights. The following language will be added to Article XI Management Rights and will be effective immediately:

I. Employees must notify the Chief of Police of any appearance in court for both hearings and arraignments for any criminal or civil matter in which an employee is a defendant.

7. The Town and the Union will work to create a drug and alcohol policy.

8. Vacation. The following language will be added to Article XXI Vacation and will be effective immediately:

13. An employee requesting extended vacations (defined as longer than 2, 4-day rotations,) must have the approval of the Police Chief and the Town Manager. The Police Chief's and Town Manager's approval shall not be unreasonably denied. In the event that either the Police Chief or Town Manager does not approve a vacation request, a written explanation will be provided to the employee. The decision of the Town Manager is not grievable or arbitrable.

9. Bereavement. The following language change will be added to Article XXVI Bereavement Leave and will be effective immediately:

Emergency leave for up to ~~32~~ 34 scheduled work hours shall be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister, mother-in-law, father-in-law, grandparents, grandchildren, sister-in-law, and brother-in-law) ~~Eight (8) hours shall be allowed for less immediate family members.~~ Bereavement leave shall begin with the date of death unless other arrangements are made with the Chief.

10. The following language will be added to Article XXVII Health and Welfare Benefits:

For July 1, 2015 – June 30, 2018 see Public Employee Committee agreement attached as Appendix B.

11. Pay Increase. The following language will be added to Appendix A Classification and Pay Plan and will be effective as soon as practicable:

FY 16 (effective 7/1/15)	increase of 2.0% (previously agreed to by the parties and paid)
FY 17 (effective 7/1/16)	increase of 2.5%
FY 18 (effective 7/1/17)	increase of 3.0%

12. Change all references from "Collective Bargaining Relief Association" to "Plymouth Dispatchers Union, MassCOP AFL-CIO" including, but not limited to the following:

Article II Association Dues and Agency Service Fees
Article IX Association Representatives
Article XXXIX Execution of Agreement

13. Night Shift Differential. The following language will be added to Article XIX Night Shift Differential and will be effective as indicated below and implemented as soon as practicable:

All dispatchers who are regularly assigned to work a shift between the hours of 3:30 PM and 8:00 AM shall be paid additional compensation in the amount of 2 ½ % of the dispatcher's annual base salary. Effective July 1, 2017 the differential will increase to 4½%. –Effective June 30, 2018 the differential will increase to 6%.

14. Longevity. The following language change will be added to Article XXV Longevity and will be effective July 1, 2016 and paid as soon as practicable following approval by Fall Town Meeting.

Each employee shall receive an annual longevity payment upon the following basis:

LENGTH OF SERVICE	AMOUNT PAID
5 years	$ ~~50.00~~ 100.00
10 years	$~~100.00~~ 150.00
15 years	$~~150.00~~ 200.00
20 years	$~~200.00~~ 250.00
25 years	$~~250.00~~ 300.00
30 years	$500.00

Those employees eligible for longevity shall receive their longevity pay ~~in a separate check~~ during the last pay period of November. Those employees who complete five, ten, fifteen, twenty, ~~or~~ twenty-five or thirty years of service in a given calendar year will be eligible for the respective amount in the calendar year they complete said number of years of service.

15. Senior Step. The following language will be added to Article XXVIII Classification Plan-Rates and will be effective as soon as practicable following approval of Fall Town Meeting:

Effective July 1, 2016 a 2% "Senior Step" will be added to the existing wage scale. Employees are eligible for the Senior Step if they have completed seven years of service with the Town of Plymouth AND they are maxed out in the existing wage scale.

16. Holidays. The following language change will be added to Article XXII Holidays and effective immediately:

The following days shall be recognized as legal holidays:

Christmas Day	New Year's Day
Columbus Day	Patriot's Day
Independence Day	Thanksgiving Day
Labor Day	Day After Thanksgiving
Veteran's Day	Martin Luther King Day
Washington's Birthday	Memorial Day

17. Deferred Compensation. The following article will be added to the CBA and effective as soon as practicable following approval by Fall Town Meeting:

ARTICLE XXXVIII
DEFERRED COMPENSATION

The Town shall make a matching contribution of 15 percent to a deferred compensation plan. The match will be based on the maximum amount an employee can contribute over a 52-week period without exceeding the IRS maximum annual regular contribution

18. Clothing Allowance. As the clothing allowance for FY18 has been paid to the Union members, the Chief of Police will provide the members with instructions to purchase their new uniforms for FY18 using the allowance paid. Annually thereafter bargaining unit members will continue to receive the $450 clothing allowance. The above will not be incorporated into the CBA and will be implemented as soon as practicable.

Signed on: _____

On behalf of the Town: On behalf of the Union:

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

Mr. Caproni moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

The motion PASSED on a roll call with 98 in favor, 18 in opposition, and 3 abstaining. Jean Patenaude-Lane added her vote in favor.

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to approve the amendments to the Library Collective Bargaining Relief Association Contract in accordance with the Memorandum of Agreement – COBRA-Library signed October 5, 2017, located on pages 3-4 of the Supplement I to the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

Memorandum of Agreement COBRA - Library

And

The Town of Plymouth

For successor Collective Bargaining Agreement dated July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2018

The following constitutes an Agreement between the parties, subject to ratification by the Union and Board of Selectmen, and appropriation by Town Meeting.

1. Wage Increases: July 1, 2016 -2.5% and July 1, 2017 - 3%. Retroactive as soon as practicable

2. **Pay Scale -Add a new step at 2% above the existing top step for employees upon completion of seven (7) years of service to be applied on January 1st or July 1st, whichever date comes first after seven (7) year completion.**

3. **Longevity (new)**

Retroactive to November, 2016

Length of Service	Amount
5 years	$100
10 years	$150
15 years	$200
20 years	$300
25 years	$500
30 years	$700

4. Night Shift Differential -Increase from 2.5% to 3.5% Effective July 1, 2017

5. Sick Leave Buyback -Increase from $2500 to $3000

Retroactive to July 1, 2016

6. Classification Plan/Pay Rate -Increase from $100 to $300 Effective July 1, 2016

7. Direct Deposit -Mandatory for all bargaining unit employees Effective as soon as practicable

8. Discipline -Remove the following "Discipline will be removed from the personnel file after 3 years".

9. Pay Day – Change from Thursday to Friday
 1. Effective as soon as practicable

10. Vacations -Add the following provision: "An employee requesting extended vacations no longer than two (2) weeks must have the approval of their Department Head, whose approval would not be reasonably denied".

11. Management Rights -Add the following provision: "Employees will advise their supervisor in writing of any prescription medications they are taking that may reasonably be expected to have an impact on their performance." Also add: "Employees will notify Human Resources immediately upon any arraignment or conviction of a misdemeanor or felony."

12. Grievance and Arbitration Procedure- Change the initial time frame in Step 1 of the grievance procedure from "seven (7) working days" to "twelve (12) working days."

13. Overtime -Add to first paragraph: "For purposes of overtime pay eligibility, all paid vacation time off shall constitute time worked."

14. Holidays -Add: "Part-time employees who alternate on the Friday/Saturday *AIB* schedule shall receive a floating holiday on the same terms as full-time employees."

15. Continuing Education – Increase from $250 to $500 per library science course that an employee takes. Increase from $1,000 to $2,000 for the entire bargaining unit.
Retroactive to July 1, 2016

16. Union shall withdraw ULP (Regressive Bargaining) upon ratification

BOARD OF SELECTMEN UNION:

The motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 2A:
MOTION 1

Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2017 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Increase by $19,200 the amount appropriated for Department of Finance - All Divisions - Other Expenses, Item #10;

Increase by $2,500 the amount appropriated for Department of Inspectional Services – Building & Zoning - Other Expenses, Item #23;

Increase by $11,600 the amount appropriated for Department of Marine & Environmental Affairs – Natural Resources - Other Expenses, Item #34;

Increase by $8,300 the amount appropriated for Department of Public Works – All Divisions - Other Expenses, Item #36;

Decrease by $100,000 the amount appropriated for Fixed Costs – Member Insurance – Other Expenses, Item #49;

Decrease by $125,000 the amount appropriated for Fixed Costs – All Town Insurance – Other Expenses, Item #52;

Decrease by $767,329 the amount appropriated for Non-Enterprise Debt – Other Expenses, Item #53;

For a total net decrease to the general fund operating budget in the amount of $950,729 and to reduce the amounts appropriated from the following sources: decrease of $13,389 from the Municipal Waterways Fund – Debt, decrease of $225,309 from the Meals Tax Fund, and decrease of $712,031 to the amount to be raised from the 2018 Tax Levy.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

		FY2018 Original Budget	FY2018 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2018 Proposed Revised Budget
ARTICLE 2A (2017ATM-ARTICLE 7A)				
Total General Fund Operating Budget (Item #1-54)	$	**211,191,545**	**(912,225)**	**210,279,320**
Title V Loan Program – Debt Service	$	148,430		148,430
Title V – Loan Program Administration	$	27,921		27,921
State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund	$	11,000		11,000
Recreation Revolving Fund	$	36,394		36,394
Memorial Hall Revolving Fund	$	10,705		10,705
Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund	$	10,153		10,153
Fire Safety & Prevention Revolving Fund	$	5,924		5,924
Fire Alarm Master Box Services Revolving Fund	$	10,112		10,112
Cemetery Perpetual Care	$	38,315		38,315
Municipal Waterways	$	130,000		130,000
Municipal Waterways - Debt	$	96,250	**(13,389)**	82,861
Meals Tax Fund	$	2,012,920	**(225,309)**	1,787,611
Premium for Debt Exclusion	$	188,615		188,615
Free Cash for Transfer to OPEB Trust	$	500,000		500,000
Less Total Transfers	$	3,226,739	**(238,698)**	2,988,041
To be raised by the 2017 Tax Levy (Property Tax & Other General Fund Revenues)	$	207,964,806	**(673,527)**	207,291,279

MOTION 2

Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7A of the April 2017 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the attached spreadsheet, as follows:

Increase by $38,504 the amount appropriated for
Department of Public Works – All Divisions - Personal Services, I #35;
to increase the amount appropriated to be raised from the 2018 Levy by $38,504.

The motion PASSED on a roll call with 110 in favor and 14 in opposition.

ARTICLE 2B:
Mr. Salerno moved to amend the votes taken under Article 7B, 7C, 7D and 7E of the April 2017 Spring Annual Town Meeting, in accordance with the spreadsheet below, as follows:

Article 7B: Decrease by $61,954 the amount appropriated from Water Receipts to Water Enterprise Fund – Debt, Item #67;

Article 7C: Decrease by $15,267 the amount appropriated from Sewer Receipts to Sewer Enterprise Fund – Debt, Item #62;

Article 7D: Decrease by $8,300 the amount appropriated from Solid Waste Receipts to Sewer Enterprise Fund – Other Expenses, Item #71;

Article 7E: Decrease by $17,270 the amount appropriated from Airport Receipts to Airport Enterprise Fund – Debt, Item #57;

			FY2018 Original Budget	FY2018 Proposed Changes Fall Town Meeting	FY2018 Proposed Revised Budget
WATER ENTERPRISE FUND (2017ATM-ARTICLE 7B)					
Personal Services	(Item #65)	$	1,258,500		1,258,500
All Other Expenses	(Item #66)	$	1,341,373		1,341,373
Debt Service	(Item #67)	$	1,635,765	(61,954)	1,573,811
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #68)	$	53,463		53,463
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	4,289,101	(61,954)	4,227,147
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #69)	$	1,244,511		1,244,511
Total Cost – Water – funded from Water Receipts		$	5,533,612	(61,954)	5,471,658
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND (2017ATM-ARTICLE 7C)					
Personal Services	(Item #60)	$	382,500		382,500
All Other Expenses	(Item #61)	$	2,044,837		2,044,837
Debt Service	(Item #62)	$	2,397,623	(15,267)	2,382,356
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #63)	$	11,322		11,322
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	4,836,282	(15,267)	4,821,015
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #64)	$	315,110		315,110
Total Cost – Sewer – funded from Sewer Receipts		$	5,151,392	(15,267)	5,136,125
SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND (2017ATM-ARTICLE 7D)					
Personal Services	(Item #70)	$	277,016		277,016
All Other Expenses	(Item #71)	$	2,045,891	(8,300)	2,037,591
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #72)	$	10,693		10,693
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,333,600	(8,300)	2,325,300
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #73)	$	299,029		299,029
Total Cost – Sewer – funded from Sewer Receipts		$	2,632,629	(8,300)	2,624,329
AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND (2017ATM-ARTICLE 7E)					
Personal Services	(Item #55)	$	550,078		550,078
All Other Expenses	(Item #56)	$	2,255,335		2,255,335
Airport Enterprise Debt	(Item #57)	$	57,500	(17,270)	40,230
Transfer to OPEB Trust	(Item #58)	$	15,095		15,095
Appropriated for Direct Costs		$	2,878,008	(17,270)	2,860,738
Indirect Costs - Charged to Enterprise Fund from General Fund	(Item #59)	$	200,828		200,828
Total Cost – Sewer – funded from Sewer Receipts		$	3,078,836	(17,270)	3,061,566

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3: No Motion No Action

ARTICLE 4A:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of Sixteen Million Nine Hundred Thousand Dollars ($16,900,000), to pay costs of the Water Street Promenade –Northern Section project, so-called, including but not limited to planning and design, roadway improvements, street lighting, stormwater management/drainage, promenades and plazas, protective railings, walls, seawalls, slope alterations, pile foundations, boardwalk and overlooks, intertidal plant and beach restoration, police details, construction phase services, and special amenities such as kiosks, graphic panels, pavilions, and sculptures, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid, or any other aid (including aid from the Plymouth Legacy initiative, so called) that may be available for the project, provided however, that the amount authorized to be borrowed shall be reduced by the amount of gift and grant payments received by the Town prior to the issuance of the bonds. Any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:00 AM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 10:15 AM

Mr. Sirrico, Precinct 3, moved to amend Article 4A to require that fifty percent of the cost of the total project of 16.9 million dollars be obtained through tMr.he fundraising efforts of the Plymouth Legacy initiative prior to any expenditure of Plymouth taxpayer funds.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on Mr. Sirrico's motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Caproni moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.
On Mr. Sirrico's motion to amend, on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 42 in favor and 80 in

Mr. Tavares moved to amend Article 4A to add that no funds appropriated hereunder shall be expended until the Town shall have been allocated or received gifts or grants totaling no less than $3,380,000, 20% of the amount appropriated.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on Mr. Tavares's motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Caproni moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Tavares's motion to amend, on a roll call, the motion PASSED with 95 in favor, 27 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question on the main motion. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds, with 81 in favor and 41 in opposition.

[See below.]

ARTICLE 4B – 4E:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $189,570, to pay costs of various capital projects as shown below, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, $67,670 shall be transferred from Free Cash, $66,000 from Article 9C9 2015 ATM Runway 24 & 33 Stop way Project, $34,900 from Article 4A 2012 FATM RW 33 Extension Project, and $21,000 shall be transferred from the Environmental Affairs Fund :

ITEM	FUND	DIVISION	PROJECT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	FUNDING SOURCE
4B	GF	Natural Resources	Town Wharf Bulkhead	$ 67,670	Free Cash
4C	AE	Airport	Airport Taxiway	$ 95,000	$66000 from Art 9C9, 2015ATM and $29000 from Art 4A, 2012 FATM
4D	AE	Airport	Airport Wildlife Hazard Master Plan	$ 5,900	Art 4A, 2012 FATM
4E	GF	Natural Resources	PIT Tag Project at Town Brook	$ 21,000	Environmental Affairs Fund

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Lynch voting no.

Mr. Parker moved to reconsider the main motion on Article 4A.
Ms. Hall moved the previous question on the motion to reconsider. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Costello moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.
On Mr. Parker's motion to reconsider on a roll call, the motion PASSED with 81 in favor and 43 in opposition.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question on Article 4A. The motion PASSED.

On Article 4A as amended, the motion FAILED with 76 in favor and 49 in opposition.

ARTICLE 4F:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $600,000 for the payment of all costs of the renovation and improvement of the property known as Holmes Park (parcel 018-000-016A-000), including all costs incidental or related thereto, and that to meet this appropriation, $252,000 be transferred from free cash for the Town's share, and further, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow $348,000 under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; provided however, that the amount authorized to be borrowed shall be reduced by the amount of gift and grant payments received by the Town prior to the issuance of the bonds. Any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds

and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount, and further that the Town Manager be authorized to file on behalf of the Town of Plymouth any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the Urban Self-Help Act (301 CMR 5.00) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article and acknowledge that the property identified herein is held by the Town for playground purposes in accordance with the provisions of G.L. c.45, §14, and the Town of Plymouth and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town of Plymouth to affect said renovations.

On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 96 in favor and 28 in opposition.

ARTICLE 4G: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 5: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 6:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the total sum of $635,791.41, with $614,659.15 from Insurance Proceeds and $21,132.26 from Sewer Retained Earnings, to reimburse Veolia for expenses incurred in replacing a failed emergency generator at the wastewater treatment plant.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Neville, Mr. Lynch, and Mr. Malaguti voting no.

ARTICLE 7:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to establish a new Shellfish Upweller Revolving Fund, to authorize such fund for FY2018 with a spending cap of $10,000, and further to amend General Bylaws Chapter 143: Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5, by adding the Upweller Revolving Fund to the table of authorized revolving funds effective Fiscal Year 2019 and beyond, fund

description as provided on page 119 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

A Revolving Fund	B Department, Board, Committee, Agency or Officer Authorized to spend from Fund	C Fees, Charges or other Receipts Credited to Fund	D Program or Activity Expenses Payable from Fund	E Fiscal Years
Shellfish Upweller	Harbor Master	Those identified as fees charged for upweller space	This fund shall be used to support the recreational shellfish program such as shellfish relays, future recreational oyster harvest, DMEA upweller to raise seed, or grant matching funds.	Fiscal Year 2019 and subsequent years

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Nev\ille and Mr. Lynch voting no and Mr. Withington abstaining.

ARTICLE 8:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $548,191.15 to the Pavement Management Plan Debt Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c. 40, §5B.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 9A:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 16E of the 2017 Spring Annual Town Meeting, to reduce the Community Preservation Act debt service budget, and reduce the appropriation from Fiscal Year 2018 Community Preservation Act estimated annual revenues, by $35,466.50.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 10: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 11: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 12: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 13: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 14:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of parcel 114-000-023-000 off Long Pond Road from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of tax title to the Conservation Commission for the purpose of conservation and open space.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 16:

Mr. Salerno moved that (1) the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in lands along Obery Street as are needed to carry out the proposed reconstruction/improvement of said Obery Street (the "Project") in the locations more or less shown on the right-of-way plan prepared for such Project, which Plan has been placed on file with the Town Clerk; (2) transfer from the School Department for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and to the School Department for school purposes, the care, custody and control of such portion of Assessors Map 27, Lots 51 and 54 along Obery Street (Plymouth North High School) as is needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan; and (3) authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court, pursuant to the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, to enact legislation authorizing and directing the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance, and/or other appropriate agency of the Commonwealth, to convey to the Town of Plymouth such perpetual and temporary easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in the Commonwealth's land abutting Obery Street as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan, and further to seek such approval of the General Court as may be required, which may include approval under Article 97 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution, to acquire, release and convey such interests in land as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations

more or less depicted on the Plan concerning that land on Obery Street owned by the Inhabitants of the County of Plymouth known as Assessors Map 26, Lot 44-5, and subject in part to a conservation restriction held by the Town of Plymouth and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 36713, Page 87, notwithstanding the provisions of any applicable general or special law, including but not limited to G.L. c.30B, §16 and c.44B, provided that the General Court may vary the form and substance of the requested legislation within the scope of the general public objectives

Mr. Caproni moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion, the motion FAILED.

The vote was questioned. On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 49 in favor and 75 in opposition

[See later consideration.]

ARTICLE 17: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 18:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody and control of that parcel of land located at 34 Homer Avenue and shown as Plot 2, Lot 108 on Assessors Map 45B, from the tax title custodian for tax collection purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes, including the purpose of conveyance, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey such land or any interest therein upon such terms and for such consideration as it deems appropriate; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for general municipal purposes by gift or eminent domain and upon such terms and for such consideration as it deems appropriate, which consideration may include conveyance of the land hereinbefore described, the fee or lesser interest in that parcel of land on Homer Avenue shown as Plot 2, Lot 111 on Assessors Map 45B, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments necessary to carry out such disposition and/or acquisition.

The motion PASSED by more than two-thirds.

ARTICLE 19: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 20:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws Chapter 30, Beaches and Parks, in particular §30-12, Use of grills and hibachis, by inserting the text in italics and deleting the strikethrough text as follows:

> Cooking fires contained in gas grills~~, hibachis, and similar devices~~ is permitted, but only in designated park and beach areas, based on policies approved by Board of Selectmen. *Coal hibachis and/or grills are prohibited from public beaches, parks, public spaces.* ~~All coals must be property extinguished and may not be left on any public beach or park.~~

On a roll call, the motion PASSED with100 in favor and 22 in opposition.

ARTICLE 21:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws Chapter 72, Civil Fingerprinting, in particular §72-4, Criminal History Check Authorization by deleting the strike-through text, as follows:

§ 72-4. Criminal History Check Authorization.

A. Occupational Licenses. The Police Department shall, as authorized by G.L. c.6, §172B½, conduct state and federal fingerprint based Criminal History Checks for individuals and entities for the following occupational licenses:

(1) Hawking and Peddling or other Door-to-Door Salespeople

(2) Manager of Alcoholic Beverage Licensed Establishment

(3) Dealer of Second-hand Articles (including Junk Dealers and Collectors)

(4) Pawn Dealers

(5) Hackney and Livery Drivers ~~and Owners or Operators of other conveyors of passengers~~, and

(6) Ice Cream Truck Vendors

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with Mr. Williams in opposition.

ARTICLE 22:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws Chapter 143, Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5, by revising the row for the State Boat Ramp as provided on To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 143, Departmental Revolving Funds, particularly §143-5, by revising the row in the Table set forth therein for the State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund, Column C: Fees, Charges or other Receipts Credited to Fund, by deleting the text in its entirety and inserting in its place:

Those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp daily parking receipts, annual parking passes, parking fines, seasonal lease storage space, and special event receipts.

page 183 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 23: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 24:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws Chapter 23, Dog Control, particularly §23-9, as provided on page 187 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws, Chapter 23, Dog Control, particularly §23-9, by deleting the strikethrough text and inserting the underlined text, as follows:

The provisions of MGL c. 140, §§ 136A through 174F~~174D~~, inclusive, except as modified herein, are incorporated into this article relating to the regulation of dogs, including but not limited to dog licensing, establishing dog fees, appointment of ~~dog~~animal control officers, kennel licensing and kennel regulations, procedures for the investigation of and reimbursement for damage caused by dogs, restraining of dogs and establishing penalties for a breach thereof.

The motion PASSED on a negative roll call with no votes from Messrs. Parker, Lynch, Delafield, and Ferguson.

ARTICLE 25:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws by deleting the title and text of Article I Numbering and inserting language in place thereof as provided on page 191 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the General Bylaws by deleting the title and text of Article I and inserting in place thereof the following title and bylaw:

> Numbering
>
> The Town Clerk shall be authorized to assign appropriate numbers to by-law sections, subsections, paragraphs and subparagraphs, where none are approved by Town Meeting, and, if so approved by Town Meeting, to make non-substantive, editorial revisions to ensure consistent and appropriate sequencing and numbering, with the approval of the Town Manager, provided that such editorial revisions shall be identified by a footnote or other convention.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

The Moderator called a lunch break at 12:15 PM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:00 PM.

ARTICLE 26:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, and control of the parcel of land located at 490 Long Pond Road, as shown on Assessor's Map 077A as Parcel 000-007-000, and known as the Plymouth South High School, from the School Committee for school-related purposes to the School Committee for such purposes and to the Board of Selectmen for the sole purpose of leasing one or more open-air parking areas and related property located on such parcel of land for the installation of solar canopies, and for the purpose of granting easements on, over and under said parcel of land and any contiguous parcels of Town-owned land; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen with the approval of the School Committee to (i) lease all or a portion of one or more open-air parking areas and related property located on said parcel of land for the installation of one or more solar canopies for terms of up to 30 years; (ii) grant easements on, over

and/or under such parcel of land and any contiguous parcels of Town-owned land that are necessary or convenient to serve such canopies; and (iii) take any actions and execute any documents or ancillary agreements that are necessary, convenient, or appropriate to accomplish the foregoing and to implement and administer the leases and easements, all of which leases, easements and documents shall be on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen and School Committee deem in the best interests of the Town

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 27:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into one or more agreements for "payments in lieu of taxes" (or "PILOT") pursuant to G.L. c. 59, §38H(b), or any other enabling authority, with the owners of renewable energy facilities located or to be located upon the grounds of the Plymouth South High School and Plymouth South Middle School for terms of up to 30 years, and further take any actions and execute any other documents or ancillary agreements necessary, convenient, or appropriate to accomplish the foregoing and to implement and administer the PILOT agreements, all of which agreements and documents shall be on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen deems in the best interests of the Town.
The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 28: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 29:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into lease-purchase financing agreements for such purposes for terms of years of more than three years and up to the useful life of lighting equipment and all related structures and other equipment, including all incidental and related costs and expenses, at the Plymouth South High school fields, as determined by the School Committee, and on such other terms and conditions as the School Committee deems in the best interest of the Town, and further that the lease payment for the first fiscal year be paid from the appropriation

for the School Department made under Article 7 of the Spring 2017 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

ARTICLE 30:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 205-12 Design Review Board by deleting the Appearance Code section in its entirety and amending associated items as provided on pages 205-213 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

2017 Fall Annual Town Meeting

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW
TO DELETE SECTION 205-12 DESIGN REVIEW BOARD;
APPEARANCE CODE
OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:
August 23, 2017
August 30, 2017
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:September 11, 2017

VOTE: On September 11, 2017, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-12 Design Review Board; appearance code by deleting this section in its entirety as well as to amend associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining thereto (see attached).

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Design Review Board and the Appearance Code were created in 1972. At that time, the Building Commissioner and the Zoning Board of Appeals had a limited number tools to evaluate and suggest design

alternatives for larger commercial development. Over the years, the level of design knowledge of the Planning Board, Zoning Board and Town Staff has increased significantly. In addition, as part of the current review process the Town is assisted by consulting professionals with a wide range of expertise in building design, landscaping and site design. Furthermore, the Appearance Code is only advisory and does not impose any additional design standards on development.

Finally maintaining membership on this volunteer board has been a challenge. Currently, the Design Review Board only has two members and it has not held a meeting since June of 2014.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to streamline the local permitting process by eliminating a redundant advisory review committee.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Kenneth Buechs, Chairman

Timothy Grandy

Robert Bielen

Malcolm MacGregor

Paul McAlduff

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 106 in favor and 8 in opposition. Ms. Burns voted in favor.

Mr. Sirrico moved to reconsider Article 16.
On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 48 in favor and 72 in opposition.

ARTICLE 39:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting a new bylaw entitled Commercial Marijuana Establishments as provided on pages 19-20 of Supplement I to the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

Memo

To:	Board of Selectmen Advisory and Finance Committee
From:	Planning Board
Date:	September 12, 2017
Re:	Petitioned Articles 39 & 40 - 2017 Fall Annual Town Meeting

At the September 11, 2017 Planning Board meeting the Board voted (4-0) to recommend that Town Meeting **NOT** approve petitioned Articles 39 and 40.

Two sets of bylaws, Town sponsored Articles 31 & 32 and Petitioned Articles 39 & 40 (zoning bylaw and general bylaw) are being presented to Town meeting.

Petitioned articles 39 and 40 seek to allow up to 5 retailers in several zones. The main differences between the Articles supported by the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen and the petitioned articles are as follows:

Item	Selectmen 31 & 32	Petitioned 39 & 40
Retailer Limit	4	5
Days of Operation	7 days/week	7 days/week
Hours of Operation	9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.	9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
Retailer By-Right	None	LI & HC
Retailer by Special Permit	LI	AP, GC, AC
LI (Light Industrial), AP (Airport), GC (General Comm. - North Ply., West Ply., Manomet and Cedarville villages, Benny's Plaza), AC (Arterial Comm. -Samoset Street/Pilgrim Hill Road), HC (Highway Commercial - Long Pond Rd – Exit 5)		
Manufacturing	LI	LI and AP
Testing	LI	Silent
Separation		
Medical & recreational	None	4,000 feet
All recreational establishments	2,000 feet	2,600 feet
Distance to schools	1,000 feet	500 feet

Recommendation:

The recreational marijuana laws are new and to some degree the Town is entering unchartered waters. Therefore, the Planning Board is recommending that Town Meeting adopt a conservative approach as detailed in Articles 31 and 32.

2. To see if the Town will vote to: Amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting the following bylaw entitled "Commercial Marijuana Establishments"

Intent:

3. The intent of this bylaw is,

1. To allow for the establishment, in designated areas, of commercial, manufacturing and retail uses associated with commercial marijuana as defined in this section.
2. To increase and broaden the tax base.
3. To provide a range of new employment opportunities for Plymouth residents.
4. To provide services and products in a safe and controlled manner to Plymouth residents.

Definitions:

4. *"Adult Use Marijuana Retailer/Marijuana Retailer"*, An entity licensed to purchase and deliver marijuana and marijuana products from marijuana establishments and to deliver, sell, or otherwise transfer marijuana and marijuana products to marijuana establishments and consumers.

5. *"Marijuana Cultivator"*, An entity licensed to cultivate, process and package marijuana, to deliver and/or transfer marijuana to other commercial marijuana establishments, but not to consumers.

6. *"Marijuana Product Manufacturer"*, An entity licensed to obtain, manufacture, process and package marijuana and marijuana products, to deliver and transfer marijuana and marijuana products to commercial marijuana establishments, but not to consumers.

7. *"Marijuana Product"*, Products that have been manufactured and contain marijuana or an extract from marijuana, including concentrated forms of marijuana and products composed of marijuana and other ingredients that are intended for use or consumption, including edible products, beverages, topical products, oils, ointments and tincture.

8. "*Commercial Marijuana Establishment"*, A marijuana cultivator, a marijuana testing facility, a marijuana product manufacturer, an adult use marijuana retailer.

9. "*Manufacture"*, To compound, blend extract, infuse or otherwise make or prepare a marijuana product.

10. "*Medical Marijuana Treatment Center"*, The premises approved under a medical use marijuana license.

11. Zoning Districts and General Requirements:

12. General Commercial (GC): Marijuana Retailer, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the GC zone

13. Arterial Commercial (AC):

14. Marijuana Retailer, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the AC District.

15. Light Industrial (LI):

16. Commercial Marijuana Establishments, as defined in this section, shall be allowed by-right in the LI District.

17. Airport (AP) District:

18. Commercial Marijuana Establishments, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the AP District.

19. Highway Commercial (HC): Marijuana Retailers, as defined in this section, shall be allowed by-right in the HC District.

20. Commercial Marijuana Establishments shall be PROHIBITED in all other zoning districts.

21. Commercial Marijuana Establishments must comply with the dimensional, intensity and setback requirements of the underlying zoning district.

22. There shall be a minimum separation of 2600 feet, measured in a straight line, at the closest points of the property boundaries, between Adult Use Marijuana Retailers.

23. There shall be a minimum separation of 4000 feet, measured in a straight line, at the closest points of the property boundaries between an Adult Use Marijuana Retailer and an existing Medical Marijuana Treatment Center. Notwithstanding the foregoing, this provision shall

not be construed to prevent a business that has both a Medical Marijuana Treatment Center License and a Commercial Marijuana Establishment license from operating out of the same facility or building.

24. There shall be a minimum separation of 500 feet, measured in a straight line, from the nearest point of the proposed Commercial Marijuana Establishment to the nearest point of a pre-existing, public or private school providing education in pre-K through grade 12, or a licensed daycare center.

25. All signage must comply with section 205-19 of the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaws.

26. Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA): The Zoning Board of Appeals shall be the SPGA.

Mr. Brady moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 39 on a roll call, the motion FAILED with 43 in favor, 77 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 31:
Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting a new bylaw entitled Marijuana Establishments as provided on pages 222-223 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

2017 Fall Annual Town Meeting
Articles 31 & 32

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION
OF THE PLANNING BOARD
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW
TO REGULATE MARIJUANA ESTABLISHMENTS
OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:
August 23, 2017
August 30, 2017
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:September 11, 2017

VOTE: On September 11, 2017, the Planning Board voted (4-0) to recommend approval of the following amendments to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

See attached

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

In November 2016, Massachusetts approved Ballot Question #4 to allow for the sale and use of non-medical (recreational) marijuana in the Commonwealth. On July 28, 2017, the law was amended when the Governor signed the General Court's revised language (Chapter 55 of the Acts of 2017).

Although the use and sale of recreational marijuana is now allowed in Massachusetts, the law gives municipalities the ability to impose requirements to regulate the time, place and manner in which recreational marijuana establishments can operate.

There are five types of establishments identified in the new law:

- Marijuana Retailers
- Marijuana Testing Facilities
- Marijuana Cultivators
- Marijuana Product Manufacturers
- Medical Marijuana Facilities

The recreational marijuana laws are new and to some degree the Town is entering unchartered waters. Therefore, a conservative approach is recommended. Two bylaws are proposed. A general bylaw that limits the number and hours of operation of retail marijuana establishments and a Zoning Bylaw that limits the use to the Light Industrial District and requires a special permit through the Board of Appeals for such uses.

The General Bylaw:

- Limits the total number of Marijuana **Retail** establishments to 20% of the number of retail liquor establishments (a total of 4).
- Limits the hours of operation to 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. – 7 days a week.
- Allows for fines of up to $300.00 per offense.

INTENT

The Zoning Bylaw:

- Limits the locations of all recreational marijuana establishments to the Light Industrial District
- Requires a special permit issued by the Zoning Board of Appeals for all five types of recreational marijuana establishments
- Provides a minimum separation between establishments of 2,000 feet.
- Requires a minimum separation of 500 feet from a school.

Petitioned articles 39 and 40 also seek to regulate recreation marijuana establishments in the Town. The Planning Board recommends that Town Meeting not adopt these petitioned articles. The petitioned articles seek to allow up to 5 retailers in several zones. The main differences between the Articles supported by the Board of Selectmen are the petitioned articles are as follows:

Item	Selectmen 31 & 32	Petitioned 39 & 40
Retailer Limit	4	5
Days of Operation	7 days/week	7 days/week
Hours of Operation	9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.	9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
Retailer By-Right	None	LI & HC
Retailer by Special Permit	LI	AP, GC, AC
LI (Light Industrial), AP (Airport), GC (General Comm. - North Ply., West Ply., Manomet and Cedarville villages, Benny's Plaza), AC (Arterial Comm. -Samoset Street/Pilgrim Hill Road), HC (Highway Commercial - Long Pond Rd – Exit 5)		
Manufacturing	LI	LI and AP
Testing	LI	Silent
Separation		
Medical & recreational	None	4,000 feet
All recreational establishments	2,000 feet	2,600 feet
To schools	500 feet	500 feet

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Kenneth Buechs, Chairman

Timothy Grandy

Robert Bielen

Malcolm MacGregor

Paul McAlduff

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Landers moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 31, on a roll call, the motion PASSED with 106 in favor and 16 in opposition.

ARTICLE 32:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the General Bylaws by adopting a new bylaw as Chapter 115 Marijuana as provided on pages 220-221 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee.

Definitions.

MANUFACTURE - to compound, blend, extract, infuse or otherwise make or prepare a marijuana product.

MARIJUANA ACCESSORIES - Equipment, products, devices or materials of any kind that are intended or designed for use in planting, propagating, cultivating, growing, harvesting, manufacturing, compounding, converting, producing, processing, preparing, testing, analyzing, packaging, repackaging, storing, containing, ingesting, inhaling or otherwise introducing marijuana into the human body.

MARIJUANA CULTIVATOR - An entity licensed to cultivate, process and package marijuana, to deliver marijuana to marijuana establishments and to transfer marijuana to other marijuana establishments, but not to consumers.

MARIJUANA ESTABLISHMENT - A marijuana cultivator, marijuana testing facility, marijuana product manufacturer, marijuana retailer or any other type of licensed marijuana-related business.

MARIJUANA PRODUCT MANUFACTURER - An entity licensed to obtain, manufacture, process and package marijuana and marijuana products, to deliver marijuana and marijuana products to marijuana establishments and to transfer marijuana and marijuana products to other marijuana establishments, but not to consumers.

MARIJUANA PRODUCTS - Products that have been manufactured and contain marijuana or an extract from marijuana, including concentrated forms of marijuana and products composed of marijuana and other ingredients that are intended for use or consumption, including edible products, beverages, topical products, ointments, oils and tinctures.

MARIJUANA TESTING FACILITY - An entity licensed to test marijuana and marijuana products, including certification for potency and the presence of contaminants.

MARIJUANA RETAILER - An entity licensed to purchase and deliver marijuana and marijuana products from marijuana establishments and to deliver, sell or otherwise transfer marijuana and marijuana products to marijuana establishments and to consumers.

License required.

All Marijuana Establishments shall be licensed by the Board of Selectmen. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish or operate a Marijuana Establishment in the Town without first having obtained a license for such business from the Board of Selectmen. Failure to obtain a license shall constitute a violation of this Section. The Board of Selectmen shall establish the fee for such license.

The number of Marijuana Retailers shall not exceed 20 percent of the total number of licenses issued for retail sale of alcoholic beverages (not drunk on-premises) in Plymouth.

Limitations.

The hours of operation for Marijuana Retailers shall be limited to between 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.

Violations and penalties; enforcement.

The provisions of this chapter, and any regulation of the Board of Selectmen adopted hereunder, may be enforced by the Board of Selectmen, or any Police Officer of the Town of Plymouth, by any available means in law or equity, including but not limited to enforcement by noncriminal disposition pursuant to G.L. c. 40, §21D and Chapter 1, §1-3 of this Code. Each day a violation exists shall constitute a separate violation.

When enforced through noncriminal disposition, the penalties shall be as follows:

First violation:	$100.00
Second violation:	$200.00
Third and subsequentviolations:	$300.00

The motion PASSED with 111 in favor and 8 in opposition.

ARTICLE 33: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 34: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 35: Withdrawn

ARTICLE 36:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the zoning designation of land on Manomet Point Road or Old Colony Drive Road, shown as Lots H-181-015 and H-181-016A on Plymouth Assessor's Map 46, from Small Lot Residential (R-20SL) to Transitional Commercial (TC).

2017 October Annual Town Meeting

Article 36

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON
THE PETITIONED ARTICLE TO AMEND THE ZONING BYLAW
TO REZONE
LOTS H-181-15 AND H-181-16A ON PLYMOUTH ASSESSORS'
MAP 46 FROM SMALL LOT RESIDENTIAL (R-20SL) TO
TRANSITIONAL COMMERCIAL (TC)

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 23, 2017
August 30, 2017
DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: September 11, 2017

VOTE: On September 11, 2017, the Planning Board voted (2-1) to recommend approval of the following amendment to the Fall Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the official zoning map by rezoning Lots H-181-15 and H-181-16A on Plymouth Assessor's Map 46 from Small Lot Residential (R-20SL) to Transitional Commercial (TC), or take any other action relative thereto.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The property in question 29 Manomet Point Road is located opposite the Manomet Plaza. The 6,173 square foot Simes House is located on this property. The building was vacant and in poor condition for many years. The Town has recently invested $4 million into the renovation of this structure. The house will be used as a community center and includes two "affordable dwelling units".

The Simes House renovation and re-use as a community center figures prominently in the Manomet Village Master Plan. The Manomet Village Steering Committee voted unanimously to support of this proposal. Current zoning (Small Lot Residential) limits the types of events that can occur on this property. The Manomet Village Common Inc. would like to accommodate community oriented events that are more intensive than those allowed on residential properties.

The Manomet Village Common Inc., a non-profit community based organization, seeks to rezone this property from residential to Transitional Commercial. The Transitional Commercial designation is one of the Town's least intensive commercial zoning district. The Manomet Plaza located directly opposite this site is already zoned commercially (General Commercial). This rezoning is essentially an extension of the existing commercial district,

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment will be to allow, through the various permitting processes, this property to be used for a limited number of commercial uses.

The intent of the Transitional Commercial Zone includes preserving the residential amenity of existing residential streets which are undergoing pressures for commercial development, while easing their transition to more intensive but compatible uses.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to minimally expand the Manomet Village commercial area and allow limited commercial uses that will serve and support other village uses and neighborhoods.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

_ABSTAIN_____
Kenneth Buechs, Chairman

Timothy Grandy

Robert Bielen

Malcolm MacGregor

Paul McAlduff

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

cc: Town Clerk
Board of Selectmen
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Parker moved to extend Mr. Kelly's time by thirty seconds. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Salerno moved to extend this Town Meeting beyond 3:00 PM. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Ferguson moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 93 in favor, 26 opposed, and 1 abstaining.

ARTICLE 37:
Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map to create a Light Industrial/Mixed Commerce Building Height Overlay District, overlay map provided on page 246 and bylaw language provided on pages 243-244 of the Report & Recommendations of the Advisory & Finance Committee, further amending §205-17 Lot Regulations I. Height (2) Special Permit Conditions b. changing "55 feet" to "60 feet" in both paragraphs.

2017 Fall Annual Town Meeting

Article 37

FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD
TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND ITS ZONING BYLAW AND OFFICIAL ZONING MAP TO CREATE A LIGHT INDUSTRIAL BUILDING HEIGHT OVERLAY DISTRICT THAT ALLOWS BUILDING HEIGHTS IN EXCESS OF THIRTY-FIVE (35) FEET

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:August 23, 2017

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: September 11, 2017

VOTE: On September 11, 2017, the Planning Board voted (4-0) **to support** the following amendment to Town Meeting:

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:
Underlined words added

§ 205-17.Lot regulations.

I. **Height.**

(1) No structure shall be built, constructed, erected, or added to above a height of 35 feet, without a special permit from the Board of Appeals, except: utility poles less than 41 feet in height or, high voltage utility poles in existence as of April 3, 2010 which may be increased by a maximum of 15 feet without a special permit from the Board of Appeals for

wireless communication equipment provided said poles are not within 25 feet of the layout of a public or private way.

(2) Special Permit Conditions:

a. Structures may exceed 35 feet in "height" as defined in §205-3, by special permit after a finding by the Board of Appeals that there is no feasible alternative to the proposed height, that is the minimum necessary, that there is a clear and specific public benefit which may be realized only by exceeding 35 feet in height and that the proposed structure will not in any way detract from the visual character or quality of the adjacent buildings, the neighborhood or the Town as a whole; [Amended 4-24-1979 ATM by Art. 65; Amended 4-3-10 by Art. 22]

b. Except structures may be built, constructed, erected, or added to by-right for a height not to exceed five stories, 55 feet maximum, within the portion of the Light Industrial District of the West Plymouth Village Service Area abutting the North Plymouth Village Service Area as shown in the Light Industrial Building Height Overlay District. This limitation may be exceeded through the special permit procedure referenced in Section 205-9A and B. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply by cross-reference to any other zoning district.

Provided that buildings/structures exceeding a height of 35 feet or three stories, up to a height of 45 feet or four stories, shall be set back a minimum of 400 feet, including a buffer of 250 feet, from any residential district boundary. Buildings/structures exceeding 45 feet in height or four stories, to a maximum of 55 feet, shall be set back a minimum of 500 feet, including a buffer of 300 feet, from any residential district boundary.

Please also see attached amendment to the Official Zoning Map.

NEED AND JUSTIFICATION

In 2010, the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board established the Industrial/ Commercial/Office Land Study Committee. The Industrial/Commercial/Office Land Study Committee was charged

with developing recommendations and strategies that support industrial and commercial development throughout the community. The charge included recommending land use, zoning and policy modifications that encourage commercial and industrial development. The committee consisted of a cross-section of citizens including a representative of the Open Space Committee. The committee met with a number of professionals including environmental professionals.

The committee identified allowing increased heights in Plymouth's industrial parks as a high priority. Increasing building heights was viewed as a better alternative to enlarging our industrial zones or creating new industrial zones.

In 2013 and 2014, articles were proposed by Town Meeting to allow by-right 75 foot tall buildings. The current proposal is similar but sets the maximum by-right building height at 55 feet (a 20 foot reduction).

Furthermore, the setbacks and buffers outlined in section I remain:

Heights 35' to 45' shall be set back a minimum of 400 feet, including a 250' buffer
Heights 45' to 55' shall be set back a minimum of 500 feet, including a 300' buffer

INTENT

The intent of this amendment is to:

- ✓ Maximize high quality development in areas already zoned and developed for such uses;
- ✓ Encourage commercial development that offsets the residential tax burden; and
- ✓ Provide quality jobs for residents.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Kenneth Buechs, Chairman

Timothy Grandy

Robert Bielen

Malcolm MacGregor

Paul McAlduff

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: _____

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: _____

The Moderator called a recess at 3:00 PM
The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 3:00:30.

Mr. Brady moved the previous question. The motion PASSED. On a roll call, the motion PASSED with 98 in favor and 19 in opposition.

ARTICLE 38: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

ARTICLE 40: There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Salerno moved to dissolve the Fall Annual Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 3:14 PM.

2017 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
Wednesday, December 6, 2017

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:
In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at Plymouth North High School on the Sixth day of December, 2017, at 7:00 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility studies and other types of studies for the various departments of the Town substantially as follows:

A. Water Street Promenade Project/Northern Section

or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote:

a) To authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in lands along Obery Street as are needed to carry out the proposed reconstruction/improvement of said Obery Street (the "Project") in the locations more or less shown on the right-of-way plan prepared for such Project, which Plan has been placed on file with the Town Clerk, and to raise and appropriate, transfer, or borrow a sum of money as may be required for the acquisition of the aforesaid interests in land;

b) To transfer from the School Department for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and to the School Department for school purposes, the care, custody and control of such portion of Assessors Map 27, Lots 51 and 54 along

Obery Street (Plymouth North High School) as is needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan; and

c) To authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court, pursuant to the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, to enact legislation authorizing and directing the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance, and/or other appropriate agency of the Commonwealth, to convey to the Town of Plymouth such perpetual and temporary easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in the Commonwealth's land abutting Obery Street as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan, and further to seek such approval of the General Court as may be required, which may include approval under Article 97 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution, to acquire, release and convey such interests in land as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan concerning that land on Obery Street owned by the Inhabitants of the County of Plymouth known as Assessors Map 26, Lot 44-5, and subject in part to a conservation restriction held by the Town of Plymouth and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 36713, Page 87, notwithstanding the provisions of any applicable general or special law, including but not limited to section 16 of chapter thirty B and chapter 44B of the General Laws, provided that the General Court may vary the form and substance of the requested legislation within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition;

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute any documents or instruments necessary to effectuate the purposes of this article, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS – ENGINEERING DIVISION

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to: amend the Town Bylaw by including: Chapter 115—Municipal Facilities, §115-1. Town Hall Hours. Town hall must be open, at a minimum Monday through Friday from about 8:00 AM until about 5:00 PM, except the day after Thanksgiving and holidays declared by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or the United States of America, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: J. Randolph Parker, et al

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen (14)

days at least before such meeting in the Town Hall, in the Town's Libraries and posted on the Town's website, and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and places above mentioned.

Given under our hands this ____ day of November 2017.

Approved as to Legal Form

Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

Anthony Provenzano Jr., Vice Chairman

Shelagh Joyce

John T. Mahoney Jr.

Betty Cavacco

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in Plymouth North High School on Wednesday, the Sixth Day of December, 2017, at 7:00 PM to conduct the Special Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Hall in the town's libraries and posted on the town's website seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature Town Clerk	Date & Time Posted

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
December 6, 2017

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:00 PM at Plymouth North High School. After receiving word from Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer that a quorum was present, the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00 PM.

The salute to the flag was led by Larry Curtin, Gerard Curtin, and Jake Parker of Manomet Troop 51, followed by the National Anthem performed by Nancy Davis. The invocation was offered by Rabbi Lawrence Silverman of Congregation Beth Jacob.

The Moderator noted that the return of the warrant of Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objection, Town Meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and waived the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Salerno moved that an adjourned session of this Town Meeting be held on December 7, 2017 at 7:00PM at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED on a roll call with 110 in favor, 6 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Nealey, Precinct 15, moved to fix the method of voting for Article 1-A by oral roll call vote.

The motion FAILED on a roll call with 27 in favor and 95 opposed.

ARTICLE 1-A:

Mr. Salerno moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of Fifteen Million Nine Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars ($15,950,000), to pay costs of the Water Street Promenade - Northern Section project, so-called, (the "Project") including but not limited to planning and design, roadway improvements, street lighting, stormwater management/drainage, promenades and plazas, protective railings, walls, seawalls, slope alterations, pile foundations, boardwalk and overlooks, intertidal plant and beach restoration, police details, construction phase services, and special amenities such as kiosks, graphic panels, pavilions, and sculptures, and for the payment of all costs incidental or related thereto, provided that no funds appropriated hereunder shall be expended until the Town shall have been awarded or received gifts or grants totaling no less than $1,595,000 (10% of the amount appropriated), and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pursuant to any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid, or any other aid (including aid from the Plymouth Legacy initiative, so called) and to accept any gifts or donations for the Project that may be available for the Project, provided however, that the amount authorized to be borrowed shall be reduced by the amount of gift and grant payments received by the Town prior to the issuance of the bonds. Any premium received by the Town upon the sale of any bonds or notes approved by this vote, less any premium applied to the payment of the costs of issuance of such bonds and notes, may be applied to the payment of costs approved by this vote in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 20 of the General laws, thereby reducing the amount authorized to be borrowed to pay such costs by a like amount.

Mr. Neville moved to call the previous question.

Mr. Lynch moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion FAILED.

On Mr. Neville's motion to call the previous question on a roll call, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 54 in favor, 68 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Parker moved to increase Mr. Price's speaking time by five minutes. The motion PASSED with 65 in favor, 54 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Steven Lydon moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 1A, on a roll call, the motion FAILED to reach two-thirds with 35 in favor and 89 in opposition.

ARTICLE 2:

Mr. Salerno moved that (1) the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire, by gift, purchase, or eminent domain, and upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, such temporary and permanent easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in lands along Obery Street as are needed to carry out the proposed reconstruction/improvement of said Obery Street (the "Project") in the locations more or less shown on the right-of-way plan prepared for such Project, which Plan has been placed on file with the Town Clerk; (2) transfer from the School Department for school purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes and to the School Department for school purposes, the care, custody and control of such portion of Assessors Map 27, Lots 51 and 54 along Obery Street (Plymouth North High School) as is needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan; and (3) authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court, pursuant to the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution, to enact legislation authorizing and directing the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance, and/or other appropriate agency of the Commonwealth, to convey to the Town of Plymouth such perpetual and temporary easements for highway, utility, and other purposes in the Commonwealth's land abutting Obery Street as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan, and further to seek such approval of the General Court as may be required, which may include approval under Article 97 of the Amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution, to acquire, release and convey such

interests in land as are needed to carry out the Project in the locations more or less depicted on the Plan concerning that land on Obery Street owned by the Inhabitants of the County of Plymouth known as Assessors Map 26, Lot 44-5, and subject in part to a conservation restriction held by the Town of Plymouth and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 36713, Page 87, notwithstanding the provisions of any applicable general or special law, including but not limited to G.L. c.30B, §16 and c.44B, provided that the General Court may vary the form and substance of the requested legislation within the scope of the general public objectives

Mr. Caproni moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 2, on a roll call the motion PASSED with 90 in favor and 33 in opposition.

ARTICLE 3: The Moderator ruled the article outside the authority of Town Meeting. There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Salerno moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 8:35 PM.

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Miller Michael	Perrino	1/3/2017	Misty Lynn Perrino	John Michael Perrino
Greyson James	Pimentel	1/3/2017	Kristen Marie Pimentel	Tiago Santos Pimentel
Finnegan Mac	Crawford	1/4/2017	Jessica Lyn MacManus	Leland Sibery Crawford
Eilish Audrey	MacPherson	1/4/2017	Lauren Marie MacPherson	David Ian MacPherson
Willow Elizabeth	Kane	1/5/2017	Samantha Katherine Kane	Michael Andrew Kane
Emma-Rae Elizabeth	King	1/6/2017	Bethany Lynne King	Stephen Joseph King
Remington Edward	Detschner	1/6/2017	Victoria Anne Detschner	Steven Andrew Detschner
Aidan Mehmet	Hummetoglu	1/6/2017	Erin Sommerville Hummetoglu	Sinan Hummetoglu
Cooper Lane	Whiting	1/6/2017	Heidi Moira Whiting	Paul Christopher Whiting
Ryan Michael	Levy	1/7/2017	Kristen Marie Levy	David Michael Levy
Logan James	Reynolds	1/7/2017	Lindsay Marie Reynolds	Justin Charles Reynolds
Jackson Robert	Powers	1/8/2017	Jennifer Sue Powers	Michael William Powers
Samuel Andrade	Jardim	1/9/2017	Jaquelina Loes Andrade	Ricardo Maia Jardim
Simon Robert	Ide	1/10/2017	Lauren Elizabeth Ide	Ryan Douglas Ide
Zuhair Ahmad	Khan	1/10/2017	Nayab Ayub Khan	Arbab Khan
Mica William	Richter	1/10/2017	Vida Rose Richter	Raphael Wnslow Richter
Riley Hope	Winitzer	1/10/2017	Zalika Eboni Winitzer	Matthew Scott Winitzer
Garrett Leon	Bergman	1/10/2017	Gillian Noel Bergman	Lance Christopher Bergman
Gabriela Mary	Leaman	1/11/2017	Karolina Leaman	Kenneth Scott Leaman
Morgan Hall	Armitstead	1/11/2017	Jeanne Tetley Hall	Leigh Armitstead
Harlow Bren	Tierney	1/12/2017	Stephanie Marie Tierney	Brennan Patrick Tierney
Eleanor McKenzie	Burns	1/12/2017	Jennifer Mosesian Burns	Andrew Finnegan Burns
Navaeh Anne Marie	Gifford	1/13/2017	Heather Marie Gifford	Brian Jeffery Gifford
Callie Marie	Davis	1/14/2017	Laura Marie Davis	Colin Eric Davis
Mateo Joseph James	Bicho	1/14/2017	Starr Michelle Bicho	Jessica Lore Santos Bicho
Benjamin Charles	Ronni	1/15/2017	Kristen Nicole Ronni	Samuel Ronni
Joshua James	Enos	1/16/2017	Gina Marie Corsetti	James Jay Enos
Parker James	White	1/16/2017	Megan Patricia White	Timothy Adam White
Leo Jesse	Mello	1/16/2017	Lauren Joy Mello	Jeffrey Ronald Mello
Chandler Jack	Hayes	1/17/2017	Stephanie Morgan Hayes	Kevin Douglas Hayes
Anna Catherine	Rock	1/19/2017	Sarah Jaques Rock	Wilfred Adrien Rock II
Landon Shawn	Schneider	1/19/2017	Joslyn Rose Schneider	Ryan Louis Schneider
Addison Kenley	Gould	1/20/2017	Jillian Faye Gould	Graham David Gould
Samuel Winslow	Reece	1/20/2017	Jeanne Barbara Reece	Nathaniel Adam Reece
Sabrina Elizabeth	Robicheau	1/20/2017	Ann Marie Garzone Robicheau	Donald Macy Robicheau
Evelyn Grace	Mullen	1/20/2017	Jessica Nor Mullen	Patrick John Mullen
Lillian Adelina	Sullivan	1/21/2017	Christina Marie Sullivan	Brendan Michael Sullivan
Emily Shea	Bearden	1/21/2017	Bridget Mary Bearden	Daniel Michael Bearden

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Landon William	Murray	1/23/2017	Emily Jane Murray	Thomas William Murray
Liam Thomas	Wanerka	1/23/2017	Melissa Lynn Wanerka	Adam Richard Wanerka
Camden Mark	Finley	1/23/2017	Nicole Danielle Finley	Michael Paul Finley
Olivia Kelley	Towne	1/23/2017	Sherri Lee Towne	Matthew Alan Towne
Ethan Leonard	Santos	1/23/2017	Kerry Jean Santos	Nelson Ricardo Santos
Shane Robert	Mori	1/23/2017	Leahna Mori	James Michael Mori
Devin Edward	Ulvila	1/24/2017	Shea Elizabeth Baker	Matti John Ulvila
Jett Lee	Miller	1/24/2017	Sharyn Renee Miller	Zachary Lee Miller
Gemma Jean	Leitao	1/24/2017	Jaclyn Jean Leitao	Eric Leitao
Caelyn Louise	Nicholson	1/24/2017	Joanne Judith Nicholson	Kyle Francis Nicholson
Brenna Nicole	Lombard	1/25/2017	Aleah Jean Webster Lombard	Donald Edgar Lombard, Jr.
Trey Christopher	Guy	1/25/2017	Tara Anne Guy	Ronald Frederick Guy, Jr.
Izabella Victoria	Tyrell	1/25/2017	Simone Herfalene Tyrell	Orville Edward Tyrell
Ela Mey	Volkan	1/26/2017	Pelin Cayirloglu Volkan	Kurt Djemal Volkan
Laila Ann	Linehan	1/26/2017	Heather Lynn Linehan	Tyler Paul Linehan
Bennett Michael	Dailey	1/26/2017	Janine Suzanne Dailey	Gregory James Dailey
Harrison Michael	Roberts	1/27/2017	Karen Marie Roberts	Justin Michael Roberts
Everett Edmund	Furtado	1/27/2017	Allison Catherine Silveria	Gregory Randla Furtado
Beverly Parker	Ellenberger	1/28/2017	Kerri Nichole Ellenberger	Matthew Robert Ellenberger
Mackenzie Grace	McDonald	1/28/2017	Emily Elizabeth McDonald	Kevin Elizabeth McDonald, Jr.
Evan Koichi	Okazaki	1/28/2017	Sydney Mae Okazaki	Cy Susumi Okazaki
Pierce Joseph	Henderson	1/29/2017	Jessica Leigh Henderson	Patrick Joseph Henderson
Graham Eugene	Blackwell	1/30/2017	Therese Ferguson Blackwell	Jonathon William Blackwell
Connor Raymond	Blackwell	1/30/2017	Therese Ferguson Blackwell	Jonathon William Blackwell
Talia Hope	White	1/30/2017	Caitlin Nicole White	Spencer Austin White IV
James Liam	Corrigan	1/31/2017	Dayna Alicia Corrigan	James William Corrigan
Annabelle Emelia	Starbard	1/31/2017	Michelle Marlene Starbard	Nathan Thomas Starbard
Finn Brady	Goulding	2/1/2017	Amanda Miriam Keane	Christopher John Goulding
Declan Peter	Hunt	2/2/2017	Marie Olive Hunt	Joshua Robert Hunt
Jack Brian	Amaral	2/3/2017	Elizabeth Jane Amaral	Joseph Alan Amaral
Benjamin Samuel	Spielman	2/4/2017	Allison Rachel Spielman	Matthew Aaron Spielman
Brady James	Gaffney	2/5/2017	Colleen Elizabeth Gaffney	Sean Patrick Gaffney
Kennedy Joy	Brousseau-Nee	2/5/2017	Joy Beth Brousseau-Nee	Matthew William Nee
Riley Marilyn	Murphy	2/5/2017	Danielle Marie Murphy	Jason Michael Murphy
Lydia Rose	Jehle	2/6/2017	Rebecca Rose Jehle	Jonathan Paul Jehle
Mia Penelope	Osborne	2/6/2017	Amanda Osborne	Sean Joseph Osborne
Theodore Michael	Power	2/6/2017	Lindsey Rose Power	Michael David Power
Teagan Grace	Shanahan-Belisle	2/8/2017	Aimee Caitlin Shanahan-Belisle	Alysia Ann Shanahan-Belisle

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Oliver Strauss	Hancock	2/8/2017	Sandi Beth Strauss	Robert Alexander Hancock
Willya Evaristo	Da Silva	2/8/2017	Gleiceane Henrique Da Silva Santos	Ramoni Gomes Evaristo
Andersen Killian	Thomas	2/9/2017	Samantha Linn Thomas	Byran Keith Thomas
Gavin Richard	Hutchinson	2/9/2017	Amanda Lynn Hutchinson	Erik Renel Hutchinson
John Toth	Bohmfalk	2/10/2017	Lindsay Michelle Bohmfalk	Christopher Wade Bohmfalk
Rose Elizabeth	Delisle	2/10/2017	Meredith Eddy Delisle	Christopher Joseph Delisle
Hunter Allen	Souza	2/12/2017	Kristie Anne Souza	Paul Joseph Souza
Harrison Donald	Mahoney	2/13/2017	Shauna Catherine Mahoney	Daniel Joseph Mahoney
Lilly Marie	Parkhurst	2/13/2017	Ashley Elaine Parkhurst	Jonathan Gordon Parkhurst
Zoey Marie	Liccardello	2/13/2017	Jacqueline Roxana Liccardello	Peter John Liccardello
Jacoby Peter	Liccardello	2/13/2017	Jacqueline Roxana Liccardello	Peter John Liccardello
Emily Grace	Brenton	2/14/2017	Jillian Elizabeth Brenton	Robert Keith Brenton, Jr.
Elizabeth Shalein	Carter	2/14/2017	Emma Shalein Carter	Thomas Lee Carter
Charlotte Theresa	Derouen	2/14/2017	Nikki Ashley Derouen	Jeffrey Steven Derouen
Jacob Warren	Frangieh	2/15/2017	Leila Suzanne Frangieh	Robert Miled Frangieh
Jeff Brady	Robinson	2/15/2017	Lindsay Jane Robinson	Clinton Scott Robinson
Thomas Matthew	Angel	2/15/2017	Kathryn Bongiovanni Angel	Matthew Steven Angel
Parker David	Saarmann	2/16/2017	Alissa Rose Saarmann	Ian Paavo Saarmann
Ryan Michael	Nista	2/16/2017	Malorie Kate Nista	Michael John Nista, Jr.
Kayvon Jonathan	Gamble	2/17/2017	Mitra Ahi	Robert John Gamble
Vincenzo Ferentino	Monsini	2/17/2017	Jennifer Theresa Monsini	Harold Ercole Monsini, Jr.
Beckett Raymond	Tuholski	2/17/2017	Kelly Anne Tuholski	Brian Steven Tuholski
Hayden Marie	Kestenbaum	2/18/2017	Melissa Marie Kestenbaum	Maynard Peter Kestenbaum
Alyssa June	Gilpatric	2/18/2017	Lyubov Golda Gilpatric	William Henry Gilpatric IV
Liam Ronan	Roine	2/18/2017	Stephanie Elyse Roine	Erik Carder Roine
Lucy Anne	Ehlers	2/19/2017	Christine Elizabeth Ehlers	Daniel Jacob Ehlers
Nora Delia	McColgan	2/19/2017	Jennifer Kelley McColgan	Daniel William McColgan
Emily Evelyn	Hayes	2/20/2017	Elizabeth Ann Hayes	Joseph Richard Hayes
Hadley Rae	Antonucci	2/20/2017	Tiffany Marie Antonucci	Jonathan Michael Antonucci
Chase Andrew	Galiano	2/21/2017	Katie Ann Swift-Galiano	Nicholas Christian Galiano
Ainsley Mae	Chousa	2/22/2017	Angel Marie Chousa	Michael Anthony F Chousa
Lorelei Lillian	Renaud	2/23/2017	Sunnyrose Renaud	Sean Vincent Renaud
Luca James Scott	Centamore	2/23/2017	Sacha Centamore	Jesse Paul Centamore
Bailey Elizabeth	Borsari	2/23/2017	Lauren Ann Borsari	Benjamin Daniel Borsari
Blake Marie	Murphy	2/23/2017	Brooke Marie Slavik	Michael John Murphy
Carter Anthony	Raymond	2/23/2017	Maureen Dorothy Raymond	Shawn David Raymond
Jacob Oliver-Warner	O'Leary	2/24/2017	Heather Dawn O'Leary	Justin Matthew O'Leary
Gabriel Christina	Ezrin	2/24/2017	Hillary Christine Ezrin	David Michael Ezrin

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Memphis James	Cappuccio	2/24/2017	Danielle Marie Cappuccio	James Louis Cappuccio
Finn Watson	Gorman	2/25/2017	Nicole Frances Gorman	Patrick John Gorman
Alexander Peter	Bradford	2/26/2017	Shelbi Ingrid Helen McCallum	Christopher Peter Bradford
Mea Emilia	Palfrey	2/26/2017	Mirva Johanna Palfrey	Chris Winslow Palfrey
Oliver Grady	Hebert	2/27/2017	Rebecca Carin Hebert	Christian Grady Hebert
Saoirse Roseann-Marie	Keeley	2/27/2017	Caitlin Eileen Ricker	Jack James Keeley
Sophia Esther	Iodice	2/28/2017	Sarah Anne Jansson	Peter Angelo Iodice
Ella Joann	Lane	2/28/2017	Heather Christine Lane	Michael Robert Lane
Sophie Hannah	Leighton	2/28/2017	Meredith Leslie Leighton	Andrew James Leighton
William Wayne	McStowe	2/28/2017	Jessica Ann Cahill-McStowe	William McStowe, Jr.
Charlotte Marie	Trott	3/1/2017	Caroline Sara Fortunato	Vincent George Trott
Jaxson Jeffrey	Smoller	3/1/2017	Beth Anne Smoller	Jarod Jacob Smoller
Christoph Joseph	Hopkins	3/3/2017	Caroline Kempe Hopkins	James Paul Hopkins
Viktoria Sky	Crobar	3/5/2017	Tatiana Vladimirovna Crobar	John James Crobar
Samuel Alden	Lemcke	3/6/2017	Cassandra Lynne Cronin Lemcke	Benjamin Karl Lemcke
Hadley Vi	Simison	3/7/2017	Teresa Viola Simison	Brandan Nicholas Simison
Nikoli Peter	Hogan	3/7/2017	Kathryn Frances Hogan	Mark Andrew Hogan
Lilyana Marie	Mullen	3/8/2017	Christina Marie Mullen	Wayne Joseph Mullen
Rowan Raymond	Hammarquist	3/8/2017	Katie Elizabeth Hammarquist	Joshua Neil Hammarquist
Dahlia Mairead	Goss	3/9/2017	Laura Elizabeth Goss	Sean Roderick Goss
Sean Martin	Schofield	3/10/2017	Jacqueline Ann Schofield	John Francis Schofield
Nathan John	Concetta	3/10/2017	Molly Elizabeth Concetta	Jason Michael Concetta
Natalia Isabella	Rossi	3/10/2017	Mayra Janet Colon	Tabor John Rossi
Aurora Luna	Morales	3/11/2017	Ashley Laconia Morales	Luis Enrique Morales III
Orion Caelum	Morales	3/11/2017	Ashley Laconia Morales	Luis Enrique Morales III
Finnigan John	Gaynier	3/12/2017	Courtney Lynn Gaynier	John Joseph Gaynier
Mason Brayton	McLean	3/12/2017	Katheryn Brayton McLean	Ryan Scott McLean
Quinn Thomas	Layte	3/13/2017	Erin Nicole Layte	David Edwin Layte II
Nora Rae	Mulvaney	3/13/2017	Jennifer Lauren Mulvaney	Richard William Mulvaney, Jr.
Hannah Felicia	Fontaine	3/13/2017	Katherine Louise Fontaine	George Peter Fontaine IV
Ilyas Hunter	Haneef	3/14/2017	Mirey Lesly Medina	Hashim Ilyas Haneef
Averly Faith	Hoffer	3/15/2017	Courtney Louise Hoffer	Jason Arthur Richard Hoffer
Luca Mayer	Rosenker	3/15/2017	Michelle Christine Rosenker	Nathan David Rosenker
Cecilia Rose	Iannotti	3/16/2017	Aimee Evelyn Iannotti	Anthony John Iannotti
Madilyn Pauline	Holmes	3/16/2017	Nichole Michelle Holmes	William Bradford Holmes
Camila Ruth	Morrison	3/16/2017	Sasha Denae Morrison	Cody Michael Morrison
Cian Michael	Fitzpatrick	3/16/2017	Ashley Lorraine Fitzpatrick	James Joseph Fitzpatrick IV
Allyson Rose	Bronstein	3/17/2017	Melissa Ann Bronstein	Kirk David Bronstein

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Caleb Matthew	Roy	3/17/2017	Sarah Elizabeth Roy	Ryan Matthew Roy
Gavin Martin	McGinnis	3/17/2017	Brittany Lee McGinnis	Conor Martin McGinnis
Emerson Jane	Grochmal	3/18/2017	Olivia Jane Grochmal	Ryan Robert Grochmal
Maeve Elizabeth	Griffin	3/18/2017	Jenna Lynn Griffin	Daniel Stephen Griffin
Aaliyah	Clapp	3/21/2017	Jacqueline Clapp	Eric Donald Clapp
Elliana Jean	Steeves	3/22/2017	Kirsten Lindsay Steeves	David Aaron Steeves
Brooke Marie	Lucci	3/22/2017	Annette Patricia Lucci	Robert Douglas Lucci
Austyn Leigh	Allen	3/22/2017	Kristen Leigh Allen	Dawson Franklin Allen
Marley Amalie	Garcia	3/22/2017	Nina Concetta Garcia	Jorge Dorain Garcia
Rece Kevin	Drago	3/23/2017	Jillian Raelee Drago	Ryan William Drago
Zana Leslie	Hamadto	3/24/2017	Lindsay Anne Southgate	Ahmed Zaki Mohamed
Alana Jeanne	Shea	3/24/2017	Naomi Aja Shea	Edward Emmett Shea
Lorenzo Elido	Michelangelo	3/24/2017	Jennifer Leigh Michelangelo	Rocco Robby Michelangelo, Sr.
Liliana Elle	Raciti	3/24/2017	Danielle Elizabeth Raciti	Raphael Justin Raciti
Oscar Liem	Evans	3/25/2017	Jennifer Kate Evans	Corey David Evans
Siobhan Stribling	Taylor	3/25/2017	Meghan McCullough Taylor	Bryan Davis Taylor
Maria Constance	Sturtevant	3/25/2017	Marlena Federici Sturtevant	Kevin Richard Sturtevant
Fiona Mary	White	3/26/2017	Rebecca Ann Amoruso White	Timothy Richard White
Grace Elizabeth	Hernandez	3/27/2017	Margaret Ann Hernandez	Joseph Ruben Hernandez
Benjamin Patrick	Theriot	3/27/2017	Jillian Jaye Theriot	Kenneth Patrick Theriot
Steven Michael	Keohane, Jr.	3/28/2017	Jennifer Ann Keohane	Steven Michael Keohane
Maximus Gunner	Laraia	3/28/2017	Janeen Marie Laraia	Robert Joseph Laraia
Milo Eames	Ellenberger	3/30/2017	Kayla Ann Ellenberger	Jonathan Mark Ellenberger
Levi Joshua	Toney	3/30/2017	Emily Lynn Toney	Joshua James Toney
Harleigh Elizabeth	Courson	3/30/2017	Jessica Elizabeth Bruce Courson	Daniel Barton Courson
Manuella Queren	Santos	3/30/2017	Idamares Nascimento Dos Santos	Clodoaldo Eder Dos Santos
Jahleesea Marie	Joseph	3/31/2017	Michelle Lee Graul	Sebastian Thimber Joseph
Ronan Theodore	Weeks	3/31/2017	Janine Marie Weeks	Jacob Arthur Weeks
Lily Ann	Sinclair	3/31/2017	Tiffany Leigh Sinclair	Wade Sinclair, Jr.
Aliina Virginia	Leeman	3/31/2017	Kara Rae Leeman	Scott Michael Leeman
Juliette Florence	Napolitano	4/1/2017	Sarah Dawn Napolitano	Nunzio Louis Napolitano, Jr.
Oscar Harrison	Ross	4/1/2017	Jenny Lynn Ross	Patrick Anthony Ross
Madelyn Elizabeth	Soule	4/2/2017	Elizabeth Anne Soule	Brian Bradford Soule
William Angelo	Zopatti	4/3/2017	Adrienne Lee Zopatti	Gregory David Zopatti
Henry Andrew	Boncek	4/5/2017	Alexandra Roxanne Krol	Peter John Boncek, Jr.
Wyatt Paul	Walker	4/6/2017	Erica Ann Walker	Brian Charles Walker
Colette Angela	Cogswell	4/7/2017	Kathleen Dalton Cogswell	Dylan Michael Cogswell
Wyeth Stone	Kirkwood	4/8/2017	Mollie Toliver Kirkwood	Brian Keith Kirkwood II

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Maddison Rose	Caruso	4/9/2017	Erin Rose Caruso	Jared Michael Caruso
Nathan William	Emberg	4/10/2017	Lea Colette Emberg	Brendan Michael Emberg
Metthew David	Simmons, Jr.	4/11/2017	Renee Marie Kearney	Matthew David Simmons
Oliver Flynn	Hickey	4/11/2017	Kristen Dorothy D'Ambrosio	Matthew Richard Hickey
Adeline Ellie	Langevin	4/11/2017	Jessica Nicole Langevin	Christopher Joseph Langevin
Olivia Jade	Smith	4/11/2017	Samantha Marie Smith	Jorden Joseph Smith
Athena	Johar	4/11/2017	Sujeeta S. Johar	Amit Johar
Spencer Michael	Buffington	4/11/2017	Alexis Marie Buffington	Sean Michael Buffington
Juliette Lorraine	Wilkins	4/12/2017	Katelyn Lorraine Wilkins	David Thomas Wilkins
Abagail Lee	Matthews	4/13/2017	Lauren Lee Matthews	Daniel Alexander Matthews
Cora Rose	Henry	4/13/2017	Angela Marie Henry	Jason Paul Henry
Maren Lynn	McKenna	4/14/2017	Kristin Lynn McKenna	Michael Patrick McKenna, Jr.
William Paul	Mullen	4/14/2017	Milynda Smith Mullen	Patrick Joseph Mullen
Jade Emily	Theberge	4/14/2017	Melissa Ann Theberge	Eric Allen Theberge
Olivia Edith	Mann	4/14/2017	Tara Jean Mann	Paul David Mann
Oliver Samuel	Hazen	4/14/2017	Kerri Lynn Hazen	Benjamin Samuel Hazen
Miles Patrick	Winger	4/14/2017	Kristen Anne Winger	Adam Michael Winger
Londyn Marie	Caramello	4/14/2017	Riley-Anne Patricia Caramello	Phillip Shane Caramello
Chloe Frances	Langlois	4/15/2017	Aileen Frances Langlois	Philip Roger Langlois
Noah Neill Dash	Dunphy	4/15/2017	Kelly Neill Dunphy	Michael Joseph Dunphy
Lyla Grace	Donehy	4/17/2017	Sarah Lynn Donehy	David Thomas Donehy
Natalie Christine	Minihane	4/18/2017	Stacy Hannah Minihane	Justin Newell Minihane
Kaden Charles	Walsh	4/18/2017	Kayla Lee Walsh	John Edward Walsh
Phebe Gale	Edwards	4/19/2017	Suzanne Arleen Martell	Benjamin James Edwards
Logan John	Murphy	4/19/2017	Deanna Jo Murphy	Jason John Murphy
Caden Brian	Wallace	4/19/2017	Meghan Elizabeth Wallace	Brian Michael Wallace
Makenna Brooke	Higgins	4/20/2017	Denae Marie Higgins	Jason William Higgins
Mackenzi Johanna	Demilio	4/21/2017	Jennifer Lyn Demilio	Jonathan Cornelius Demilio
Hayden Alexander	Wood	4/22/2017	Ashley Jean Wood	Timothy James Wood
Weston Alexander	Foley	4/22/2017	Lisa Rose Foley	Brian Gregory Foley
Cameron Joseph	Caruso	4/23/2017	Kristen Michelle Caruso	Joseph Mario Caruso
William James	Terry	4/23/2017	Michelle Catherine Terry	Michael Brendan Terry
Liana Rose	Pimentel	4/23/2017	Michele Silva Pimentel	Gabriel Antonio Pimentel
Teo Benicio	Bedard	4/25/2017	Katina Anita Bedard	Kyle William Bedard
Sloan Elizabeth	St. James	4/26/2017	Sarah Elizabeth St. James	Christopher Rand St. James
Sage Maire	McAnney	4/26/2017	Stephanie Lynn McAnney	Brent Ashley McAnney
Maxwell James	McNeil	4/26/2017	Katherine Hunt McNeil	David Andrew McNeil, Jr.
Luke Draper	Calfee	4/28/2017	Keli Abuda Calfee	Davidson Oliver Calfee

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Olivia Reese	Correia	4/28/2017	Naomi Kaye Correia	Joshua David Correia
Charles Lawrence	O'Donnell	4/29/2017	Kerri Elaine O'Donnell	Andrew Michael O'Donnell
Cara Jane	Salvucci	4/30/2017	Emily Jayko Salvucci	Richard Brian Salvucci
Kaden D'Mani	Lee	4/30/2017	Kassie Daland Lee	Andre Deshawn Lee
Stella Aileen Abarbanel Wolff	Blauwet	4/30/2017	Cheri Ann Blauwet	Elias Abarbanel-Wolff
Keira Astrid	Blom	4/30/2017	Katie Evana Blom	Adam Richard Blom
Clayton Edward	Bender	4/30/2017	Claudia Goodrich Bender	Joshua Charles Bender
Luna Silva	Deoliveira	5/1/2017	Clemilda Dasilva Deoliveira	Leandro Alves Deoliveira
Leland Edward	Pomeroy	5/1/2017	Alisan Terrenzi Pomeroy	James Leland Pomeroy
Camden Gallagher	Farrell	5/1/2017	Caitlin Ward Farrell	Michael Andrew Farrell
Islay Jane	Farrell	5/1/2017	Caitlin Ward Farrell	Michael Andrew Farrell
Jacob Ryan	Barron	5/2/2017	Tara Marie Barron	Luke Michael Barron
Emily Mae	Roth	5/3/2017	Sara Anne Roth	Timothy James Roth
James Patrick	Therrien	5/3/2017	Jamie Elizabeth Therrien	Daniel James Therrien
Sydney Mae	Chambers	5/3/2017	Andrea Lynn Furtado	Carlton Alan Chambers, Jr.
Callahan Theresa	Deptula	5/4/2017	Erin Lynn Deptula	Donald Francis Deptula, Jr.
Oliver Edward	Quinn	5/4/2017	Ashley Hannah Quinn	Ian David Quinn
Brayden Charles	Robertson	5/6/2017	Catherine Helene Robertson	John Charles Robertson
Jackson Keane	Pettinato	5/7/2017	Kaitlin Marie Pettinato	Brian Michael Pettinato
Henry Oliver	McFadyen	5/8/2017	Natalie Joy McFadyen	Seth Henry McFadyen
Adalyn Hoyt	Young	5/9/2017	Jennifer Leslie Young	Greggory Alden Young
Augustus Ryan	Komich	5/9/2017	Stephanie Nichole Komich	Ryan Michael Komich
Claire Grace	Konary	5/9/2017	Katy Marie Konary	Dennis Richard Konary
Owen Anthony	Goettel	5/10/2017	Tara Faria Goettel	Christopher Lee Goettel
Nora Joanne	Mullen	5/11/2017	Sarah Boyd Mullen	David Matthew Mullen
Juilman Samuel	Urena Gutierrez	5/11/2017	Margaret Gutierrez De Urena	Juan Pastor Urena Castillo
Luna Ryver	Davey	5/11/2017	Jennifer Elizabeth Davey	Kyle John Davey
Victor Gabriel Ribeiro	Dos Santos	5/11/2017	Valdirene Rodrigues Ribeiro	Fabio Pereira Dos Santos
Joseph James	O'Brien V	5/14/2017	Krtisten Marie O'Brien	Joseph James O'Brien IV
Ella Rose	Parsons	5/14/2017	Elizabeth Catherine Parsons	Jeffrey Robert Parsons
Bodie Conrad	Kingsley	5/15/2017	Amy Lynn Lagumina	John Jadis Kingsley
Sagan Jeffrey	Wyman	5/15/2017	Amy Caspersen Wyman	Jeffrey Peter Wyman
Emma Ashley	Desantos	5/16/2017	Ashley Elizabeth Desantos	Brian David Desantos
Sarah Vaz	Alves	5/17/2017	Michelle Vaz Alves	Angelo Marcio Alves
Robert Lee	Hughes IV	5/17/2017	Jessica Barrows Hughes	Robert Lee Hughes III
Avi Michael	Katzenstein	5/17/2017	Carissa Catherine Katzenstein	Jeffrey Hunt Katzenstein
Thomas John	Kalaher	5/17/2017	Kerry Lee Kalaher	Matthew Thomas Kalaher
Elijah John	Clark	5/17/2017	Amy Rachel Clark	Tize Vahn Clark

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Brady James	Berger	5/18/2017	Kristina Janelle Berger	Cody James Berger
Colby Nicholas	Vareika	5/18/2017	Nicole Amanda Vareika	Matthew John Vareika
Jace Matteo	Moore	5/19/2017	Melanie Amber Moore	Jon David Moore
Connor Robert	Corliss	5/20/2017	Crystal Marie Corliss	Robert Nicholas Corliss
John Robert	McGilvray	5/20/2017	Megan Joan McGilvray	Kyle Robert McGilvray
Neekko William	Carpenter	5/21/2017	Marisa Dawn Carpenter	Emerson Jotham Carpenter IV
Lily Rose	Peterson	5/22/2017	Bethany Kate Peterson	Eric Donald Peterson
Delia Elizabeth	Newton	5/22/2017	Meredith Anne Newton	James Theodore Newton
Jaylen	Perley	5/23/2017	Jennifer Perley	Rex Jonathan Perley
Benjamin Robert	King	5/23/2017	Julie Ann King	Gregory Michael King
Henry Thomas	Reneau	5/24/2017	Erin Griffiths Reneau	Eric Hudson Reneau
Lawrence David	Reney	5/24/2017	Hanna Elizabeth Reney	Lawrence Thomas Reney
Louise Bernadette	Osborne	5/24/2017	Kristin Lee Osborne	Joseph Bradford Osborne
Alexander Arthur	Bigda	5/26/2017	Kristin Collette Bigda	Bryan Mark Bigda
Liam Ronald	Hardy-Wiest	5/27/2017	Meaghan Elaine Hardy-Wiest	David Alexander Hardy-Wiest
Adelaide Marjorie	Thomas	5/28/2017	Hayley Vanessa Thomas	Benjamin Whitman Thomas
Remy Donna	Barreira	5/28/2017	Christine Donna Barreira	Henrique Miguel Barreira
Aidan Elias	Olmeda	5/29/2017	Jessica Ann Olmeda	Humberto Omar Olmeda, Sr.
Sarai Hellena	Alter	5/29/2017	Gwenivere Stanton Olsen	David Paul Boody-Alter
Ayda Ray	Nelson	5/29/2017	Kathleen Maclean Nelson	Jarod Michael Nelson
Paul Alan	Chase IV	5/30/2017	Meghan Christina Chase	Paul Alan Chase III
Gianna Marie	Waldron	5/30/2017	Allison Marie Waldron	Jonathan Patrick Waldron
Luisa Marie	Avelar	5/30/2017	Kelly Marie Avelar	Duarte Moreira Avelar
Hailey Grace	Figueroa	5/31/2017	Jamie Saphire Figueroa	Angel Francisco Figueroa
Stevie Fay	Cooper	6/3/2017	Karalyn Fay Cooper	Melissa Marie Cooper
Veya Lorraine	Pike	6/4/2017	Liana Patricia Pike	Daniel Westley Pike
Cameron Mazza	Caldas	6/5/2017	Sonia Mae Caldas	Jason David Caldas
Demi Lou	Hager	6/6/2017	Jordan Kristen Hager	Ian Scott Hager
Harrison James	Manfredi	6/6/2017	Kelly Nicole Manfredi	Anthony Joseph Manfredi
Teagan Mary	Miller	6/6/2017	Maura Elizabeth Miller	Scott Vincent Miller
Weston Roy	Bechtold	6/7/2017	Lauren Emily Bechtold	Robert Roy Bechtold
Jackson David	Fuller	6/7/2017	Jessica Ashley Fuller	David Robert Fuller
Maisie Josephine	Place	6/7/2017	Megan Katherine Place	Benjamin Joseph Place
Glen Mark	Haley	6/7/2017	Deanna Marie Haley	Glen Matthew Haley
Adam Joseph	Graves	6/8/2017	Rachel Marie Graves	Matthew Thomas Graves
Hannah Shalah	Bryant	6/8/2017	Yahannah Shalah Bryant	Christopher David Brynat
Beau Carter	Goodrich	6/9/2017	Kristen Lisa Goodrich	Joshua Shawn Goodrich
Sylvia Ann	Lavoie	6/9/2017	Sarah Ann Lavoie	Matthew Richard Lavoie

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Brooklyn Mae	Sullivan	6/9/2017	Lislaine Sullivan	Kevin Jordan Sullivan
Michael Allen	Czerniak	6/11/2017	Hillary Joan Czerniak	Michael Sharpe Czerniak
James Patrick	Olson	6/12/2017	Elizabeth Jeanne Bauer	Eric Robert Olson
Bryce Michael	Luster	6/12/2017	Amanda Claire Luster	Michael Ellsworth Luster
Isaac James	Nessler	6/12/2017	Amy Lyn Nessler	Justin Roy Nessler
Lucia Youssef	Mouwad	6/13/2017	Caroline Rober Hanna	Youssef Farouk Mouwad
Harlow Rowan	Cotter	6/13/2017	Stefanie Cotter	Alexander Keith Cotter
Coral Rosalee	McDevitt	6/14/2017	Jessica Jane McDevitt	Daniel Anthony McDevitt
Emilia Holloway	Amaral	6/14/2017	Jennifer Elizabeth Amaral	Vicor Amaral
Elisa Eileen	Thatcher	6/14/2017	Andrea Leigh Thatcher	Randall Todd Thatcher
Archer Thomas	McCarthy	6/14/2017	Alexandra Bodrie McCarthy	Paul Michael McCarthy
Alayea Christina Clark	McCarty Byrd	6/14/2017	Chaitra Clark McCarty Byrd	Brandon Christopher McCarty Byrd
Rebecca Alvarez	Marques	6/15/2017	Leticia Alvarez Marques	Filipe Queiroz Marques
Benjamin James Jude	Sullivan	6/15/2017	Lindsey Lee Sullivan	Matthew James Jude Sullivan
Leah Brooke	Donahue	6/16/2017	Amy Elizabeth Donahue	Patrick Francis Donahue
Samuel Patrick	Donahue	6/16/2017	Amy Elizabeth Donahue	Patrick Francis Donahue
Nicholas Drew	Ferrari	6/16/2017	Jacquelyn Elizabeth Ferrari	Graham Drew Farrari
Timothy Andrei	Mazheika	6/16/2017	Sviatlana Nikolaevna Mazheika	Andrei Valeri Mazheika
Lucas Alexandre-Rodrigues	Flornetine	6/18/2017	Debora Maria-Rodrigues Florentine	Allen Joseph Florentine
Argus	Ziukas-Hansen	6/19/2017	Laura Ziukaite-Hansen	Jon Christian Hansen
Charlie Quinn	Harper	6/19/2017	Sheena Elizabeth Harper	Stephen Bryce Harper
Hannah Rose	Costello	6/19/2017	Colleen Elizabeth Costello	Kevin Francis Costello
Chloe Eleanor	L'Etoile	6/20/2017	Christina Marie L'Etoile	Jake Joseph L'Etoile
Anamta	Khurram	6/21/2017	Fatima Arif	Khurram Ghafoor
Audrey Jean	Pittsley	6/21/2017	Kathryn Lee Pittsley	Evan Tyler Pittsley
Vander Henry	Voigt	6/21/2017	Susan Marie Voigt	Jeffrey James Voigt
Elisha Hillel	Peratos	6/21/2017	Shalem Beloved Peratos	Christopher Constantine Peratos
Nikolai Livingston	Marquis	6/21/2017	Michelle Rose Marquis	Michael Paul Marquis
Adeline James	King	6/22/2017	Cara Elise King	Tyler Louis King
Hannah Jean	Garvey	6/22/2017	Jean Ann Garvey	Jonathan Paul Garvey
Lilah Marie	Vandermeer	6/22/2017	Leah Elizabeth Vandermeer	Christopher George Vandermeer
Wesley Spencer	Harrison	6/23/2017	Chelsea Marie Harrison	Craig Donald Harrison
Bailey Kate	Sheridan	6/23/2017	Lindsay Marie Sheridan	Christopher Charles Sheridan
Evelyn Elizabeth	Affonso	6/23/2017	Megan Marie Affonso	Jesse Affonso
Michael Joseph	Penella	6/25/2017	Jessica Ann Penella	Matthew Joseph Penella
Londyn Asher	Anderson	6/27/2017	Amanda Rose Anderson	Joseph Paul Anderson
Kailani Skye	Gooden	6/27/2017	Shaylyn Louise Proffitt-Johnson	Andre Agrian Gooden
Robert Bartholomew	Russo IV	6/27/2017	Eleanor Joy Russo	Robert Bartholomew Russo III

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Jamerson Barros	Grant	6/28/2017	Janie Martins Barros	Azharuddin Leonardo Grant
Liam Andrew	Garvey	6/28/2017	Alisha Gill Garvey	Andrew Joseph Garvey
Rhett John	Batchelder	6/28/2017	Rachel Bardsley Batchelder	Timothy Michael Batchelder
Thea	Barbosa	6/28/2017	Melissa Barbosa	Michael Jonas Barbosa
Lila Hope	Kirkum	6/28/2017	Megan Elizabeth Kirkum	Michael Joseph Kirkum
Ethan Charles	Lane	6/29/2017	Sarah May Lane	Osmond Mitchell Lane
Rory Gerard	Hendrickx	6/29/2017	Kara Lachance Hendrickx	Ezra Hendrickx
Finn Michael	Hendrickx	6/29/2017	Kara Lachance Hendrickx	Ezra Hendrickx
Xavier Joseph	O'Grady	6/30/2017	Elizabeth Scarlett O'Grady	Ryan Patrick O'Grady
Wyatt Joseph	Hardy	7/1/2017	Cadence Anne Hardy	Keith Michael Hardy
Tristan Michal	Jakubowski	7/1/2017	Tressah Grace Jakubowski	Miroslaw Daniel Jakubowski
Tyler James	Colonna	7/2/2017	Sarah Jeanne Colonna	Andrew Philip Colonna
Wyatt James	Stucenski	7/3/2017	Ashley Anna Stucenski	James John Stucenski, Jr.
Paxton Vaughan	Roeder	7/3/2017	Brittany Ross Roeder	Tucker Vaughan Roeder
Cameron Joshua	Piper	7/5/2017	Allyson Coburn Piper	Joshua David Piper
Miguel Campos	Russo	7/5/2017	Gercilene Campos Russo	Jailto Leite Russo
Sophia Isabella	Soto Santiago	7/6/2017	Andrea Carolina Santiago Vargas	Ricardo Emiro Soto Diaz
Honarah Mary	McLaughlin	7/7/2017	Lauren Therese McLaughlin	Patrick Edward McLaughlin
Tessa Blythe	Lang	7/7/2017	Cassaundra Marie Lang	Walter Emerson Lang IV
Reagan Presley	Donovan	7/8/2017	Kendra Leigh Donovan	Daniel Mark Donovan
Evalyn Joyce	Gaignard	7/8/2017	Alicia Marie Gaignard	Hymeld Eugene Gaignard, Jr.
Aaron Edward	Brophy	7/9/2017	Laura Marie Brophy	Andrew Robert Brophy
Thea Mackenzie	Ault	7/9/2017	Emily Charlotte Ault	Nicholas Paul Ault
Alara Eunice Dias	Hatch	7/9/2017	Jessica Lynnaire Hatch Dias	Rogerio Maximiano Medeiros Dias
Shepherd Emerson	Laurie	7/10/2017	Alyssa Marie Laurie	John Hamilton Laurie
Maria Elizabeth	Daniel	7/11/2017	Pavla Vladimironva Michael James Daniel	Michael James Daniel
Jack Marshall	Bennett	7/11/2017	Courtney Lynn Bennett	Jarriott Hagar Bennett
Laura-Victoria Araujo	Meneses	7/11/2017	Geane Souza De Araujo	Renato Meneses Da Silva
Molly Luann	Pugh	7/11/2017	Jody Pugh	Benjamin Adam Pugh
Zoe Jean	Palillo	7/11/2017	Stefanie Marie Palillo	Matthew Emanuel Palillo
Gordon Bennett	Sherburne	7/12/2017	Sarah Anne Sherburne	Jacob Matthew Sherburne
Bowen Sage	Harrington	7/13/2017	Camri Jordan Harrington	Luke Mark Harrington
Lawrence Patrick	Ott	7/13/2017	Kathleen Marie Ott	Mathew Joseph Ott
Roman Xavier	Ruberto	7/13/2017	Stacia Cheri Ruberto	Francesco Xavier Ruberto
David Andrew	Clark	7/13/2017	Anne Margaret Clark	David Jacob Clark
Charles Henry	Elsmore	7/13/2017	Alison Marie Elsmore	Joseph Lawrence Elsmore
Maryjane	Fernandes	7/14/2017	Jane Charlotte Evangaline Fernandes	Dwaine Alan Fernandes
Xavier Paul	Killory	7/14/2017	Victoria Jade Killory	Paul Gearin Killory

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Vander Scott	Laplante	7/14/2017	Sarah James Laplante	Scott Addison Laplante
William John	Matthews	7/15/2017	Margaret Lisa Matthews	Ryan Joseph Matthews
Aurora Phoenix	Gallo	7/16/2017	Krystal Renee Gallo	Jesse Alvin Gallo
Patrick Joseph	Mahoney	7/17/2017	Tara Kelly Mahoney	Michael Patrick Mahoney
Luella Rachel	McMahon	7/17/2017	Mackenzie Leigh McMahon	Patrick McMahon
Charlotte Love	Proctor	7/18/2017	Shannon Lee Proctor	Allen Michael Proctor
Chase Parker	Magnacca	7/18/2017	Sheri Magnacca	Mark T. Magnacca
Emma Sophia Ann	Orluk	7/18/2017	Leeann Orluk	Richard Matthew Orluk
Patrick Coleman	Wallace	7/18/2017	Caitlin Anna Wallace	Stephen Robert Wallace
Victoria Lynn	Lokerson	7/19/2017	Eryn Nicole Lokerson	Shane David Lokerson
Robert Xavier	Schneider	7/19/2017	Brigid O'Neal Moriarty	Jonathan Pauly Schneider
Sofia Grace	Bromley	7/19/2017	Tatiana Vladimirovna Bromely	Jeffrey Chester Bromley
Fyodor Artemovich	Maslov	7/19/2017	Galina Timirovna Maslova	Artem Vladimirovich Maslov
Morgan Grace	Larsen	7/20/2017	Megan Kathleen Larsen	Daniel Larsen
Cameron Wyatt	Martin	7/20/2017	Cassandra Marie Brown	Robert Paul Martin II
Ronan Reese	Teran	7/21/2017	Stephani Lynne Teran	Brett Joseph Teran
Kevin Michael	Williams II	7/21/2017	Marie Elise Williams	Ryan Kevin Williams
Noah Oceano	Barroso	7/21/2017	Raissa Granato Barroso	Jose Oceano Barroso-Filho
Dylan Frederick	Stanton	7/22/2017	Katie Michelle Stanton	Brian Edward Stanton
Fiona Ailis	Hargis	7/22/2017	Shannon Cook Hargis	Michael James Hargis
Elizabeth Mae	Fahle	7/22/2017	Emily Marie Fahle	Heath William Fahle
Abigail Rose	Hageman	7/23/2017	Laura Jean Hageman	James Roy Hageman
Grayson Aldon	Varley	7/24/2017	Melissa Anne Varley	Andrew John Varley
Jonah Jesse	Richards	7/25/2017	Sarah Louise Richards	Jesse Robert Richards
Dylan John	Worley	7/26/2017	Nichole Marie Worley	Christopher Michael Worley
Alexandra Elise	Shaw	7/26/2017	Rachel Mattea Shaw	Kevin Francis Shaw
Luke Joseph	Proctor	7/26/2017	Nicole Ann Marie Proctor	Joseph Edward Proctor, Jr.
Ava Claire	Lothrop	7/26/2017	Shannon Patricia Lothrop	James Anthony Lothrop
Lillian Rey	Natale	7/26/2017	Emily Diane Natale	Nicholas James Natale
Hunter Marshall	Works	7/27/2017	Laura Marie Works	Kenton Marshall Works
Noah De Sousa	Young	7/27/2017	Marta De Sousa Henriques Young	Carlos Alberto Young
Broden Paul	Chatigny	7/28/2017	Sarah Gale Chatigny	Anthony Blaise Chatigny
Landon Brooks	Farrell	7/28/2017	Katherine Ann Farrell	Kenneth Samuel Farrell
Riley Susan	Campbell	7/28/2017	Jillian Barbara Campbell	John Lindsay Campbell
Paul Andrew	Kelly	7/29/2017	Alma Kelly	David Jared Kelly
Clara Magdalene	Cohn	7/29/2017	Danielle Mary Cohn	Peter Calvin Cohn
Dorian Axel	Morrissey	7/30/2017	Lilah Surie Morrissey	Michael John Morrissey
Benjamin Ernest	Souza	7/31/2017	Marie Elsie Souza	Brian Jason Souza

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Arava Kai	Migura	7/31/2017	Michelle Robyn Fabisch	Kyle Joey-Quinn Migura
Alexa Brooke	True	7/31/2017	Lisa Ann True	David Brooke True
Asher Fox	Vickery	8/1/2017	Kathryn Irene Vickery	Andrew William Vickery
Patrick Lyell	Merrill	8/1/2017	Linnes McCrea Merrill	Joel Andrew Merrill
Waylon Thomas	O'Brien	8/2/2017	Michelle Renee O'Brien	Paul Lawrence O'Brien
Hailey Marie	Zysk	8/3/2017	Courtney Anne Zysk	Jason Craig Zysk
Jacob William	Potter	8/3/2017	Jaime Elisabeth Potter	Morgan Andrew Potter
Angelique Monet	Howard	8/3/2017	Stephanie Rae Lujan-Howard	Jerry Jeff Howard, Jr.
Cole Isaac	Pagani	8/4/2017	Shaina Leigh Pagani	Philip Arthur Pagani
Francis Henry	Smith	8/4/2017	Zdenka Smith	Gregory Thomas Smith
Alethea Joy	Forrest	8/4/2017	Sarah Wynne Forrest	Peter Van Nest Forrest
Evie Rose	Reissfelder	8/5/2017	Jennifer Elizabeth Reissfelder	Paul Robert Reissfelder
Carlie Eloise	Cloutier	8/6/2017	Amanda Rose Cloutier	Daniel Russell Cloutier
June Mairead	Lanzillotta	8/7/2017	Alexis Rockwell Lanzillotta	Gregory Charles Lanzillotta
Adeline Quinn	Wardell	8/7/2017	Jenell Marie Wardell	Alexander Hobbs Wardell
Ellie Ann	MacKay	8/7/2017	Carla June MacKay	Philip Andrew MacKay
Logan Malcolm	Drew	8/7/2017	Marissa Lee Drew	Joshua Brewster Drew
June Catherine	Willis	8/8/2017	Caitlin Irene Willis	Lucas Andrew Willis
Deacon James	Perez	8/8/2017	Ashley Anne Gugliotta	Isaias Perez
June Lorraine	Grundy	8/8/2017	Alysa Sarah Grundy	Aaron James Grundy
Alex Michael	Onyiriuka	8/8/2017	Jana Onyiriuka	John Emeka Onyiriuka
Josephine Rose	Kenneway	8/8/2017	Bethany Jo Kenneway	James Robert Kenneway
Gianna Danielle	Hadley	8/8/2017	Andrea Marie Hadley	Daniel James Hadley
Reese Sarah	Gren	8/9/2017	Meghan Marie Gren	James Anthony Gren
Jack Coleman	Foley	8/9/2017	Cara Christine Foley	Sean Michael Foley
Mila Faye	Clements	8/10/2017	Melanie Paulina Clements	Jarred Patrick Clements
Ethan Alexander	Arcand	8/11/2017	Elizabeth Mary Arcand	Albert Joseph Arcand
Amy Ingraham	Lafleur	8/11/2017	Emily Ingraham Lafleur	Adam Stafford Lafleur
Savannah Marie	Mills	8/14/2017	Jordan Marie Mills	Richard David Mills
Skylar Rose	Mazerall	8/14/2017	Kerri Shea Mazerall	Scott Clement Mazerall
Wesson Cole	Cushman	8/14/2017	Nicole Marie Cushman	Ryan Michael Cushman
John Joseph	Krabel	8/15/2017	Lauren Lynn Krabel	Kevin Dale Krabel
Finley Louise	Kenyon	8/16/2017	Jacquelyne Eileen Kenyon	Will Ross Kenyon
Adleigh Elizabeth	Mastrangelo	8/16/2017	Danielle Marie Mastrangelo	David James Mastrangelo
Amelia Rose	Carlino	8/17/2017	Cassandra Lee Costa	Daniel Carlino, Jr.
Lilliana Starr	Defranc	8/18/2017	Alexis Marie Defranc	John Salvatore Defranc
Logan Jonathan	Leger	8/18/2017	Shauna Lynne Leger	Jonathan Joseph Leger
Henry Finnegan	Owen	8/18/2017	Lauren Jane Owen	Jason Matthew Owen

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Scarlett Mae	Bjorkman	8/18/2017	Julianne Eugenia Bjorkman	Nicholas Peter Bjorkman
Timothy Bradford	Helm, Jr.	8/18/2017	Katie Lillian Bartula Helm	Timothy Bradford Helm
Amelia Rae	Kostas	8/20/2017	Kimberly Ann Kostas	Gregory Michael Kostas
Logan Alistair Morris	Bluhm	8/22/2017	Isabella Bluhm Rabello	Hayden John Clasper
Ari Mason William	Murren	8/23/2017	Evyenia Aphrodite Nikolakopoulos	Mark James Murren
Scarlett Elizabeth	Hallett	8/24/2017	Elissa Anne Hallett	James Harvey Hallett V
Ellie Rae	Brennan	8/25/2017	Christy Leigh Brennan	Timothy Walter Brennan, Jr.
Matias Andres	Arias Drane	8/25/2017	Molly Catherine Drane	Oscarivan Arias Tobo
Jaxton Cruz	Caranci	8/25/2017	Courtney Mary Caranci	Cory Evan Caranci
Henry James	Pietro	8/25/2017	Kathryn Rose Pietro	Benjamin Tyler Pietro
Ryan Frederick	Barker	8/25/2017	Casey Marie Barker	Stephen Frederick Barker
Aryana Lynn	Marcondes	8/26/2017	Katie Lynn Marcondes	David Allen Marcondes
Cameron Ruth	Stupakevich	8/26/2017	Leslie Newton Stupakevich	Jason John Stupakevich
Atwood Thomas	Chapman	8/27/2017	Monique Tamara Chapman	Donald Neil Chapman
Everett Nash	Pietro	8/27/2017	Ashley Lillian Pietro	Jeffrey Owen Pietro
Adley Kate	Eynon	8/28/2017	Gina Marie Eynon	Deryk Allen Eynon
Rhys Alexander	Wydro	8/28/2017	Sara Sunflower Wydro	Richard Everett Wydro
Damian Joseph	Sousa	8/29/2017	Alicia Lynn Sousa	Steve Sousa
Carter Joseph	Mello	8/29/2017	Brianna Marie Mello	Ryan Joseph Mello
Stella Joy	Aristhomene	8/29/2017	Jocelyn Tonello Aristhomene	Adelson Aristhomene
Connor David	Louttit	8/30/2017	Hollie Rose Louttit	Kevin Talcott Louttit
Lydia Rose	Auger	8/30/2017	Dacia Michele Auger	Steven Roland Auger
James Albert	Reichers	8/31/2017	Chelsea Jean Reichers	Justin Alexander Reichers
Philip Martin	Warren II	8/31/2017	Melissa Katherine Warren	Philip Martin Warren
Obadiah Mark	Lewis	8/31/2017	Sarah Abigail Santiago Lewis	John Leslie Lewis, Jr.
Liam Christopher	Nolan	8/31/2017	Jennifer Anne Nolan	Brendan John Nolan
Delaney Jeanne	Pearce	9/1/2017	Anne Kathleen Pearce	Eric Michael Pearce
Theodore James	Hibbard	9/1/2017	Marisa Anne Hibbard	William Lawrence Hibbard
Cole Martin	Wood	9/1/2017	Nicole Geraldine Wood	Joseph John Wood
Maeve Katherine	Lynch	9/1/2017	Meghan Lee Lynch	Timothy Michael Lynch
Timothy Mario	Rigazio	9/2/2017	Maria Helen Rigazio	Kyle Morrison Rigazio
Piper Willow Jessica	Dougherty	9/2/2017	Kelly Marie Dougherty	Robert Hans Dougherty
Emilia Belle	McNeill	9/2/2017	Audra Cardarelli McNeill	Thomas Robert McNeill
Alana Rose Rubio	Torrance	9/3/2017	Cristina Jasmin Torrance	Rian Robert Torrance
Emma Grace	Cote	9/3/2017	Kasey Lynne Cote	Joseph Ernest Theodore Cote III
Charles Dominick	Delaura, Jr.	9/3/2017	Kimberly Katherine Delaura	Charles Dominick Delaura
Philip Jay	Ross	9/3/2017	Courtney Jean Tuohy	Daniel James Ross
Connor Patrick	Nardone	9/3/2017	Crista Jane Nardone	Ryan Louis Nardone

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Giovanni Robert	Spinosa	9/3/2017	Giana Kristen Spinosa	James Ralph Spinosa
Kevin Grant-Paul	Houston, Jr.	9/3/2017	Marina Houston	Kevin Peter Houston
Jordan Elaina	Prisco	9/3/2017	Audrey Elizabeth Prisco	Nicholas Michael Prisco
Kaylee Rose	Moolenaar	9/4/2017	Rebecca Lynn Moolenaar	Antoine Moolenaar
George James David	Cicotte	9/4/2017	Marissa June Laaperi Cicotte	Sean Christopher Cicotte
Daniel James	Jameson	9/4/2017	Catherine Lyn Jameson	Daniel Patrick Jameson
Parker Allen	Lahaie	9/4/2017	Danielle Marie Lahaie	Shane Alderick Lahaie
Dylan Thomas	Margarit	9/5/2017	Lisa Christine Margarit	Derek Thomas Margarit
Reagan Lee	Fitzgerald	9/5/2017	Kristin Jacobs Fitzgerald	Jason William Fitzgerald
Joseph Robert Asher	Molburg	9/6/2017	Ashley Marie Molburg	Matthew Asher Molburg
Gabriella	Metruos	9/6/2017	Dina Sami Fawzi Tousoun	John Adel Fargalla Metrous
Aiden Riley	Walsh	9/6/2017	Nichole Katelyn Walsh	Andrew Perry Walsh
Raya Kai	McKinney	9/6/2017	Kelli Ann McKinney	Jonathan Daniel McKinney
Renn Jaymes	Jensen	9/6/2017	Kathleen Nancy Jensen	Andrew Richard Jensen
Evan Joseph	Homestead	9/8/2017	Sarah Anne Homestead	Andrew Garth Homestead
Bennett Andrew	Case	9/9/2017	Elizabeth Rose Case	Andrew Clay Case
Taha	Usman	9/9/2017	Hamna Umar	Muhammad Usman Qadir
Wesley William	Gibbons	9/10/2017	Hilary Rose Perks Gibbons	Derek Christopher Gibbons
Oliver Michael	Miranda	9/10/2017	Lindsay Ann Miranda	Brandon Michael Miranda
Ella Cecile	Croteau	9/11/2017	Erin Lyn Croteau	Geoffrey Joseph Croteau
Logan James	McGonagle	9/11/2017	Jaclyn Rita McGonagle	Timothy John McGonagle, Jr.
Joy Balzotti	Regner	9/11/2017	Angela Blazotti Regner	Eduardo Uy Regner
Scarlett Hope	Miller	9/12/2017	Lauren Ashlee Snyder-Miller	Dylan Michael Miller
Dorothy Grace	McCullock	9/12/2017	Molly Elizabeth McCullock	Brandon Michael McCullock
Phoebe Marie	Malicia	9/12/2017	Lauren Kayla Malicia	Adam Joshua Malicia
Austin Murphy	Depasqua	9/12/2017	Taylor Broman Depasqua	Adam Troy Depasqua
Valentina Vitoria Rosalin	Dos Santos	9/13/2017	Barbara Vitoria Rasalin Dos Santos	Andrei Pereira Dos Santos
Wesley Michael	Spoor	9/13/2017	Jennifer Ashley Spoor	Kevan Michael Spoor
Joseph Sterling	Chapman	9/13/2017	Rebekah Elizabeth Chapman	Timothy Alan Chapman
Rowan Kerry	Harris	9/14/2017	Meagan Cuthburt Harris	Shawn Kerry Harris
Remi Marie	Harris	9/14/2017	Meagan Cuthburt Harris	Shawn Kerry Harris
Zachary James	Danner	9/14/2017	Krystal Lee Danner	Stephen Michael Danner, Sr.
Elizabeth Marie	Bertrand	9/14/2017	Nicole Laurice Bertrand	David Stephen Bertrand
Christian Bruce	Hairston	9/15/2017	Danielle Susan-Marie Hairston	George Hairston, Jr.
Emillienn Lavender	Sawadogo	9/16/2017	Sade Love Markland	Yakouba Jacques Sawadogo
Maeve Harper	Golden	9/16/2017	Lauren Marie Golden	Michael John Golden
Celia Madeline	Giuca	9/17/2017	Cara Elizabeth Giuca	Christopher Demers Giuca
Heythor Gabriel	De Souza Morais	9/18/2017	Elaine Cristina De Souza Morais Oliveira	Alessandro De Oliveira

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Logan Oliver	Flaherty	9/18/2017	Heather Rose Flaherty	Derek Anthony Flaherty
Cillian Patrick	Brennan	9/18/2017	Kimberly Therese Brennan	Michael Ryan Brennan
John Everett	Chisholm V	9/19/2017	Elizabeth Anne Chisholm	John Everett Chisholm IV
Cooper John	Leighton	9/19/2017	Ashley Marie Leighton	Luke Ryan Leighton
Collin Michael	Leighton	9/19/2017	Ashley Marie Leighton	Luke Ryan Leighton
Christopher James	Russell	9/19/2017	Lara Russell	Richard Joseph Russell II
Nakar	Fulvi	9/19/2017	Tsaphah Sha'Ananah Fulvi	Peter Ellis Fulvi
Lillian Marie	Barker	9/19/2017	Shanna Marie Barker	John William Barker
Emma Elisabeth	Colebourn	9/19/2017	Megan Lindsey Colebourn	Patrick James Colebourn
Cora Elizabeth	Paronich	9/19/2017	Katherine Elizabeth Paronich	Michael Ilo Paronich
Norley Brooke	James	9/20/2017	Abbey Lynn James	Benjamin Compton James
Mila Isabella	Massey	9/20/2017	Natalie Massey	Damon T. Massey
Grayson John	Thrower	9/20/2017	Adlie Renee Briggs Thrower	John Harold Thrower
David Luis Wandelkooken	Torquato	9/21/2017	Regia Wandelkooken Torquato	Luciano Wandelkooken Torquato
William Keating	Kuhrtz	9/21/2017	Devon Donnelly Holcomb	Bradford Keating Kuhrtz
Kenzi Mohammad	Daoud	9/22/2017	Majeda Mohammad Daoud	Mohammad Hasan Daoud
Paisley Paula-Marie	Tanona	9/23/2017	Bree Kelly Tanona	Peter Harry Tanona
Benjamin James	Turner	9/24/2017	Brandy Hannah Turner	Bradford James Turner
Isabella Kait	Bisio	9/25/2017	Kelsey Paige Bisio	Jared Leo Bisio
Madelyn Joan	Chrisos	9/25/2017	Meghan Catherine Chrisos	David George Chrisos
Ryder James	Souza	9/25/2017	Kristen Rose De Souza	Hermanio Lopes De Souza
Molly Faith	Schoeck	9/26/2017	Colleen Faith Schoeck	Craig Paul Schoeck
Michaela June	Hill	9/26/2017	Moriah Lynn Hill	Andrew Michael Hill
Daisy Jane	Davidson	9/27/2017	Allison Kolkhorst Davidson	Brian Collins Davidson
Milo James	Cotterill	9/27/2017	Marissa Joy Galloway-Cotterill	Scott Michael Cotterill, Jr.
Reese Caroline	Sharp	9/28/2017	Nicole Josephine Sharp	Brandi Nycole Sharp
Ezra Lawrence	Fisher	9/28/2017	Nancy Jean Fisher	Christopher Paul Fisher
Christopher Daniel	McKeon	9/28/2017	Christine Marie McKeon	John Daniel McKeon
Enzo Joel	Andrews	9/29/2017	Josiane Desouza-Andrews	Peter Roderick Andrews II
Isla May	Nasuti	9/29/2017	Cassandra Porter Nasuti	William Joseph Nasuti
Christian Butler	Kelley	9/29/2017	Valerie Ann Kelley	Keith Whiting Kelley
Emma Lynn	Koch	9/30/2017	Kristen Marie Koch	Matthew Richard Koch
Jackson Hayes	Reardon	10/1/2017	Molly Elizabeth Reardon	Joseph Patrick Reardon, Jr.
Piper Louise	Fratus	10/2/2017	Hannah Louise Fratus	Jordan Phillip Fratus
Greyson Edward	Leate	10/3/2017	Traci Jean Leate	Stephen John Leate
Austin John	McSharry	10/3/2017	Christina Marie McSharry	Brian Milton McSharry
Zurie Jane	Arthur	10/3/2017	Jennifer Morley Arthur	Benjamin Jared Arthur
Mickey Robert	Mills	10/4/2017	Melissa Ann Mills	Paul Gerard Mills

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Amelia Verona	Stevens	10/4/2017	Haley Elizabeth Stevens	Jonathan Rooney Stevens
Maeve Evelyn	Barry	10/4/2017	Caitlin Cashin	Kevin McNeil Barry
Josiah Bellami	Sanderson	10/5/2017	Yesenia Garnica Sanderson	Dustin Ray Sanderson
Jaxon Joseph David	Brooks	10/5/2017	Lacey Jane Brooks	Jason Derek Brooks, Sr.
Everett Robert	Foley	10/5/2017	Amber Nicole Foley	John Joseph Foley III
Thomas Alphonsus	Cummings IV	10/5/2017	Elizabeth Phipps Martin	Thomas Alphonsus Cummings III
Henry Alexander	Curtis	10/5/2017	Jenny Lee Curtis	John Franklin Curtis II
Parker Grace	Ward	10/6/2017	Evan Elizabeth Paris Ward	Timothy Michael Ward
Fiona Maxwell	Ewing	10/7/2017	Amanda Paige Ewing	Bryan Maxwell Ewing
Bryson Parker	Myette	10/7/2017	Tiara Fabrizio Myette	Stephen Erik Myette
Jonathan Michael	Hackett	10/7/2017	Tanya Marie Hackett	Robert Patrick Hackett
Rory Michael	Wood	10/8/2017	Christine Evelyn Wood	Ryan Michael Wood
Sean Donald	Clayton	10/8/2017	Lisa Allison Munroe	Daniel John Clayton
Ava Frances	Perry	10/8/2017	Jennifer Kristen Perry	Jason Michael Perry
Charlotte Sage	Redfield	10/9/2017	Robbi Dawn Redfield	Michael Kevin Redfield
Astrid Rose	Hubert	10/11/2017	Margaret Mary Hubert	Scott Ainslie Hubert
Jesara Enid	Amaral	10/12/2017	Jochebed Enid Amaral	Andrew Joseph Amaral
Aubrey Grace	Garrell	10/12/2017	Ashley Marie Garrell	Kevin Willian Garrell
Isabella Susan	Oleary	10/12/2017	Heather Lynn Oleary	Sean Bernard Oleary
June Greenway	Hicks	10/12/2017	Carey Leigh Hicks	Richard Leslie Hicks
William James	Freeman	10/14/2017	Amanda Ashley Freeman	Bradford Douglas Freeman
Brennan Dean	Collins	10/14/2017	Jennifer Anne Collins	William Jeremiah Collins
Esh	Brown	10/14/2017	Raklabah Shashua Brown	Roger James Brown
Josephine Amy	Precourt	10/14/2017	Kim Marie Precourt	Ernest Joseph Precourt II
Lennox David	White	10/14/2017	Kimberly Gail White	Ryan Christopher White
Derek Thomas	Jones	10/15/2017	Beth Pauline Jones	Richard Scranton Jones
Charlotte Gardner	Cataldo	10/15/2017	Shirley Gardner Cataldo	Christopher David Cataldo
Julia Nogueira	Trinadade	10/15/2017	Westelaine Nogueira De Souza Trindade	Diogo Vasconcelos Trndade
Rhys Daniel	Dennison	10/16/2017	Danielle Elizabeth Dennison	Adam Michael Dennison
Marcello Richard	Regis	10/17/2017	Janice Garofalo-Regis	Marvin Karl Regis
Finn Anselm	Case	10/18/2017	Andrea Case	Jaime Lynn Rebello
Charlotte Marie	Delorey	10/18/2017	Julia Marie Delorey	Jeffrey Adam Delorey
Colton Paul	Mills	10/18/2017	Patricia Ann Mills	Alden Paul Mills
August Evans	West	10/20/2017	Michelle Lynn West	Anne Chalmers Kitchell
Nathan William	Dinon	10/20/2017	Jessica Anne Dinon	Kevin Michael Dinon
Violet Noelle	Reardon	10/20/2017	Kayla Renee Reardon	Daniel Edmund Reardon
James Kenneth	Wagner	10/21/2017	Katie Lynn Wagner	Matthew Joseph Wagner
Ronan Brady	Monahan	10/21/2017	Jennifer Faith Monahan	Robbie Stven Monahan

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Robert Tyler	Dicarlo, Jr.	10/21/2017	Amanda Lee Dicarlo	Robert Tyler Dicarlo
Zion Emmanuel	Phelps	10/22/2017	Jaime Rene Phelps	Jeremy David Phelps
Rory Desmond	Hanafin	10/23/2017	Katie McLaughlin Hanafin	Sean Michael Hanafin
Rose Elizabeth	Putney	10/23/2017	Ashley Sherri Putney	Scott Joseph Putney
Joseph Daniel	Socha	10/24/2017	Nicole Marie Socha	Corey David Socha
Bella Zhu	Zhang	10/25/2017	Julia Yali Zhu	Bowei Zhang
Wyatt Ace	Townsend	10/25/2017	Susan Elizabeth Townsend	Clayton Lee Townsend
Evianna Colleen	Richar	10/28/2017	Tani Ann Mauriello	Douglas Mathew Richar
Henley Josephine	Williamson	10/29/2017	Hillary Joan Driscoll	Stephan James Driscoll, Jr.
Penelope Clementine	Stocco	10/29/2017	Lindsay Clement Stocco	David Vincent Stocco
Luke David	Moskos	10/29/2017	Sydney Rachel Moskos	David Allen Moskos
Luke Michael	Branch	10/30/2017	Meghan Jeanne Branch	Jason Branch
Shea Evelyn	Studley	10/31/2017	Michelle Lee Studley	Kevin Michael Studley
Aliana Mae	Finkelstein	10/31/2017	Sarah Marie Finkelstein	Richard James Finkelstein
Adrian	Manchester	10/31/2017	Makenzie April Manchester	Alexander Foss Manchester
Michaela Elizabeth	Wayne	11/1/2017	Ashley Nicole Wayne	David Jason Wayne
Avery Danielle	Pinto	11/1/2017	Mary Kathleen Pinto	Keith Michael Pinto
Lincoln Travis	Mackiewicz	11/1/2017	Cassandre Lea Mackiewicz	Dustin Joseph Mackiewicz
Alexander Laurent	Lovely	11/2/2017	Christina Marie Lovely	Jamison Laurent Lovely
Cameron James	Buckley	11/3/2017	Carolyn Melissa Saluti	Robert Lawrence Buckley III
Lily Ann	Szwyd	11/5/2017	Traci Zani Szwyd	John James Szwyd, Jr.
Mavis Elizabeth	Ottinger	11/6/2017	Amanda Sue Meyer	Matthew Henry Ottinger
Angelina Catherine	Sakkas	11/6/2017	Laura Margaret Sakkas	Michael Sakkas
Josephine Hurley	Nessralla	11/7/2017	Jessica Lynn Nessralla	Michael John Nessralla, Jr.
Grace Amelia	Marchenko	11/8/2017	Caitlin Julia Marchenko	Igor Alexandrovich Marchenko
Dylan Louis	Schlang	11/8/2017	Melanie Shane Schlang	Michael Eric Schlang
Caroline Elizabeth	Callahan	11/8/2017	Elizabeth Maureen Callahan	Christopher Ring Callahan
Alonah Batach	Racine	11/8/2017	Abigail Racine	Zahar Racine
Daniel Alan	Sorensen	11/9/2017	Shannon Lynn Sorensen	Scott Russell Sorensen
Jayce Robert	Correira	11/9/2017	Christen Noel Correira	James Anthony Correira, Jr.
Newland Cayetano	Browning	11/10/2017	Clara Luisa Fajardo	James Robert Browning III
Remy Elizabeth	Young	11/10/2017	Erika Mary Young	Tyler Gregory Young
Benjamin Cole	Derkinderen	11/11/2017	Nicole Marie Derkinderen	Philip Edward Derkinderen
Connor Thomas	Kinahan	11/12/2017	Sadie Terese Kinahan	Glenn McKay Kinahan
Finley Carter	McKenna	11/12/2017	Meghan Kate McKenna	Matthew Christopher McKenna
Vivian Carol	Bodamer	11/12/2017	Shannon Marie Bodamer	Sarah Ashley Bodamer
Casey John	Russo	11/13/2017	Diana Antoinette Russo	Christopher Tremblay Russo
Sophia Regina	Amento	11/13/2017	Jennifer Regina Amento	John Edward Amento

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Myles Vincent	Brady	11/14/2017	Lauren Ann Brady	Brendan Sean Brady
Abigail Reese	Hennessy	11/15/2017	Danielle D. Hennessy	James Michael Hennessy
Kian Alexander	Willey-Ayala	11/15/2017	Ana Gabriela Ayala Santibanez	Camron Robert Willey
Benjamin Stephens	Herrera	11/16/2017	Maria Augusta Herrera	Kyle Lee Stephens
Isaac P'Brian	Jones	11/16/2017	Tara Ann Jones	Shendon O'Brian Jones
Mckinley Ann	Lunney	11/16/2017	Kerri Ann Denicola Lunney	Charles Daniel Lunney
Rhett Alan	Porter	11/17/2017	Bellamy Anne Porter	Joshua Alan Porter
Ezekiel David	Coburn	11/18/2017	Katelyn Marie Coburn	Daniel Joseph Coburn
Hazel Marie	Massa	11/18/2017	Erin Elizabeth Massa	Eric Vincent Massa
Wilson Theodore	Bennette III	11/18/2017	Aoife Anne Bennette	James Jude Bennette
Emily Ann	Infascelli	11/19/2017	Emily Ann Infascelli	John Thomas Infascelli
Christopher Patrick	Corcoran, Jr.	11/19/2017	Victoria Christine Corcoran	Christopher Patrick Corcoran
Brooks William	Eck	11/19/2017	Brittney Taylor Eck	Brain David Eck
Willow Lafleur	Freeman	11/19/2017	Ashley Rose Freeman	Jesselee Freeman
Kora Lee	Mahoney	11/20/2017	Casey Lee Mahoney	Jason Michael Mahoney
Eliza Rose	Ferguson	11/20/2017	Franchesca Marie Ferguson	Anthony Joseph Ferguson
Layla May	Field	11/20/2017	Nicole Elizabeth Field	Brian Joseph Field, Jr.
Eleanor Marie	Fox	11/20/2017	Danielle Marie Fox	Jeffrey William Fox
Milla Cape Kokko	Pereira	11/21/2017	Elina Matilda Pereira	Marcus Liberato Pereira
Keldan Thomas	Jensen	11/21/2017	Jessica Rose Jensen	Adam David Jensen
Wyatt Patrick	Leonard	11/22/2017	Rachael Nichole Leonard	William Francis Leonard IV
Tate Alexander	Pothier	11/22/2017	Amy Nicole Pothier	Shane Gregory Pothier
Christopher August	Barrett	11/22/2017	Tanya Marie Barrett	William Christopher Barrett
Leonardo Michael	Demagio	11/22/2017	Bianca Almeida Demagio	Marcus Anthony Demagio
Lincoln David	Gonnella	11/23/2017	Lauren Buckley Gonnella	Christopher Michael Gonnella
George Eli	Burnett	11/23/2017	Carolyn Warner Burnett	Alan Michael Burnett, Jr.
Lila Rachael Hicks	Greendeer	11/25/2017	Nitana Christine Hicks Greendeer	Cameron Stiles Greendeer
Conor Russell	Riley	11/25/2017	Krista Elise Riley	Christopher Russell Riley
Hunter Lenn	Trudeau	11/26/2017	Kayla Lenn Trudeau	Andrew Marc Trudeau
Conor John	Hennessey	11/26/2017	Heather Marie Hennessey	Kevin Richard Hennessey
Luca Brittin Shiva	Sapotka	11/27/2017	Genevieve Lael Yingling Eustis	Nirmal Sapotka
Brooke Dianne	Maguire	11/28/2017	Megan Henrietta Maguire	Nicholas Lane Maguire
Mack William	Locascio	11/30/2017	Deirdre Kate Locascio	Joseph Robert Locascio
Joseph Thomas	Allen	12/1/2017	Kimberly Danielle Allen	Thomas Joseph Allen III
Emily James	Bither	12/1/2017	Allison Doyle Bither	Brandon Dale Bither
Adeline Lena	Butterfield	12/2/2017	Aime Katherine Butterfield	Nathaniel Delano Butterfield
Eloise Catherine	Loughlin	12/3/2017	Kristina Barbara Loughlin	Shaun Mathias Loughlin
Emerie Gwen	Carroll	12/4/2017	Caleigh Erinn Carroll	Jonathan Levi Carroll

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Avery Dana Fatima	Ahmed	12/4/2017	Danielle Caitlyn Ahmed	Ripon Ahmed
Nicholas Croix	Dupras	12/4/2017	Erin Elizabeth Dupras	Michael Robert Dupras
Prajan	Budhathoki	12/5/2017	Rejina Budhathoki-Basnet	Pradip Budhathoki
Amelia Grace	Miller	12/5/2017	Alison Autumn Miller	Joshua Michael Miller
Kyrie Elijah	Mowatt	12/6/2017	Jessika Marie Mowatt	Curtis Mowatt
Patrick Ryan	Shaw, Jr.	12/6/2017	Ashley Elizabeth Shaw	Patrick Ryan Shaw
Vivienne Margaret	Caramello	12/7/2017	Allison Elizabeth Caramello	Anthony Nathan Caramello
Kylie Marie	Dittman	12/7/2017	Danyelle Dittman	Patrick Joseph Dittman
Brinley Alice	Brooks	12/8/2017	Rebecca Jane Brooks	Timothy Mark Brooks
Jace Logan	Holmes	12/8/2017	Sara Elizabeth Holmes	Michael Kevin Holmes
Rylee Ann	Everman	12/8/2017	Jessica Lynne Everman	Joshua Paul Everman
Ellington Antonia	Gonsalves	12/8/2017	Alexandria Gonsalves	Richard Carleton Gonsalves
Grace Margaret	Wood	12/9/2017	Erin Elizabeth Wood	Jameson Tucker Wood
Ashton John	Kibildis	12/9/2017	Sarah Naomi Olwell-Kibildis	Nathan George Kibildis
Avery Rose	Kozar	12/10/2017	Crystal Dawn Kozar	Timothy Martin Kozar
Leo Edward	Duffy	12/11/2017	Amanda Leigh Duffy	Edward Duffy
Boden David	Bares	12/11/2017	Leah Riva Bares	Bradley Jonathan Bares
Lucas James	Axon	12/12/2017	Courtney Joanne Axon	Dane Jonathan Axon, Sr.
Lucas Matthew	Danahy	12/12/2017	Amanda Leigh Danahy	Matthew James Danahy
Mollie Claire	Richardson	12/12/2017	Meghan Richardson	Ian Patrick Richardson
Mary Kathryn	Buckley	12/14/2017	Laura Lee Buckley	Adam Charles Buckley
Bennett Alan	Mador	12/15/2017	Cassandra Leigh Mador	Erik Alan Mador
Jocelyn May	Hirko	12/17/2017	Michelle Shannon Hirko	John Thomas Hirko
Reese Marjorie	Lambton	12/17/2017	Meagan Kathleen Hempel Lambton	Mark Lambton
Cillian Thomas	Mulrooney	12/18/2017	Caitlin Leach Mulrooney	Derek Thomas Mulrooney
Alex Thomas	Carroll	12/19/2017	Jennifer Lynn Carroll	Christopher Shaun Carroll
Emmett John	Buswell	12/22/2017	Amanda Sharon Buswell	Christopher John Buswell
Laila Jean	Morse	12/22/2017	Samantha Alissa Morse	Matthew Eugene Morse
Harry Francis	Luzitano	12/22/2017	Andrea Regina Luzitano	Matthew Jude Luzitano
Leah Lou	Emet	12/23/2017	Ruth Shelley Emet	Troy Kenneth Emet
Theodore Alan	Danilowicz	12/24/2017	Christa Soderstrom Danilowicz	Brian John Danilowicz
William Bruce	Rizzo	12/24/2017	Julia Erin Southerton Rizzo	Michael Patrick Dargin Rizzo
Kyle Michael	Nighelli	12/24/2017	Danielle Elizabeth Nighelli	David Michael Nighelli
Mack Michael	Gendron	12/26/2017	Ashley Rose Gendron	Jourdan Michael Gendron
Andrew Clint	Philips	12/26/2017	Jill Mary Philips	Jonathan Andrew Philips
Joshua William	Recupero	12/26/2017	Christine Marie Recupero	Joshua Stephen Recupero
Harper Lynn	Perry	12/28/2017	Cori Lynn Perry	Michael Richard Perry
Reese James Lee	Traut	12/28/2017	Katherine Jane Traut	Justin Lane Traut

First/Middle Name	Last Name	DOB	Mother/Parent A	Father/Parent B
Matthew James	Depesa	12/29/2017	Jenna Lynn Depesa	Mike James Depesa
Natalie Marie	Coburn	12/30/2017	Rachel Maria Coburn	Shawn Robert Coburn
William Harlan	Dickerson III	12/30/2017	Sequoria Renea Dickerson	William Harlan Dickerson II
Laylen Maria	Fernandes	12/30/2017	Ananda Maria Fernandes	Alan Edwin Fernandes
Benjamin Michael	McAuley	12/30/2017	Darlene Marie McAuley	Mark David McAuley
Davi Silva	Caminhas	12/30/2017	Maria Aparecida Da Silva Caminhas	Maicon Rogers Caminhas De Oilveira
Breccan James	Cusick	12/31/2017	Ashley Labadia Cusick	Andrew Scott Cusick

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Johnston	Jessie Mae	1/1/2017	89
Oneill	Donald J	1/1/2017	79
Long	Geraldine A.	1/2/2017	92
Taddia	Mario J.	1/2/2017	96
Martin	James R.	1/2/2017	69
Craig	Theresa A.	1/3/2017	74
Long	Daniel T.	1/4/2017	63
Walker	Ronald Stamford	1/4/2017	84
Pratt	Myrtle W.	1/4/2017	84
Dotton	Peter J.	1/4/2017	76
Baker	Eva L.	1/5/2017	61
Bruno	Maria A.	1/5/2017	71
Cooper, Jr.	Lewis E.	1/5/2017	64
Bernard	Edward J.	1/5/2017	69
Davison	Charles Henry	1/5/2017	90
Nadeau	Frances E.	1/5/2017	90
O'Halloran	Stephen T.	1/6/2017	80
Murnane	Timothy J.	1/6/2017	86
Gorton	James	1/6/2017	92
Crosman	Dorland L.	1/8/2017	93
Gallo	Gina C.	1/8/2017	99
McLaughlin III	Leo J.	1/8/2017	39
Goodwin	Gerald A.	1/8/2017	79
Stephenson	Ellsworth N.	1/8/2017	85
Glasser	Marcia L.	1/8/2017	94
Franklin	Karen J.	1/9/2017	50
Marani	Daniel	1/9/2017	35
Kahian	Jason M.	1/10/2017	37
Desrosiers	Delia A.	1/11/2017	81
Drummey	Paul R.	1/11/2017	89
Burdette	Michael D.	1/12/2017	41
MacKiernan	John Stuart	1/12/2017	82
Somerville	Wesley L.	1/13/2017	83
Glennon	Samuel T.	1/13/2017	23
Freeman	Pearl	1/13/2017	103
Brusseau	Walter E.	1/14/2017	96
Maloney	Helen V.	1/15/2017	89
Griffin	Barbara M.	1/15/2017	77
Callahan	Robert E.	1/15/2017	81
Ribeiro	Linda M.	1/16/2017	72
Cudlipp	David W.	1/16/2017	88
McAfee	Robert	1/16/2017	73

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Keenan	Josephine T.	1/16/2017	88
Dwyer	Suzanne	1/17/2017	72
Burdick	Virginia G.	1/18/2017	87
Wahl, Jr.	Stuart Harold	1/19/2017	60
Zaleski	Christopher P.	1/19/2017	36
Biondo	Dejar Cassio	1/20/2017	38
Benoit	Clifton Christopher	1/20/2017	67
Rogerson	Dean L.	1/20/2017	50
Govoni	Barbara Ellen	1/21/2017	68
Feeley	Timothy Paul	1/21/2017	47
Mussman	Henry L.	1/21/2017	87
Nickulas	Joseph	1/21/2017	60
Lavender	Dorothy A.	1/21/2017	83
Cantwell	Doris I.	1/22/2017	90
Walsh	John David	1/22/2017	78
Simmons	Marlyn A.	1/22/2017	83
Mailloux	Albert Henri	1/23/2017	85
Palermo	Robert Anthony	1/24/2017	84
Erikson	Kenneth W.	1/24/2017	56
Martin	John J.	1/25/2017	76
Kelly	Julia J.	1/25/2017	78
Twigg	B. Marianne	1/26/2017	94
Lucas	Mary Ann	1/26/2017	89
Tomasello	Anthony SJ	1/26/2017	64
Tsetsilas	Arthur	1/26/2017	70
McPartlan	Anna M.	1/26/2017	88
Hakkila	Robert S.	1/26/2017	48
Monska	Harry T.	1/28/2017	77
Tango	Jeannette M.	1/28/2017	75
Centeio, Jr.	Donald Lee	1/28/2017	22
Griffin	William Francis	1/29/2017	75
Montanaro, Sr.	John D.	1/29/2017	87
Murphy	Maurice D.	1/29/2017	79
Beal	Marcia J.	1/30/2017	70
Stanley	Philip F.	1/30/2017	73
Shea-Miner	Marjorie	1/30/2017	89
MacGregor	Beverly M.	1/31/2017	82
Loatman	Hyacinth J.	1/31/2017	69
Harlow	Robert L.	2/2/2017	85
Lima	Manoel De Azevedo	2/3/2017	80
Weber	Gloria R.	2/3/2017	90
Virta	Teeli Emil	2/3/2017	94

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Carleton, Jr.	Edward J.	2/3/2017	78
Yager	Frank J.	2/4/2017	88
Gendron	Normand Adolphus	2/4/2017	75
Imparato	Michael J.	2/5/2017	88
Karol	Naomi K.	2/5/2017	91
Kineavy	Stephen P.	2/6/2017	45
Hart	Ellen M.	2/7/2017	56
Urquhart	Gerald R.	2/7/2017	86
Herdegan	Richard A.	2/7/2017	76
Haney	Barbara A.	2/7/2017	80
Guerra	Mary E.	2/8/2017	96
Nickerson	David E.	2/9/2017	90
Chartoff	Jacob	2/10/2017	104
Klotzbach	David Kenneth	2/11/2017	64
Orpik	William Joseph	2/12/2017	70
Guidaboni	Melvin J.	2/14/2017	74
Swart	Neil	2/14/2017	81
Porter	Douglas David	2/14/2017	84
Thibodeau	Despo	2/14/2017	94
LaFerraira	James	2/15/2017	63
Voelker	Felicia J.	2/15/2017	46
Ross	Theresa H.	2/15/2017	93
Preston	Ruth W.	2/15/2017	96
Cavicchi	Naomi V.	2/15/2017	84
Kavanaugh	Robert J.	2/16/2017	79
Dougherty, Jr.	William R.	2/16/2017	89
Kennedy	Eugenie H.	2/16/2017	60
Kelley	Richard J.	2/17/2017	72
Lufkin III	William G.	2/18/2017	26
Ouellette, Sr.	Gary A.	2/19/2017	65
Cornell	Robert G.	2/20/2017	83
Murphy	Linda M.	2/20/2017	72
Kuhns	Dorothy Elaine	2/21/2017	81
Ruprecht	Sarah M.	2/21/2017	85
Feyler	Kathleen M.	2/21/2017	80
Alves	Emily M.	2/22/2017	87
Kane	Thomas	2/22/2017	46
Jones	Clifton B.	2/23/2017	81
Tura	Gay P.	2/23/2017	70
Nelson	Joan Mary	2/23/2017	79
Lawrence	Joseph B.	2/23/2017	71
Kelly	Jeanne A.	2/24/2017	92

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Fitzgerald	Thomas L.	2/24/2017	61
Thurberg	Dorothy D.	2/24/2017	99
Lobo	Cynthia M.	2/24/2017	76
Duquette	Bruce Elmer	2/25/2017	76
Cushing	Gladys E.	2/25/2017	72
Dickinson	William Haviland	2/25/2017	68
Davidson	William	2/25/2017	56
Frizzell III	John C.	2/26/2017	72
Soule	William B.	2/27/2017	89
Sansone	Jean Marie	2/27/2017	85
Fleming	Patricia M.	2/27/2017	75
Archambault	Elizabeth Ann	2/27/2017	68
Burgess	Janice M.	2/27/2017	81
Lindquist	Jean	2/28/2017	90
Niles	Virginia	2/28/2017	92
McManus	Charles Lawrence	2/28/2017	84
Buffinton	Sally	3/1/2017	90
Gordon	Thomas A.	3/1/2017	71
Corcoran	Carole M.	3/1/2017	72
Sears	John Peter	3/1/2017	71
Tenney, Jr.	Charles M.	3/1/2017	90
Ravinski	Peter	3/1/2017	94
Jones	Marian	3/1/2017	85
Sears	Mary K.	3/2/2017	91
Wetherbee	Virginia N.	3/2/2017	79
Blanchard	Rebecca Dawn	3/2/2017	45
Kopke	Ann W.	3/3/2017	84
Lally	E. Irene	3/3/2017	92
Demolles, Jr.	Anthony F.	3/3/2017	76
Maguire, Jr.	John R.	3/4/2017	73
Matheny	James William	3/4/2017	41
Glod	Anastasia	3/4/2017	87
Nixon	Beth A.	3/5/2017	80
Burnham	Cynthia L.	3/5/2017	82
Smith	Joshua Ryan	3/5/2017	27
Sullivan	Ethel M.	3/5/2017	92
Borghesani	Elaine A.	3/5/2017	82
Edwards	Anne A.	3/6/2017	91
Hodge	Joan R.	3/6/2017	72
Kean	James R.	3/7/2017	66
Manamon, Jr.	Frederick Grant	3/7/2017	57
Cullen	Cathy J.	3/9/2017	65

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Tempesta	A. Estella	3/9/2017	88
Pendleton III	Hugh Nelson	3/10/2017	81
Brown	Russell F.	3/11/2017	92
Philbrook	Mary Catherine	3/11/2017	94
Hughes	Virginia E.	3/12/2017	89
Entwistle	Marjorie B.	3/12/2017	90
Kozicz	Anna	3/12/2017	91
Powell	Thomas	3/13/2017	73
Hanberry	William F.	3/13/2017	86
Grady	Dianne S.	3/13/2017	82
Opferkuch	Madeline	3/13/2017	84
Manley	Michael D.	3/14/2017	76
Alves	Mary B.	3/15/2017	94
Tribble	James I.	3/15/2017	60
Martin	Joyce H.	3/15/2017	64
Cunningham	Robert Thomas	3/16/2017	44
Duxbury	Frances Jean	3/16/2017	92
Rizzitano	Anthony M.	3/16/2017	63
Callahan	Aileen C.	3/16/2017	76
Cornwell	Gary R.	3/16/2017	62
Randolph	Irene B.	3/17/2017	91
Zupperoli	Vincent R.	3/17/2017	82
Egan	Milton	3/17/2017	73
Harvey	Shirley S.	3/17/2017	82
Cochrane	Margaret I.	3/18/2017	104
Clancy	Cynthia A.	3/18/2017	82
Brigham	Harriet B.	3/18/2017	89
McCarthy	Philip Brown	3/19/2017	71
Best	Sylvia M.	3/19/2017	79
Collins	Roberta C.	3/19/2017	95
Slater	William H.	3/20/2017	88
Doherty	Patrick J.	3/20/2017	95
Purbeck	Nancy	3/20/2017	66
Howie	Robert P.	3/20/2017	82
Daly	Colby Ryan	3/21/2017	15
Elliott	Phyllis Sarah	3/21/2017	82
Porter	Virginia M.	3/21/2017	69
Russell	Barbara J.	3/22/2017	68
Lynch	Theresa A.	3/22/2017	88
Turner	Thomas W.	3/22/2017	57
Donn	Arline J.	3/23/2017	89
Nee	Margaret M.	3/23/2017	97

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Jacques	Joan M.	3/23/2017	68
Kennedy	Margaret D.	3/24/2017	87
Lawrence	Derryl Paul	3/24/2017	66
Hoagland, Jr.	George L.	3/24/2017	73
Bruce	Katharine F.	3/24/2017	91
Greely	Victoria	3/24/2017	96
Buccella	Sandra M.	3/25/2017	77
Hurd	David Kenerson	3/26/2017	77
Lapsley	Shelly Anne	3/26/2017	53
O'Hara	Francis Anthony	3/28/2017	87
Cluff III	Ralph H.	3/28/2017	69
Hopkins	Merilyn J.	3/29/2017	63
Zimmerman	Ronald	3/29/2017	90
Oliveira	Margaret F.	3/29/2017	85
Berthold	Gertrude D.	3/30/2017	77
Randall	Aurissa	3/30/2017	94
Tolman	Boyd E.	3/31/2017	69
Davis	Alexina	3/31/2017	103
Blood	Sheila F.	3/31/2017	78
Spinelli	Derek James	4/1/2017	42
O'Neill	Francis X.	4/1/2017	64
Borgatti	Warren R.	4/2/2017	67
Welch	Daniel A.	4/2/2017	83
Hatch	Ruth E.	4/3/2017	81
Lydon	Mark Stephen	4/3/2017	62
Drude	Catherine F.	4/3/2017	90
Perkins	Ellen S.	4/4/2017	97
Bieber	Leslie	4/4/2017	59
Weatherbee	Robert J.	4/4/2017	76
Monska	Dana G.	4/5/2017	77
Gray	Linda M.	4/5/2017	70
Buckley	Richard H.	4/5/2017	84
Lovstad	Thordis	4/6/2017	82
Kelley, Sr.	William P.	4/6/2017	54
Taylor	Edward W.	4/7/2017	76
Demaris	Eleanor J.	4/7/2017	83
Riordan	John D.	4/8/2017	86
Shea	Craig Ryan	4/8/2017	32
Banfill	Walter H.	4/8/2017	92
Hoey	Anne C.	4/8/2017	82
Harrow	Pamela Ann	4/9/2017	67
Berardi	Michael A.	4/9/2017	40

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Simas	Ann A.	4/9/2017	84
Velez	Michael	4/10/2017	72
Grande	Joseph John	4/10/2017	61
Wilber	Mary J.	4/10/2017	86
Vogelsang	Elizabeth A.	4/10/2017	68
Campbell	Robert Craig	4/11/2017	100
Skinner	Richard	4/11/2017	81
Pointer	Jacqueline Arff	4/11/2017	94
Libenson	Lester Harold	4/11/2017	85
Glynn	William P.	4/12/2017	83
Bradford	Allen G.	4/12/2017	93
Kainu	Ellen M.	4/12/2017	94
Blood	Donald W.	4/13/2017	83
Dahlgren	Judith L.	4/13/2017	74
Smith	Jack Crawford	4/14/2017	83
Ozelius	Constance C.	4/14/2017	82
Loftin	Marjorie S.	4/14/2017	72
Kelley	Paul H.	4/15/2017	86
Carrasquillo	Roger J.	4/15/2017	73
Monahan	Keith Richard	4/15/2017	37
Schofield	Joseph R.	4/15/2017	73
Sadler, Jr.	Russell L.	4/15/2017	64
MacKay	Lorraine Marie	4/16/2017	72
Steele	Doris I.	4/17/2017	96
Irvine	Thomas W.	4/18/2017	79
Murray	Emma L.	4/18/2017	88
Holleman	Allie May	4/18/2017	11
Tollner	Irene S.	4/20/2017	92
Holzgraf	Thomas Eric	4/20/2017	68
Andrews	Anna	4/21/2017	97
Pacheco	Elaine F.	4/21/2017	81
Gray, Jr.	Douglas M.	4/21/2017	81
Cantara	William J.	4/21/2017	86
Regan	Carol A.	4/22/2017	56
Rettig	Louise Mary	4/23/2017	93
Ryan	Daniel F.	4/23/2017	78
Connors	Mary R.	4/23/2017	71
Vincent	Joseph Stanley	4/23/2017	63
Byrnes	Kathleen A.	4/24/2017	93
Bennett	James A.	4/24/2017	69
Larsen	Nancy N.	4/24/2017	70
Nicoloro	Albert E.	4/24/2017	77

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Lewis	Jane C.	4/25/2017	73
Corthell	Mary	4/25/2017	92
Ferris	Norman F.	4/25/2017	80
Carlson	Edgar N.	4/26/2017	89
Henderson	Mary Elizabeth	4/26/2017	90
Wall	John F.	4/26/2017	81
Eddy	Joel Waterman	4/26/2017	88
Veautour	Beulah C.	4/26/2017	96
Woodward, Jr.	Robert L.	4/27/2017	74
Ethridge	David Furlan	4/28/2017	68
Anderson	Steven Louis	4/28/2017	61
Wright	Lillian M.	4/29/2017	89
Bigler	Douglas T.	4/29/2017	46
Egbert	Rolande A.	4/29/2017	87
Davis	Deborah F.	4/29/2017	54
Owen	Edward R.	4/29/2017	84
Colbert	Sandra Ann	4/30/2017	52
Moore	Jane E.	5/1/2017	69
Barnett	Ellen Marie	5/1/2017	62
Papazian	Marlene A.	5/2/2017	79
Lamarca	A. Robert	5/3/2017	85
Wirzburger	Frederick A.	5/3/2017	93
Roquemore	Ruth Ann	5/4/2017	89
Costello	Doris Jean	5/4/2017	93
Cabral	Daniel C.	5/4/2017	23
Brown	Stanley J.	5/4/2017	74
Welsh	Russell Xavier	5/4/2017	60
Bitteker	Hester	5/4/2017	83
Critch	Richard T.	5/5/2017	60
Atherton	Selwyn I.	5/5/2017	87
Sheets	Richard M.	5/5/2017	83
Lucido	Marcia Wilma	5/5/2017	76
Lentz	Shirley E.	5/6/2017	92
Long	Kieran	5/7/2017	64
Allen	Geraldine M.	5/7/2017	88
Woodbine	Amy M.	5/8/2017	96
Golas	Lydia J.	5/8/2017	96
Checchio	William Antoine	5/8/2017	70
Thomas	Linda	5/8/2017	64
Wharf	Jean Ann	5/8/2017	42
Quinn	Phylis A.	5/8/2017	76
Garvin	Genevieve A.	5/9/2017	82

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Driscoll	Virginia L.	5/9/2017	70
Edwards	Adam Joseph	5/10/2017	51
Herman	Miles D.	5/10/2017	62
Rosenthal	Maurice R.	5/11/2017	101
Hayes	Edward F.	5/12/2017	65
Dolan, Sr.	George F.	5/12/2017	85
Hughes	Robert V.	5/13/2017	95
Theodore	Michael J.	5/13/2017	91
Murphy	R Elizabeth	5/13/2017	82
Burnett	Laurien R.	5/15/2017	47
Griffith	Raymond C.	5/16/2017	78
French	Doris K.	5/16/2017	69
Hurley	Montana Paige	5/17/2017	20
McCarthy	Kristin Marie	5/17/2017	26
Hughes	Andrew C.	5/18/2017	52
Stukuls	Kimberly A.	5/18/2017	49
Perkins	Geraldine L.	5/18/2017	85
MacDonald	Elizabeth M.	5/19/2017	89
Martin	Albert W.	5/19/2017	86
Perkins, Jr.	Albert S.	5/19/2017	80
Sylvestre	Marie E.	5/19/2017	75
Bussolari, Jr.	Raymond J.	5/20/2017	82
Rogash	Marilyn Lorraine	5/20/2017	90
Gilgun	Richard F.	5/21/2017	75
Riccio	Dolores S.	5/21/2017	86
Sylvester	Geraldine A.	5/21/2017	76
Richard	Mary T.	5/22/2017	87
Crimmins	Brian	5/23/2017	75
Hardy	June F.	5/24/2017	87
Lucas	Joan M.	5/25/2017	81
Perley	Judy L.	5/25/2017	69
Carey	Regina E.	5/26/2017	100
Branco	Miguel	5/26/2017	86
Makein, Sr.	Alfred J.	5/26/2017	89
Pagano	Anthony Francis	5/27/2017	30
McLaughlin	Phyllis L.	5/27/2017	97
MacFee	Robert John	5/27/2017	63
Perry	Kenneth G.	5/27/2017	47
Reitsma	Henry R.	5/29/2017	82
Sykas	Paul W.	5/29/2017	78
Lyons	Margaret	5/30/2017	99
Kessler	Edmund J.	5/30/2017	66

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Vrooman	Jeanette	5/30/2017	61
Odonnell	Donna M.	5/30/2017	72
Lombardi	Pauline B.	5/31/2017	91
Driscoll	Lorna	5/31/2017	84
Gallagher	Helen L.	6/1/2017	97
Corrigan	Helen E.	6/1/2017	74
Nicholson	Edward Vincent	6/1/2017	64
Lofgren	Bradley W.	6/1/2017	71
Becker	Guelda E.	6/1/2017	91
Clancy	Laurence D.	6/2/2017	70
Miller	Lawrence Francis	6/2/2017	95
Dowgas	Albert W.	6/2/2017	78
Laitinen	Michael A.	6/3/2017	48
Cohen	Richard A.	6/3/2017	75
Hesson	Frances	6/3/2017	81
Davidescu	Grigore	6/3/2017	91
Smolak, Jr.	John	6/4/2017	42
Anderson	Matthew E.	6/5/2017	23
Fagerberg	Wilma A.	6/5/2017	81
Schneider	Kurt E.	6/5/2017	56
Sullivan	Philip	6/6/2017	83
Bradford, Jr.	Henry C.	6/6/2017	77
Tarkanian	Thomas	6/7/2017	70
Lannigan	Janet L.	6/7/2017	74
Bailey	Benjamin	6/7/2017	94
Thompson	Robert C.	6/8/2017	76
Sacchitella	Michael J.	6/9/2017	86
Flanagan	William J.	6/10/2017	78
Robins	Kenneth A.	6/10/2017	94
Burke	John Michael	6/11/2017	82
Richards	Gene Champion	6/11/2017	80
Rosario	Adrien	6/11/2017	86
Puleo	Amalia Paulina	6/12/2017	95
Wynne	Eileen Phyllis	6/12/2017	80
Young	Judith M.	6/12/2017	72
Oxenaar	Robert Deddaat Emile	6/13/2017	87
Nichols	Ruth T.	6/13/2017	100
Marshall	Ruby Osborn	6/14/2017	97
Comoletti	Jason Robert	6/14/2017	19
Campbell	Paula J.	6/14/2017	60
Forge	Shirley R.	6/14/2017	71
Norris	David Kermit	6/14/2017	76

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Marshall	Shaun Wesley	6/15/2017	36
Denardo	Elizabeth M.	6/15/2017	76
Devlin	James William	6/15/2017	66
Guidetti	William J.	6/16/2017	88
Bourke	David A.	6/18/2017	71
Chadwick	Julie Elizabeth	6/18/2017	48
Annis	Robert D.	6/19/2017	87
Wirzburger, Jr.	John H.	6/19/2017	55
Leary	Ronald Edwin	6/19/2017	90
Talbot	Annette	6/20/2017	74
Young	Ruth	6/21/2017	89
Helie	Lionel Clement	6/21/2017	88
Hoag	Anne C.	6/21/2017	82
Santerre	Janet M.	6/23/2017	63
Wood	Richard Allen	6/25/2017	63
Martin	Arlene J.	6/25/2017	77
Gadbois, Sr.	James	6/25/2017	95
Candlen	Dawn	6/25/2017	52
Jenkins	James S.	6/26/2017	83
Rigby	John K.	6/26/2017	91
Szewczyk, Jr.	Stephen P.	6/26/2017	75
Snow	Virginia C.	6/26/2017	84
Perrone	Alfred F.	6/26/2017	70
Henderson	Mary J.	6/27/2017	87
Jansson	George G L	6/27/2017	61
Cannucci	Walter	6/28/2017	90
Carrasquillo	Larrissa A.	6/29/2017	39
Sacks	Patricia A.	6/29/2017	78
Panora	Jonathan D.	6/30/2017	59
Bracken	John Joseph	6/30/2017	71
Fraser	Mildred A.	6/30/2017	78
Corlito	Mary C.	7/1/2017	85
Sulis, Jr.	Stanley R.	7/1/2017	93
Mattson	Phyllis M.	7/1/2017	90
Gundersen	Paul M.	7/2/2017	45
Burt	Marilyn W.	7/3/2017	87
Bucke	Barbara Burns	7/3/2017	101
Timko	Anne M.	7/3/2017	67
Maturo, Sr.	Ralph M.	7/3/2017	73
Menton	Virginia C.	7/5/2017	92
Finlay	Ruth A.	7/6/2017	79
MacDonald	Pauline F.	7/6/2017	92

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Rolfe	Gayle R.	7/7/2017	66
Fargo	Charles H.	7/7/2017	91
Roma	Diane M.	7/7/2017	70
Fernald	Daniel	7/8/2017	59
Gomes	Timothy A.	7/8/2017	44
Doherty, Sr.	Leonard J.	7/9/2017	97
Magnuson	Karlene Lynn	7/9/2017	56
Bickerton	Nancy D.	7/10/2017	87
Azarian	Harry K.	7/10/2017	86
Bashford	Robert George	7/10/2017	85
McKeaggan	Paul A.	7/11/2017	81
Alger	Thomas B.	7/11/2017	70
Harrison	Carroll R.	7/11/2017	86
Reilly	Gerard P.	7/12/2017	55
Colgan	Marie F	7/12/2017	95
Burchfiel	Cora Arleine	7/12/2017	84
Palingo	Dorothy L.	7/12/2017	73
Cunningham	Peter E.	7/13/2017	78
Zahreciyan	Esther	7/13/2017	89
Pappas	Nicholas Michael	7/13/2017	93
Feeney	Kathleen M.	7/14/2017	86
Calandrini	Dora V.	7/14/2017	99
Adamoyurka	John R.	7/14/2017	75
Woodward, Jr.	Robert W.	7/14/2017	74
Kehoe	Julie J.	7/14/2017	44
Vieira	Alfonso	7/14/2017	86
Robinson	Joseph L.	7/15/2017	87
Purcell	Mary E.	7/17/2017	82
Silvia	Mary Teresa	7/17/2017	89
Sheehy	Shirley I.	7/18/2017	75
Nichols	William J.	7/19/2017	55
Dewire	Elizabeth J.	7/19/2017	95
McClellan, Jr.	John Joseph	7/20/2017	64
Anderson	Joan L.	7/21/2017	82
Ilacqua	Madeline	7/22/2017	78
Wynn	Louise Tompkins	7/22/2017	92
Elliott	Richard Charles	7/23/2017	70
Seitz	Floyd S.	7/23/2017	88
Hearn	Donna Jean	7/25/2017	56
Roberge	Beatrice J.	7/27/2017	99
Furtado	Dennis A.	7/27/2017	81
Kelly	Patricia W.	7/27/2017	78

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Follis	Matthew R.	7/27/2017	31
Blanchard	Timothy	7/29/2017	53
Micozzi	Frank	7/29/2017	84
Hollis	Ralph A.	7/30/2017	85
Ariagno	John	7/30/2017	78
Diver	Joseph C.	7/30/2017	76
Pearse	Elizabeth C.	7/31/2017	89
Henley	Yvette M.	7/31/2017	56
Moriarty	Janet A.	8/1/2017	93
Zuberer	Jeffrey	8/1/2017	27
Koukol	John L.	8/1/2017	91
Costello	Mark A.	8/1/2017	31
Burke	Shirley I.	8/2/2017	84
Sargent, Jr.	Charles Forbes	8/3/2017	85
Peterson	Marilyn W.	8/3/2017	86
Brown	Sheila C.	8/4/2017	79
Butterworth	Arlene	8/4/2017	86
Butler	Richard A.	8/4/2017	89
Harris	Hessie	8/5/2017	73
Doonan	Garret K.	8/5/2017	27
Downie	John	8/6/2017	66
Lewis II	Robert William	8/6/2017	52
Osborne	Marcus Shaquille	8/7/2017	23
Kruysman	Wilhelm	8/9/2017	86
Murray	Brian C.	8/9/2017	29
Hurley	Michael J.	8/11/2017	49
Basler	David J.	8/11/2017	77
Locke, Sr.	Roland L.	8/12/2017	77
Wellman, Jr.	Irving R.	8/14/2017	73
Mitchell III	Harry Tracy	8/14/2017	73
Bond	Ruth C.	8/14/2017	98
Surratt	Anne T.	8/14/2017	90
Kurth	Paul P.	8/15/2017	72
McArdle	Joanne D.	8/15/2017	86
Silvia	Jason Edward	8/16/2017	68
Conte	Gerard A.	8/16/2017	84
Tibbetts	Gene	8/17/2017	74
Merlin	Barbara A.	8/17/2017	83
Wood	Mary A.	8/17/2017	93
Carchedi	Charles C.	8/17/2017	96
Barros	Ernest A.	8/18/2017	91
Parmenter III	Robert A.	8/18/2017	31

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Beal	Charlotte A.	8/18/2017	96
Dyson	Therese M.	8/19/2017	84
McDermott	Anne T.	8/20/2017	88
Hernandez	Francis J.	8/21/2017	58
Ferreira	William Teves	8/21/2017	73
Burbridge	Ruth Ann	8/21/2017	81
Galler	Albert G.	8/22/2017	87
Jacobson	Judith Ann	8/22/2017	82
Britt	Margaret M.	8/22/2017	95
Christiani	Patricia O.	8/23/2017	55
Jeddry III	George N.	8/25/2017	41
Smart	James H.	8/25/2017	69
Cole	Ruth J.	8/25/2017	91
Zinck, Jr.	Earl H.	8/26/2017	81
Tate	Theresa	8/27/2017	81
Washburn	Robert W.	8/27/2017	84
Lehtonen	Hilda M.	8/27/2017	97
Cripps	Heather	8/29/2017	42
Klukowski	Frances E.	8/29/2017	98
Broderick	Debra A.	8/29/2017	60
Lonergan	Anthony	8/30/2017	35
Freed	Leonard	8/30/2017	71
Delahunt, Jr.	John K.	8/31/2017	86
Nagle	Clayton Alfred	9/1/2017	83
McCafferty	Joseph Jackson	9/1/2017	72
Gonneville	Rosemary Ann	9/3/2017	62
Eldridge	Norman William	9/4/2017	82
Ghidoni	Glenn	9/4/2017	74
Yahoub	Beverly C.	9/4/2017	84
Martin	Susan E.	9/5/2017	63
Byron	Alexander	9/5/2017	87
Lebekas	Yoko Oka	9/6/2017	84
Johnson	Patricia A.	9/8/2017	71
Salvas	Ann Marilyn	9/8/2017	82
Postrk	William M.	9/9/2017	89
Garuti	Barbara E.	9/9/2017	94
Sullivan	Gloria Ann	9/9/2017	88
Cruise	Kenneth A.	9/9/2017	75
Davies	Jay C.	9/10/2017	55
Powers	Stephen P.	9/10/2017	86
Verre	Daniel P.	9/11/2017	85
Mahoney	Robert M.	9/12/2017	67

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Thomas	James E.	9/12/2017	96
Quinn	Dorothy C.	9/12/2017	82
Gohl	Robert D.	9/13/2017	67
Brown	Vincent S.	9/13/2017	77
Riley	Kevin J.	9/13/2017	64
McGee	Patricia A.	9/14/2017	67
Zukowski	Robert Edward	9/15/2017	74
Pinheiro	Edward Rego	9/15/2017	65
Aldrich	Jane Coulson	9/15/2017	92
Donovan	Doris L.	9/15/2017	87
Parker	Tyler S.	9/16/2017	30
Zinsius	Robert Nicholas	9/16/2017	90
Gould	Eleanor	9/17/2017	84
Snyder	Nancy A.	9/17/2017	69
Melvin	Barbara A.	9/17/2017	87
Bonanno	Gilda D.	9/17/2017	97
Douglas	Bonita	9/19/2017	68
Leadbetter	Shirley A.	9/19/2017	82
Freyermuth	Frederick J.	9/20/2017	92
Asfour	Maher Mourad	9/20/2017	71
Marinos	George R.	9/20/2017	58
Ahlstrand	Catherine M.	9/20/2017	87
Lee	Phyllis J.	9/20/2017	88
Sequeira	Laura	9/20/2017	95
Constant	Glenda R.	9/21/2017	74
Boucher	James J.	9/21/2017	67
Smythia	Diane C.	9/22/2017	58
Josselyn	Duncan Leon	9/22/2017	65
McLeavy	Diane	9/23/2017	66
Barnes, Jr.	Robert Charles	9/23/2017	84
Hall	Priscilla W.	9/24/2017	95
Laurino	Albert A.	9/25/2017	96
Owens	Donna M.	9/25/2017	67
Moskoff	Doris	9/25/2017	93
Wenz	Florence M.	9/25/2017	89
Spooner	Geoffrey M.	9/26/2017	59
Lopes	Barbara A.	9/26/2017	78
Bumpus	Linda J.	9/26/2017	71
Cavacco	Robert A.	9/26/2017	72
Fisk	Howard Doyle	9/27/2017	82
Nesbitt	James Henry	9/27/2017	93
Dickinson, Sr.	Mark A.	9/28/2017	63

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Hanigan	Nancy Jay	9/29/2017	74
McKinley	David M.	9/29/2017	29
Bjorkman	Nicholas P.	9/29/2017	33
Sanderson III	Charles T.	9/30/2017	84
Cesati	Marie R.	9/30/2017	97
Ingram	Judith M.	9/30/2017	76
Connelly	William F.	10/1/2017	93
Rossetti	Bryan Kevin	10/1/2017	10 mos., 2 days
Lang	Constance Marie	10/1/2017	88
Gotter	Thomas L.	10/3/2017	73
Gifford	Ann J.	10/3/2017	84
O'Neill	Nancy B.	10/4/2017	79
Chase	Thomas C.	10/4/2017	50
Kraus	Edward Herman	10/5/2017	62
Minsky	Harriette Berthine	10/5/2017	94
Mastrantuono	Ann C.	10/5/2017	79
Connolly	Edmund W.	10/6/2017	87
Denehy, Jr.	William P.	10/6/2017	92
Murphy	Helen C.	10/6/2017	96
Andrade	Peter D.	10/7/2017	58
Milliken	Sheila I.	10/8/2017	90
Axford	Grant	10/8/2017	90
Volpe	Anne Marie	10/8/2017	68
Freeland	David Alexander	10/8/2017	25
Janulewicz	Gary F.	10/9/2017	73
Mello	Paul S.	10/11/2017	62
Taska	Nanette G.	10/11/2017	70
Alfonso	Joseph F.	10/12/2017	84
Bonvenuto	Clara	10/14/2017	89
Tessier	Robert L.	10/14/2017	86
O'Connor	Mary Agnes	10/14/2017	94
Basinski	Agnes E.	10/15/2017	92
Holmes	George R.	10/15/2017	83
O'Meara	Emma Marie	10/15/2017	97
McLore	Stephen F.	10/15/2017	68
Coombs, Jr.	Kimball H.	10/15/2017	70
Murphy	Roberta A.	10/15/2017	78
Stohl	Muriel B.	10/17/2017	100
Shean	Susan A.	10/17/2017	66
Fraine	Mary L.	10/17/2017	92
Baker	Mark T.	10/18/2017	60
Bergeron	Mario Hector	10/18/2017	57

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Valliere	Mary Virginia	10/19/2017	83
Horrigan	Mary Ann	10/20/2017	60
Ferreira	Maria	10/21/2017	81
Kelley	Mary J.	10/21/2017	83
Morrill	Glenys E.	10/21/2017	87
Bandera	Mary Estelle	10/22/2017	89
Sanbonmatsu	Yoshiro	10/22/2017	93
Kearney	Joseph E.	10/22/2017	83
Phillips	Alphonse E.	10/23/2017	96
Reveliotty	Patricia E.	10/23/2017	76
Wilson	Michael G.	10/23/2017	82
Lincoln	Janice	10/23/2017	90
Turner	Frances Anne	10/23/2017	79
Rhodes	Peter Alfred	10/24/2017	94
Willette	Patricia J.	10/24/2017	84
Canucci	Mary J.	10/24/2017	92
Bastoni	Anna M.	10/24/2017	94
Crowell	James A.	10/24/2017	57
Merada	Alba	10/25/2017	94
Olbinsky	Steven	10/26/2017	53
Naas	Robert J.	10/26/2017	93
Waters	Dennis R.	10/26/2017	50
Kennedy	William Vincent	10/27/2017	65
Horner	Hazel R.	10/27/2017	91
Bowers	Diana	10/28/2017	56
Palmer	Donald	10/28/2017	60
Jesse	Marion	10/29/2017	88
MacLeod	William C.	10/30/2017	85
McCourt	Jane Patricia	10/30/2017	85
Buttkus	Mary F.	10/30/2017	93
Holbrook III	Harrison E.	10/30/2017	52
Chalas	Gary F.	10/31/2017	69
Gilbert	Sharon M.	11/1/2017	63
Groezinger	Richard J.	11/1/2017	70
Ambrose	Wilbur J.	11/1/2017	82
Nelson	Sheila M.	11/1/2017	54
Lenzi	Marie	11/1/2017	95
McHugh	Julia A.	11/2/2017	96
Mosher	Marjorie D.	11/3/2017	97
Roche	Jacquelyn	11/3/2017	88
Coughlan	Christopher T.	11/4/2017	72
Cronin	Rena M.	11/6/2017	85

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Bassett	Janet K.	11/6/2017	70
Rooney	Gerald F.	11/6/2017	80
Smudin	Patricia Ann	11/7/2017	82
Fors	Robert D.	11/7/2017	78
Paoletti	Robert A.	11/8/2017	97
Gillette	Thomas W.	11/8/2017	82
Roncarati	Doris M.	11/9/2017	88
Hanrahan	Sharon L.	11/10/2017	81
Dickinson	Theresa M.	11/11/2017	85
Bradford	William R.	11/11/2017	76
Lowe	Florence J.	11/11/2017	85
Saccone	Vincent J.	11/11/2017	95
Twofoot	Roger	11/12/2017	71
O'Reilly	Maureen B.	11/13/2017	84
Pratt	Helen M.	11/15/2017	83
Chapman	Sylvia S.	11/15/2017	80
Roderick, Sr.	Richard S.	11/15/2017	80
Hurley	Jeremiah F.	11/16/2017	76
Drake	Doris	11/16/2017	73
Strohschneider	Waltraud B.	11/16/2017	96
Judd	James W.	11/16/2017	75
O'Connor	Janice K.	11/17/2017	60
Andrews	Kevin P.	11/17/2017	55
Balboni	Donald J.	11/18/2017	77
Mayo	Constance A.	11/18/2017	95
Lafferty	Edward	11/20/2017	84
Alebord	James	11/20/2017	65
Lively-Kane	Shannon	11/21/2017	47
Van Haur	John H.	11/22/2017	56
Brouthers	Barbara Ann	11/22/2017	71
Pano	Joseph M.	11/22/2017	66
Cannucci	Richard	11/23/2017	89
Dudensing	Peter L.	11/23/2017	60
Churchey	Alfred	11/23/2017	65
Lapollo	David James	11/23/2017	60
Robertson	Paul H.	11/24/2017	85
O'Brien	Paul Joseph	11/24/2017	57
Barney	Dorothy Marie	11/25/2017	84
Twieraga	Trent W.	11/25/2017	36
Drummey	Marie A.	11/25/2017	87
Cyr	Joan	11/25/2017	80
Roberts	James L.	11/25/2017	54

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Diotalevi	Irene Dorothy	11/26/2017	80
Motte	Thomas N.	11/27/2017	91
Butler	John R.	11/27/2017	87
Sherman	Donna M.	11/27/2017	81
Thompson	Bernice L.	11/27/2017	93
Yezukevich	Raymond Albert	11/28/2017	91
Cordeiro	Deborah J.	11/28/2017	65
Dintruff	Nancy	11/28/2017	88
Grossman	Jeff J.	11/29/2017	64
Yager	Doris M.	11/29/2017	87
Tawa	Rose Marie	11/29/2017	90
Colarusso	Paul A.	11/29/2017	82
Gannon	John	11/30/2017	81
McInnis	Barbara A.	11/30/2017	85
Davis	Mary R.	11/30/2017	101
Goodman	Mary P.	12/1/2017	88
Pike	John L.	12/1/2017	55
Mavro	Richard J.	12/1/2017	89
Sterling	Marilyn F.	12/2/2017	88
Jenkins	Mabel A.	12/2/2017	96
Crowell	Persis A.	12/2/2017	93
Gill	Marcia R.	12/2/2017	80
Brown	Daniel John	12/2/2017	62
Veneau	Walter F.	12/3/2017	79
Hayes	John	12/3/2017	68
Hendry	Catherine Patricia	12/4/2017	78
Lemasa	Lenwood S.	12/4/2017	76
McNeil	Aubrey Cedric	12/5/2017	72
Hern	John D.	12/5/2017	65
Long	Martha F.	12/5/2017	79
Rogers	Esther S.	12/5/2017	95
Paterna	Mary Rose	12/5/2017	90
Collins	Francis L.	12/7/2017	78
Stofa	John M.	12/7/2017	46
Sullivan	Joseph	12/7/2017	87
McNie	Althea	12/8/2017	99
Lane	Brenda Gayle	12/9/2017	70
Anderson	Duncan W.	12/9/2017	89
Principato	Robert N.	12/9/2017	98
Shea	Anita M.	12/10/2017	87
Bumpus	Patianne	12/11/2017	61
Bearce	Margaret M.	12/11/2017	94

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Barker	LouCynda	12/11/2017	68
Delrosso	Natale J.	12/11/2017	92
Simmons	Ellen	12/12/2017	85
Fitzgerald	Eileen A.	12/12/2017	88
Mahoney	Deanna S.	12/12/2017	38
Williams	Lidia Katherine	12/13/2017	38
Gillis	John J.	12/14/2017	90
Peters	Carmel J.	12/14/2017	81
Noble	Nancy N.	12/14/2017	87
Paddock	Travis	12/15/2017	36
Haughton	Cyril G.	12/16/2017	81
Tomaso	Maureen Ann	12/16/2017	59
Ceglarski	Leonard Stanley	12/16/2017	91
Mitchel	Donna	12/16/2017	63
Keohane	Cornelius	12/18/2017	81
Outlaw	June E.	12/18/2017	85
Coombs	John R.	12/18/2017	88
Campbell	Gordon	12/18/2017	89
Wood, Jr.	John Wayne	12/19/2017	24
Jagminas	Romualdas	12/20/2017	92
Longhi	Gloria A.	12/20/2017	90
Healy	Maureen Ann	12/22/2017	75
Maxwell	Mary Brooke	12/22/2017	73
McLachlan	John	12/22/2017	74
Dunlap, Jr.	Frank C.	12/22/2017	92
Sarkisian	Lucy	12/22/2017	84
Fagan	Robert L.	12/22/2017	81
Snarsky	Walter R.	12/22/2017	80
Martin	William T.	12/23/2017	56
Fortin	Marianna Theresa	12/23/2017	88
Murray	Lisa A.	12/24/2017	55
Cousins	Charles E.	12/24/2017	92
Saniuta	Alphonse	12/24/2017	95
Lyons	Katherine A.	12/24/2017	89
DeCola	William Francis	12/25/2017	75
Murphy	James C.	12/25/2017	86
Passanisi	John	12/25/2017	88
Whiteley	William Robert	12/26/2017	93
Cercone	Eleanor Claire	12/26/2017	90
Bedard	Peter R.	12/26/2017	68
Nickerson	Scott	12/27/2017	59
McGill	Betty P.	12/27/2017	85

Last Name	First Name	Date of Death	Age
Martin	Theresa	12/29/2017	70
DeSimone, Jr.	Charles John	12/29/2017	74
Babbin	Paula M.	12/30/2017	87
Pieri	Gerald L.	12/30/2017	74
DeSantis	Marion A.	12/30/2017	95
Traenkle	Inghilt	12/30/2017	78
Opp	Warren P.	12/31/2017	93
Sykes	William Domenic	12/31/2017	96
Perry	Raymond M.	12/18/2018	64
Forant	Martha Ignatius	12/19/2018	98
Hartigan	Barbara A.	12/25/2018	87
Rizzi	Peter Americo	12/31/2018	87
Upton	George B.	12/31/2018	73

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Jan-7-2017	Laura Nolan	Kingston	William Yetman	Kingston
Jan-7-2017	Sara Ellen Dinani	Plymouth	Todd Leonard Connelly	Plymouth
Jan-7-2017	Colleen Deasy	Plymouth	Michael Lingenheld	Plymouth
Jan-15-2017	Bianca Ann Guidetti	Plymouth	Frank Joseph Andrade, Jr.	Plymouth
Jan-19-2017	Jose Manuel Gomes Da Silva	Brockton	Leonela Teixeira	Plymounth
Jan-20-2017	Franciswagner Junior Freitas	Plymouth	Celia Ferreira de Freitas	Plymouth
Jan-21-2017	Ricardo Smiderle Mendes	Plymouth	Ana Carolina Figueiredo de Oliveira	Plymouth
Jan-24-2017	Richard P. Huber	Plymouth	Barbara Damore-Joyce	Plymouth
Feb-6-2017	Anne Hai Ja Curtis	Arlington	Timothy Patrick Murphy	Plymouth
Feb-13-2017	Catherine Lynne Camacho	Plymouth	Jennifer Ann Turner	Plymouth
Feb-14-2017	Kathleen Silva	Plymouth	Robert Nesom	Plymouth
Feb-20-2017	Dale Forrest Bleicken	Plymouth	Mariana Pinheiro Tavares	Plymouth
Feb-26-2017	Carol A. Bradley	Plymouth	Donald F. Grassi	Plymouth
Mar-6-2017	Adel Nasr	Kingston	Mireille Antoury	Kingston
Mar-11-2017	Keith Michael Wade	Pembroke	Lisa Rene Copeland	Pembroke
Mar-11-2017	Lawrence Bruce Hiltz	Plymouth	Kristen Ann Bosworth	Plymouth
Mar-17-2017	Shannon M. McCarthy	Plymouth	William E. DeMille	Plymouth
Mar-17-2017	Stoilka Sabeva	Tisbury	Jerry Baric	Tisbury
Mar-18-2017	Edward Micheal Jones 2nd	Plymouth	Bethany Leigh Marnalse	Plymouth
Mar-18-2017	Nicholas Allen Lang	St. Louis	Valerie Claire Kennedy	St. Louis
Mar-22-2017	Gary L. D'Acci	Middleborough	Lois S. Harris	Middleborough
Mar-24-2017	Tabitha Fantoni	Plymouth	Donald Berger	Plymouth
Mar-24-2017	June F. Warburton	Plymouth	Robert E. Sampson	Plymouth
Mar-25-2017	Brian Robert Casey	Plymouth	Annemarie Lois Mantell	Plymouth
Mar-28-2017	Ashley Bean	Plymouth	Matthew Stafford	Plymouth
Mar-28-2017	Mary Elizabeth Johnson	Parrish	Gertrude Dalpe Berthold	Plymouth
Apr-1-2017	Joseph Pinzino	Plymouth	Michelle Lynch	Plymouth
Apr-2-2017	Michael James Murphy	Carver	Katie Jean Julian	Carver
Apr-3-2017	Luan Nguyen	Milton	Hang Thi Nguyen	Barnstable
Apr-7-2017	Bridget Murphy	Plymouth	Jacob Keady	Taunton
Apr-7-2017	Julie Elizabeth Rose	East Bridgewater	Stephen Mark Haugh	East Bridgewater
Apr-8-2017	Ryan Testa	Carver	Abigayle Schaller	Plymouth
Apr-9-2017	Kelly Margaret Santos	Plymouth	Thomas Brian Peterson	Plymouth
Apr-10-2017	Jenna Hastings	Plymouth	William Lindsay Eisan	Plymouth
Apr-11-2017	Matthew Panchuk	Plymouth	Shannon Oliver	Plymouth
Apr-14-2017	Natasha Korsunky	Staten Island	Vasiliy Vasiliev	Staten Island
Apr-14-2017	Kevin Scott Broomhead	Middleborough	Carolina Hernandez	Boston
Apr-15-2017	Eric David Devine	Plymouth	Kari Marie Volk	Plymouth
Apr-20-2017	Gretchen Roberts	Plymouth	Joshua Hamblin, Sr.	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Apr-22-2017	Janine Delaney	Plymouth	Mark Bishop	Plymouth
Apr-22-2017	Matthew JonathonTelage	Malden	Katherine Anne Eleftherakis	Malden
Apr-22-2017	Keith Aaron Jones	Plymouth	Adriane Marie Landry	Plymouth
Apr-22-2017	Matthew John Braga	Plymouth	Tiffany Lee Ferrini	Plymouth
Apr-29-2017	Mark Philip Hester	Plymouth	Tayla Marie Drago	Plymouth
Apr-29-2017	Michael Gittleman	South Windsor	Alyssa Obin	South Windsor
Apr-29-2017	Kevin M. Barry	Plymouth	Caitlin Cashin	Plymouth
Apr-30-2017	Stephanie B. Hackett	Plymouth	Matthew C. Cappella	Plymouth
Apr-30-2017	Joseph White	Liberty Lake	Lindsay Jones	Liberty Lake
May-5-2017	Jane A. Beach	Plymouth	Matthew G. Sullivan III	Plymouth
May-5-2017	David Scott Baska	Plymouth	Lauren Danielle Richardson	Plymouth
May-7-2017	Julie Kennedy	Plymouth	Patricia O'Rourke	Plymouth
May-7-2017	Paulo Santos	Plymouth	Leni Cardoso Dias	Plymouth
May-12-2017	Pei Jun Zhu	Plymouth	Michael J. Cashman	Yarmouth
May-12-2017	Ann-Marie Hutchings	Plymouth	Robert A. Mori, Jr.	Plymouth
May-13-2017	Jessica LoPera	Greenville	Michael Horton	Greenville
May-13-2017	Olivia Ann Rowe	Medford	Justin Tyler Marquis	Medford
May-17-2017	Matthew Bates	Amherst	Lisa Dettling	Amherst
May-17-2017	Lisa Gambardella	Plymouth	Robert E. Toner	Plymouth
May-19-2017	Michael J. Drago	Plymouth	Margaret M. Martell	Quincy
May-20-2017	Sarah Rice	Bourne	Joshua Callahan	Preston
May-20-2017	Andrew John Bearisto	Plymouth	Lindsay Alexandra Turner	Plymouth
May-20-2017	Jeffrey Raymond	Plymouth	Lori Lynn Fratus	Plymouth
May-20-2017	Kevin Roche	Plymouth	Carly Maltais	Plymouth
May-21-2017	Kimberly Renee Martel	Plymouth	Jordan Thomas Harris	Plymouth
May-22-2017	Howard Fisk	Plymouth	Teresa Kay	Plymouth
May-27-2017	Benjamin Stephen Krim	Plymouth	Haley Ariel Lindberg	Plymouth
May-27-2017	Kelly Tonini	Plymouth	Brian Agbay	Plymouth
May-28-2017	Joanne Marie Colbourn	Plymouth	Scott Jeffrey Dixon	Plymouth
May-29-2017	Amanda Sue Callahan	Plymouth	Christopher Adams Freeland	Plymouth
May-30-2017	David Wayne	Plymouth	Ashley Nardone	Plymouth
Jun-2-2017	Anne B. Gage	Plymouth	Mark Alan Johnston	Plymouth
Jun-2-2017	Jason McGrath	Plymouth	Caitlyn Costello	Plymouth
Jun-2-2017	Brian Pierce	Plymouth	Kaleigh Peterson	Plymouth
Jun-3-2017	Joann Sullivan	Hull	Joshua Diniz	Brooklyn
Jun-3-2017	Catherine Fagan	Nutley	Scott Michael Holt	Jersey City
Jun-3-2017	Christopher Richard Darcy	Plymouth	Megan Lee Willis	Plymouth
Jun-4-2017	Kevin Peter Houston	Plymouth	Marina Golub	Plymouth
Jun-4-2017	Heather-Nicole Lea Glazebrook	Plymouth	Alexandre De Souza Morais	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Jun-4-2017	Meghan Elise O'Reilly	Oklahoma City	Aaron Micheal Creighton	Oklahoma City
Jun-5-2017	Emma Taylor Andrews	Plymouth	Christian Patrick Flattery	Plymouth
Jun-5-2017	Bethany Edmunds	Plymouth	Kenneth Middleton	Plymouth
Jun-7-2017	William Girard Simpson	Plymouth	Brandy Rose Simpson	Plymouth
Jun-10-2017	Nicholas Repella	Plymouth	Danielle Melamed	Plymouth
Jun-10-2017	Jameson Scott Blangiardo	Plymouth	Melissa Christina Murphy	Plymouth
Jun-11-2017	Ryan Matthew Dunn	Lakeville	Brianna Carol Riley	Plymouth
Jun-11-2017	Charlene Rena Zdanowicz	Plymouth	Jason Manuel Miranda	Plymouth
Jun-12-2017	Christopher Scott Brownell	Nantucket	Samantha Melissa Beesley	Marshfield
Jun-17-2017	Solange Marie Daluz	Woonsocket	Danika Lena Williams	Taunton
Jun-17-2017	Elizabeth Mary Mullins	Arlington	Cameron Thomas Norris	Arlington
Jun-19-2017	Robert Stanley Haynor	Plymouth	Ralph Paul Colangelo	Plymouth
Jun-19-2017	Darlei Elton Pieper	Plymouth	Elzilene da Silva Dias	Plymouth
Jun-19-2017	Bridget Anne Nee	Marshfield	Guilherme Smiderle Mendes	Marshfield
Jun-22-2017	Michael Ryan Brennan	Plymouth	Kimberly Therese Stazinski	Plymouth
Jun-23-2017	Cory Lee Willman	Plymouth	John James Miller	Plymouth
Jun-24-2017	Chloe Ahlstromer-Jones	Makawao	Nicholas Macaulay Crowley	Makawao
Jun-24-2017	Wesley Douglas Lottes	Plymouth	Ashley Elizabeth Flibotte	Plymouth
Jun-24-2017	Stacey Lynn Braga	Boston	Austin Jared Harvey	Boston
Jun-24-2017	Diana M. Giambartolomei	Plymouth	Carl R. Santheson	Plymouth
Jun-24-2017	Charles Francis Albert	Milton	Louise Elva Goodnow	Plymouth
Jun-24-2017	Matthew Robert Barry	Plymouth	Nicole Patricia Zibelli	Plymouth
Jun-24-2017	John Arthur Malloy IV	Bourne	Christina Lynn McManus	Bourne
Jun-24-2017	Katie LeGrand	Carver	Matthew Wagner	Carver
Jun-25-2017	Katelyn Brea Olson	Pymouth	Nicholas Walter Anthrop	Plymouth
Jun-28-2017	Madelyn Shores	Plymouth	Donald Stoddard Jr.	Plymouth
Jun-30-2017	Patricia Louise Kenyon	Bourne	Lee Arthur Hartmann	Bourne
Jul-1-2017	Amanda Ray Vidal	Atlanta	Daniel Francis Shea	Atlanta
Jul-1-2017	Emily Kathryn deMacedo	Plymouth	Michael Larkin Pope	Somerset
Jul-1-2017	Edward F. Raeke V	Plymouth	Chelsea E. DiTullio	Plymouth
Jul-1-2017	Marlene A. Krukiel	Plymouth	John Matthew Halligan	Redding
Jul-1-2017	Nicole M. Schomburg	Plymouth	Scott A. McKay, Jr.	Plymouth
Jul-2-2017	William Bartlett Freeland	West Springfield	Morgan Catherine Wentzell	West Springfield
Jul-6-2017	Ferry Cadet	Randolph	Jaresiah James Desrosiers	Plymouth
Jul-7-2017	Timothy J. Ouellette, Sr.	Plymouth	Kathleen. M. Dailey-Lawhorne	Plymouth
Jul-7-2017	Michael Howard Shaw	Plymouth	Ashley Lynn Sears	Plymouth
Jul-8-2017	Tamara Sue Hatch	Plymouth	Michael Kurciviez	Hull
Jul-8-2017	Renee Jean Sweeney	Kingston	Seth Peter Eaton	Kingston
Jul-8-2017	Robert J. Battis, Jr.	Plymouth	Lisa A. Grilo	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Jul-8-2017	Shawn Michael Richards	Delray Beach	LeAnne Doris Costa	Delray Beach
Jul-8-2017	Adam Edward Long	Plympton	Bailey Ann Fairbanks	Plympton
Jul-8-2017	Gregory Seery	Plymouth	Aminta Pinto	Plymouth
Jul-9-2017	Barbara Dwight Courtney	Plymouth	Arthur Russell Kahian	Plymouth
Jul-10-2017	Joshua Joseph Bisson	Plymouth	Christine Marie Gorgizian	Plymouth
Jul-12-2017	Tabitha Ann Beary	Plymouth	Ailton Gabriel Dos Santos	Plymouth
Jul-14-2017	Roberto Carlos Evangelista	Plymouth	Gelzeli da Silva Dias	Plymouth
Jul-14-2017	Lisamarie Burton	Plymouth	Brian Joseph McGill	Plymouth
Jul-15-2017	Jeffrey Cavacco	Plymouth	Siobhan Hickey	Plymouth
Jul-15-2017	Patricia J. Chandler	Plymouth	Robert A. Ellis	Carver
Jul-15-2017	Stacey Miller	Plymouth	Brian Ferazzi	Plymouth
Jul-15-2017	Dana Lynn Riedel	Chandler	Deena Michelle Glaab	Chandler
Jul-17-2017	Gregory T. Smith	Plymouth	Zdenka Mitasova	Plymouth
Jul-17-2017	Lynn Contos	Plymouth	Robert L. Brown, Jr.	Plymouth
Jul-17-2017	Anthony Mallozzi	Plymouth	Kim Anastas	Plymouth
Jul-22-2017	Shannon Lee Sweeney	Plymouth	Luis Eric Carmona	Plymouth
Jul-22-2017	Courtney Leigh Skelly	Wareham	Stephen Maximilian Napolitano Jr.	Westwood
Jul-22-2017	Lydia W. Halunen	Plympton	Scott A. Materna	Plympton
Jul-23-2017	Rachel Rountree	Duxbury	Justin Hiew	Duxbury
Jul-25-2017	Maryanne T. Anderson	Plymouth	Thomas E. Keir	Plymouth
Jul-28-2017	Brian Patrick Hobbs	Plympton	Kristen Leigh MacKinnon-Crane	Plympton
Jul-28-2017	Robert M. Calderara	Plymouth	Laurie J. Calderara	Plymouth
Jul-28-2017	Susannah Elise Ditrolio	Plymouth	Ryan Michael Mador	Plymouth
Jul-28-2017	Gregory Allen Panarese	Everett	Katherine Ann Cunningham	Everett
Jul-29-2017	Kerry Anne Kahler	Halifax	Ricky James Kirkendall	Halifax
Jul-29-2017	Jeremy Joseph Sullivan	Plymouth	Laura Ann May	Plymouth
Jul-29-2017	Kallee Anna Spooner	Houston	Brandon J.D. McCullough	Houston
Jul-30-2017	Angela Delmonico	Simsbury	Eric Davidow	Simsbury
Aug-1-2017	Stephanie Dugas	Plymouth	Myron Joseph Simanski, Jr.	Plymouth
Aug-2-2017	Domini Clare Bove	Waltham	Turker Cezooglu	Plymouth
Aug-2-2017	Peter Michael Adams	Plymouth	Jill Winsor LeBaron McCann	Plymouth
Aug-4-2017	Joseph Thomas Melanson	Plymouth	Julie Lynne Dilego	Plymouth
Aug-4-2017	Brittany Ann Baptiste	Wareham	Brian Leonard Lynch	Wareham
Aug-4-2017	Leanne Carol Bailey	Plymouth	Kevin Shawn Wheaton	Plymouth
Aug-5-2017	Samuel Joseph Marshall	Austin	Daisy Michael Packard	Austin
Aug-5-2017	Reni Oktavina Polito	Plymouth	Donald Robert MacKeen	Plymouth
Aug-11-2017	Jennifer L. Percel	Plymouth	Samuel A. Genovese	Plymouth
Aug-12-2017	Michael Shawn Boyce	Plymouth	Indira Clark	Plymouth
Aug-12-2017	Sarah Aiello	White River Junction	David Manghis	White River Junctic

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Aug-12-2017	Jonathon David Masse	Plymouth	Rekah Batach Morgan	Plymouth
Aug-12-2017	John Mark Darling, Jr.	Plymouth	Erin Cathleen Dale	Kingston
Aug-18-2017	Heidi Marie Burke	Plymouth	Aaron Robert Neeper	Clearfield
Aug-18-2017	Paul Moriarity	Chicago	Gemma Doyle	Chicago
Aug-18-2017	Tyler Scott Chasnov	Plymouth	Nicole Marie Grassi	Plymouth
Aug-19-2017	Heather Lynn Barbetta	Plymouth	Anthony Alan Delman-Edwards	Plymouth
Aug-19-2017	Ronald David Blair	Plymouth	Katherine Marie Whitten	Plymouth
Aug-20-2017	Danielle Beauregard	Plymouth	Adam Pizzi	Plymouth
Aug-21-2017	Jenna Vajcovec Ball	Plymouth	Andrew James Sorensen	Plymouth
Aug-26-2017	Shannon Riley	Plymouth	Ryan Olson	Plymouth
Aug-26-2017	Matthew Warren Gilbert	Orlando	Mark Joseph Winders	Orlando
Aug-26-2017	Samantha Vopat	Plymouth	Richard Vicino	Plymouth
Aug-26-2017	Sean McKenna	Plymouth	April Botelho	Plymouth
Aug-27-2017	Jeffery LeRoy Funk	Plymouth	Craig Douglas Fritts	Plymouth
Sep-1-2017	Chelsye Ruth Marie Bailey	Plymouth	Benjamin Bradley Quinn	Plymouth
Sep-2-2017	Christina Marie Peaslee	Boston	David Lawrence Hunter	Boston
Sep-2-2017	Scott Robert Parrish	Plymouth	Jennifer Ellen Landry	Plymouth
Sep-2-2017	Erin Cully	Omaha	John Sennert	Omaha
Sep-2-2017	Richard Charles Kinch	Plymouth	Linda Suzanne Murray	Plymouth
Sep-3-2017	Shannon L. Swift	Plymouth	Andrew L. Jeffery	Plymouth
Sep-3-2017	Casey Lopes	Plympton	Kristin Jones	Plympton
Sep-4-2017	Kristen Hasenfuss-Reynolds	Plymouth	Bruce Alexander Durham	Plymouth
Sep-5-2017	Jonathon Michael Farmer	Carver	Lisa Lee Melanson	Carver
Sep-8-2017	Christopher Francis Cutting	Plymouth	Michelle Lynn Pelissier	Plymouth
Sep-8-2017	Amanda Carpenter Kimball	Boston	Joseph Louis Procacci	Boston
Sep-8-2017	Kristin Renee Jellison	Plymouth	Charles Edward DuBois III	Plymouth
Sep-9-2017	Andrew Joseph Thibeault	Plymouth	Elaina Jo Smith	Plymouth
Sep-9-2017	Mark G. Gosselin	Portland	Anita M. d'Annunzio	Portland
Sep-9-2017	Zachary Collins	Kingston	Rachel Weiner	Kingston
Sep-9-2017	John Leo Ennis	Plymouth	Julie Christine Dike	Plymouth
Sep-9-2017	Kathryn Kerr	Plymouth	Michael Patrick Lear	Plymouth
Sep-9-2017	Rebecca Madden	Plymouth	George Zirngiebel III	Plymouth
Sep-9-2017	Jennifer Leigh Hunter	Plymouth	Scott Francis Smith	Plymouth
Sep-9-2017	Andrew Michael Hobin	South Portland	Elizabeth Ann Gilbert	South Portland
Sep-12-2017	Joann Basilio	Barnstable	David Gerard Colameco	Plymouth
Sep-16-2017	Patricia Barbara Jones	Plymouth	Joseph Louis Recker	Plymouth
Sep-16-2017	Jennah Leigh Dieter	Groveland	Joel Clayton Smith	Groveland
Sep-16-2017	Elroy Bartlett Maxim, Jr.	Plymouth	Sarah Rose Linnehan	Plymouth
Sep-16-2017	Elise Romano	Plymouth	Derek Shaw	Plymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Sep-16-2017	Courtney Lynn Kimball	Plympton	Ryan Michael Coady	Plympton
Sep-16-2017	Joshua Steven-Dal Smith	Plymouth	Kayla Marie Goldberg	Plymouth
Sep-16-2017	George Markopoulos	Plymouth	Jacqueline Nicole Laham	Plymouth
Sep-18-2017	Teerasak Teerakarunkarn	Plymouth	Paramee Banthito	Plymouth
Sep-22-2017	Kyle Patrick Smythe	Pembroke	Ashley Elizabeth Bowen	Pembroke
Sep-23-2017	Erin Elizabeth Costa	Plymouth	Jameson Tucker Wood	Plymouth
Sep-23-2017	Clare A. Goulette	Plymouth	Matthew K. Pearson	Plymouth
Sep-23-2017	Ryan Scott Buckley	Middleborough	Elena Beth Simoncini	Middleborough
Sep-23-2017	Laura Leonidivna Frantsyk	Hopedale	James Wilkie Morris	Hopedale
Sep-23-2017	Christopher Steven Correa	Plymouth	Cristen Larissa Shuster	Plymouth
Sep-23-2017	Melissa Louise Hamill	Plymouth	Paul Arlon Moore	Plymouth
Sep-23-2017	Andrew Edward Kimsey	Carlisle	Amanda Elizabeth Rall John	Carlisle
Sep-23-2017	Nicole Christine Blanchard	Plymouth	Mohamed Lakhdar Benaksas	Plymouth
Sep-24-2017	Nancy J. Gibbons	Plymouth	Thomas P. McGourty	Plymouth
Sep-27-2017	Julie Elizabeth Keenan	Plymouth	David Ellsworth Nickerson	Plymouth
Sep-27-2017	Edward R. Brennan	Plymouth	Jean M. Francis	Plymouth
Sep-29-2017	Amy Kiersten Dzierzek	Plymouth	Joshua James MacInnis	Plymouth
Sep-29-2017	Albert Capozzi	Plymouth	Kathryn Guy	Plymouth
Sep-29-2017	Christopher Gregersen McLellan	Kingston	Coleen Frances McKenna	Kingston
Sep-30-2017	Kimberly Marie Washington	Plymouth	Craig Charles Fox	Plymouth
Sep-30-2017	Kathryn Hayes	Plymouth	Joshua Buck	Plymouth
Oct-1-2017	Colin Patrick Dillon	Plymouth	Samantha Janine Bradley	Plymouth
Oct-6-2017	Sarah Eden Young	Plymouth	Benjamin Joseph Sattin	Plymouth
Oct-6-2017	Jamie Gendron	Plymouth	Ashley Hoitt	Plymouth
Oct-7-2017	Jennifer Katie-Ann Barresi	Plymouth	James Peter William Murray	Plymouth
Oct-7-2017	Thomas Jerome Golden	Bridgewater	Robyn Star McMicken	Montrose
Oct-7-2017	Kerrin Nicole Follette	Plymouth	Jason Thomas Alsheimer	Plymouth
Oct-7-2017	James E. LaLond	Plymouth	Kimberly S. Moos	Plymouth
Oct-7-2017	Jamie Marie Redgate	Plymouth	Glenn Whitford Robbins	Plymouth
Oct-7-2017	Adam Doran Jones	Plymouth	Toni Michele Trepanier	Plymouth
Oct-8-2017	Alyssa Marie Devine	Plymouth	Donald Thomas Kelley	Plymouth
Oct-8-2017	Richard Christopher Simmons	Sandwich	Melissa Sage Melia	Sandwich
Oct-10-2017	William Ian MacFee	Plymouth	Brooke Marie McCarthy	Plymouth
Oct-13-2017	Rosemary Jensen	Plymouth	Marley Griffin	Plymouth
Oct-14-2017	Suzanne Marie Hughes	Plymouth	James Michael Nihill	Plymouth
Oct-14-2017	James R. Swift	Plymouth	Amanda M. Lydon	Plymouth
Oct-14-2017	Emily M. Colella	Plymouth	Lonnie C. Houde	Plymouth
Oct-14-2017	Brendan Leonard Heslin	Plymouth	Natalie Miriam Day	Plymouth
Oct-15-2017	Lisa Ashley Capobianco	Hingham	Thomas Hiawatha Alexander, Jr.	Weymouth

DATE OF MARRIAGE	PARTY A NAME	PARTY A CITY	PARTY B NAME	PARTY B CITY
Oct-17-2017	Hannah Lee Allen	Plymouth	Stephen Joshua Saja	Plymouth
Oct-20-2017	David John O'Neil	Jefferson	Dana Lee Slamin	Charlottesville
Oct-20-2017	Samantha Reynolds	Acton	Andrew Rivera-Myers	Acton
Oct-21-2017	Rebecca Richardson	Austin	Benjamin McCloskey	Austin
Oct-21-2017	Monica Jiang	Plymouth	Jonathan Frederick Yule	Plymouth
Oct-21-2017	Julie Teehan	Plymouth	Joseph Botte	Plymouth
Oct-27-2017	Luke Anthony Cerretani	Milwaukee	Carrie Ann Severson	Milwaukee
Oct-28-2017	Karina Christine Arbing	Plymouth	Peter Joseph Greenwood	Plymouth
Oct-31-2017	Steven M. Irwin	Plymouth	Christine Lee Dacey	Plymouth
Nov-2-2017	Benjamin Daniel Carmen	Plymouth	Julianne Marie Skinner	East Bridgewater
Nov-3-2017	Jonathan James Spataro	Plymouth	Allison Ann McCauley	Plymouth
Nov-3-2017	Wendy Jacqueline Vanegas	Brooklyn	Carleones Roque	Plymouth
Nov-4-2017	Cheryl Marie Scimone	Plymouth	Stephen Patrick Smith	Plymouth
Nov-5-2017	Lindsey Oliveira	Plymouth	Paulo Souza	Plymouth
Nov-11-2017	Lauren Ashley Conley	Plymouth	Kristen Michele Sikorski	Plymouth
Nov-15-2017	Cleiton Alves De Almeida	Plymouth	Ruth Meire Ramos De Castro	Plymouth
Nov-16-2017	Jose Fernandez	Irun, Guipuzcoa	Chavivah Toepfer	Plymouth
Nov-17-2017	Brian Christopher Abel	Plymouth	Pamela Lourenco	Plymouth
Nov-17-2017	John Francis Duarte II	Plymouth	Kimberly Ann Danner	Plymouth
Nov-18-2017	Victoria Agnes Dingmann	Stratford	Andrew Stephen Rosen	Stratford
Nov-19-2017	Marcy Lillian Halpern	Wareham	Roger Thomas Baker	Plymouth
Nov-21-2017	Lindsay Jeanne McNamara	Kingston	Brandon Charles Brown	Plymouth
Nov-24-2017	Patrick Galvin Comerford	Plymouth	Christina Lynn Dewar	Plymouth
Dec-2-2017	Erik Paul Rondeau	Fall River	Lisa So Hyun Benedetti	Fall River
Dec-3-2017	Vanessa Ann Kearney	East Bridgewater	Erivelton Correa Dias	Plymouth
Dec-7-2017	Joseph F. Lawler	Plymouth	Tami Leigh Bissonnette	Plymouth
Dec-8-2017	Alexandra Leigh Carpilio	Plymouth	Michael Joseph Daly	Plymouth
Dec-8-2017	Mark S. Quinn	Plymouth	Danielle J. Saccoach	Plymouth
Dec-15-2017	Juber Carlos Dos Reis	Barnstable	Keidman Rocha	Plymouth
Dec-16-2017	Samantha Sara White	Seattle	James Calvin Tichenor	Seattle
Dec-17-2017	Jason William Maguire	Sandwich	Ann Marie Scrocca	Sandwich
Dec-17-2017	James J. Sullivan	Plymouth	Charlotte Corinne Wood	Plymouth
Dec-21-2017	Camila Sgai Franco	San Francisco	Ivan Peter Dwyer	San Francisco
Dec-26-2017	Kyle Andrew Thellen	Brockton	Alyssa Catherine Bibby	Bourne
Dec-30-2017	Joshua Raul Perez	Plymouth	Rachel Clare LaDine	Plymouth
Dec-30-2017	Kyle Douglas Visco	Plymouth	Raquel Carmen Gutierrez	Middleborough
Dec-30-2017	John Thomas Daly, Jr.	Plymouth	Dora Lee Manghis	Yarmouth

TOWN MANAGER and BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Two thousand and seventeen included the culmination of exciting developments in the Town and through the Town Manager's office. That change took many forms, including the appointment of Marlene McCollem as Assistant Town Manager; an October move and transition from 11 Lincoln Street to the new Town Hall at 26 Court Street, and a series of environmental grant awards that will have a significant positive impact on the Town and our natural resources.

In terms of changes to the Executive Branch, the May election returned Selectman John Mahoney to the Board of Selectmen, and welcomed Selectmen Betty Cavacco. Upon re-organization, Mr. Kenneth Tavares remained as Chairman and Mr. Anthony Provenzano remained as Vice Chairman.

These changes, coupled with numerous accomplishments throughout the year, including the completion of the $48,000,000 sewer project, continued beautification of another section of Water Street, construction of the Loring Boulevard at Cordage Park, and the ribbon cutting at the long awaited Town Wharf, made 2017 a busy, yet successful year, for the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen.

The Selectmen also were active in meetings with other Boards and Committees, including a public meeting with the Planning Board and School Committee, and a welcoming visit from the delegation, both students and adults, who visited Plymouth's Sister City, Shichigahama, Japan. In addition, their efforts continued to support plans for the 400th Commemoration.

Fees were closely examined in 2017 and resulted in increases in different areas and a successful public auction was held in the Spring to sell surplus property and land owned by the Town. The Selectmen also put out to bid and sold the Mount Pleasant School and worked with the future owner on options that would retain public access to the neighborhood hollow at the rear of the site. There was activity related to Municipal Health Care Reform as the Town closely monitors the

costs of health insurance and other post employment benefits. In the Fall of 2017, the Town and the Public Employees Committee began to meet to make efforts to negotiate a new agreement on health insurance.

The Town also entered into a municipal aggregation program and, at the Selectmen's urging, staff held public informational sessions to provide education about this cost savings effort promulgated by the Energy Committee.

During 2017, the Executive Branch placed priority on economic development in the Town as they continue to formulate plans for the decommissioning of the Entergy Plant. As part of those efforts, they encouraged the recodification of zoning bylaws, received presentations from an independent economic development consultant regarding an assessment of the Town and changes that could be implemented to encourage growth. They also strongly supported protections and projects related to the environment including seawall repairs, a management plan for the Long Beach, improvements to Town Wharf, and dam projects. Finally, the Selectmen also had to debate and deliberate about the new initiative on recreational marijuana and ultimately recommended a recreational marijuana bylaw to Town Meeting for its adoption.

The year was also one of collaboration and long-term planning with state officials. The Town worked with the Baker-Polito Administration and the Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs on dredging, funding options, and permitting changes. The state is actively working on changing the bureaucracy surrounding the dredging process in order to recognize that these projects need to be permitted and funded, as they are a priority and have an impact on tourism and the fishing industry.

Water capacity expansion took a high priority in 2017 as the Town dealt with drought like conditions. Town Meeting provided funds to design and permit an expansion of the municipal water system. Working closely with the Department of Environmental Protection, strides were made to reduce consumption and focus on sites for future

well locations. The Town also embarked on a water meter replacement program for every municipal water user on the system. Once completed, this will provide for better monitoring of usage, as well as better track demand.

Appointments –

The Town Manager made 42 new appointments in 2017, including:

BURKE	DANA	BUILDING & ZONING
DRIES	JONATHAN	DPW SEWER
BROUGHTON-MACHADO	JONATHAN	DPW HIGHWAY
TAYLOR	LYNN	LIBRARY
LEAHY	SHAMIKA	POLICE DEPARTMENT
MCCASSIE	WILLIAM	POLICE DEPARTMENT
FOLLONI	ERIN	POLICE DEPARTMENT
GARVIN	PAUL	POLICE DEPARTMENT
JACOBS	RENEE	POLICE DEPARTMENT
SOUTH	ALEX	POLICE DEPARTMENT
CIAVARRA	KEVIN	POLICE DEPARTMENT
BERNABEO	MICHAEL	DPW HIGHWAY
COE	MARGARET	TREASURER/COLLECTOR
CHIROS	ANDREA	COUNCIL ON AGING
INDEGLIA	SHANE	LIBRARY
DIMAURO	ANTHONY	INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
DILLON	ANN	POLICE DEPARTMENT
COSTA	STEPHEN	DPW SOLID WASTE
BISHOP	MADISON	LIBRARY
WARNOCK	LIAM	DPW HIGHWAY
TARRANT	ANDREA	POLICE DEPARTMENT
HORWITZ-WILLIS	NATHANIEL	HEALTH
WILSON-MEDEIROS	JAMES	PARKS AND FORESTRY
HAMPTON	JASON	DPW CEMETERY
VALENTINO-CARBONE	ANNA	DPW SEWER
MCCOLLEM	MARLENE	TOWN MANAGER's OFFICE
PARKER	ALLEN	DPW WATER
GRASSO	ANTHONY	POLICE DEPARTMENT
CORREA	CAITLYN	TREASURER/COLLECTOR
O'BRIEN	LISA	ASSESSING
WHALEN	MARGARET	COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
CENTRELLA	CHRISTINA	PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT
LONG	AMMIE	LIBRARY
SULLIVAN	CHRISTOPHER	DPW HIGHWAY
MOTT	MICHELLE	LIBRARY
JAKOWSKI	EDWARD	POLICE DEPARTMENT
NEWMARK	PAUL	TOWN CLERK
BOYLES	KRISTINE	LIBRARY
WHITING	NICOLLE	LIBRARY
ANDERSON	CONNOR	TOWN MANAGER's OFFICE
BRAUNLICH	SABRINA	LIBRARY
BARTLETT	JEFFREY	ASSESSING

TOWN CLERK

The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

The Town Clerk's Office agreed to adopt MUNIS as its dog licensing program in order to take advantage of Citizens Self Service, a process that would ease relicensing of dogs for owners. The conversion turned out to be an arduous process with a cumbersome program, but staff persisted and was ready for relicensing for 2017.

The Town Clerk's Office deals with all non-criminal violations townwide. The Town Clerk represented the Town at Clerk-Magistrate Hearings in District Court for dog license violations, but the office collected fees for police, conservation, building, environmental management, and other departments.

The Office added Anna Messner as the Switchboard/Mailroom/Census expert. Office staff includes Pearl Sears, vitals expert; Lisa Fornaciari, dog licensing, poll worker liaison, Renee Reardon, census; and Jane Bumpus, voter registration and campaign finance overseer. Each has her special responsibilities, but all serve the public with dedication.

The Clerk's Office struggled to adapt to a cumbersome financial management system while continuing to provide an excellent level of service to customers.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

1047	Birth Certificates
318	Marriage Certificates
853	Death Certificates
8614	Certified Copies of Vital Records
189	Vital Record Amendments
9075	Dog Licenses
209	Business Certificates
817	Shellfish licenses
7191	Nomination and Issue Petitions
38	Underground Storage Permits
774	Meeting Postings
846	Non-Criminal Violations
328	Marriage Intentions

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

It is the mission of the Human Resources Department to provide a diverse range of Human Resources services to ensure that the Town of Plymouth continues to be a desirable place to work, live, and do business. Constituents include current and potential Town employees, retirees, residents, and business owners.

For employees, the Department serves as a resource of information and expertise to enhance the well being and quality of life among the workforce. The goal is to demonstrate through actions and behavior a genuine respect for the dignity of the individual and to honor each person's right to fair and equitable treatment in all aspects of employment. Human Resources is also the resources for many areas that assist with the balance of work, life and health.

The Department serves the citizens and businesses of Plymouth through the effective utilization of Town employees to satisfy the goals, objectives, and needs of all those who work, live, and visit the Town. The overall goal is to hire and retain the most talented and qualified individuals, who will provide the services essential to meet the personal and business goals of all and to support the successful operation of the Town of Plymouth.

Employees

A total of thirty-two employees were promoted during this past year across Town departments. Forty-five employees either retired or resigned and forty-two new employees were hired. New hires included seven Police Officers.

STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON TOWN EMPLOYEES			
	2015	2016	2017
Active Employees*	504	526	523
Seasonal & Temporary Employees	138	149	150
New Hires*	34	56	42
Number of Retired/Terminated/Resigned Employees*	34	43	45
Number of Promoted Employees*	28	39	32

*Full time and Part time

Injured Employees and MGL Chapter 41 Section 100B Retirees
A total of (107) employees were injured while performing their duties in service to the Town in 2017, seventy-nine School employees and twenty-eight Town employees. In addition, twenty-six Firefighters and forty-one Police Officers were injured on duty during 2017.

Sixty-two Police and Firefighter retirees were covered for medical expenses due to injuries incurred while they were active employees.

Unemployment Compensation
In 2017, a total of thirty-nine claims were filed for unemployment benefits of which thirty-two were former School employees

Group Health Insurance
Health insurance costs have continued to rise nationally. There are 3138 subscribers on the health insurance plans. The Town self funds its health and dental plans, which are rated on the Town of Plymouth's subscribers' claims experience.

Town of Plymouth representatives, with the assistance of the Wellness Committee, worked to inform Town employees and retirees on matters of prevention and good health that can produce measurable positive results. Goals of the Wellness Committee include positive life and health changes, which may ultimately assist with future cost increases of health insurance for employees, their families, and the Town. The Department deals with educating employees and retirees on using their health care more effectively, creating more informed health care choices for employees, reducing absenteeism, and developing other

measures of individual performance, effectiveness, and success. It is the intent of the Wellness Committee to continue to offer exciting and successful programs to help better the health and wellness of Town employees.

Human Resources is actively involved with the Insurance Advisory Committee (IAC). The Town's health insurance carrier as well as the Town's health care consultant are also invited to attend meetings with the IAC in an effort to educate employees and retirees about being better health care consumers.

STATISICAL INFORMATION ON EMPLOYEE/RETIREE MEMBER BENEFITS*			
	2015	2016	2017
Blue Choice Enrollments	1634	1639	1618
Blue Care Elect Enrollments	146	138	126
Medex III w/OBRA Enrollments	929	940	940
Managed Blue Enrollments	296	379	454
MetLife Dental Enrollments	2631	2687	2613
LTD Insurance Enrollments	439	465	470
Life Insurance Enrollments	2033	2035	2024

*Town and School combined

The Future

The Town will continue to face significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, health care reform mandates, changes in minimum wage, retirements, a community with increased demand for services and uncertainty in local aid are some examples. The Human Resources Department will continually strive for excellence and in doing so will work diligently to anticipate demands and prepare to meet them with all the resources available. The staff of the Human Resources Department is Annikka Bernabe, Administrative Assistant, Jaclyn Gurney, Benefits Administrator and Marie Brinkmann, Director of Human Resources.

The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to develop, operate and maintain the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe, efficient, and fiscally responsible manner that promotes general aviation, stimulates the economy, and supports the local community.

The Plymouth Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the Plymouth Airport in the safest manner possible, adhering to all federal, state, and local regulations.

The Plymouth Airport is an essential cog in the National Air Transportation System and is one of thirty-nine public-use airports in Massachusetts, which collectively generate substantial economic activity for the Commonwealth, resulting in over 124,000 jobs. The Plymouth Airport has been an integral part of the Town of Plymouth since 1934, and continues to be an important gateway for commerce, allowing visitors easy access to all that Plymouth and the surrounding communities have to offer.

The Plymouth Airport is home to more than 150 aircraft. Most of these aircraft are small, single engine aircraft; however, there are also a number of twin engine aircraft as well as some small jets and helicopters. The seating capacity of the aircraft based at the Plymouth Airport ranges from 1-10 passengers. Annual activity level is estimated to be approximately sixty thousand aircraft movements and although it has dropped slightly over the last several years, activity seems slowly to be starting to increase.

The Plymouth Airport is proud to be the location of over thirty businesses that combined employ more than 230 people. Many of these businesses operate from privately constructed buildings located on airport property, which adds considerably to the Plymouth tax base. The types of businesses range from flight schools and maintenance

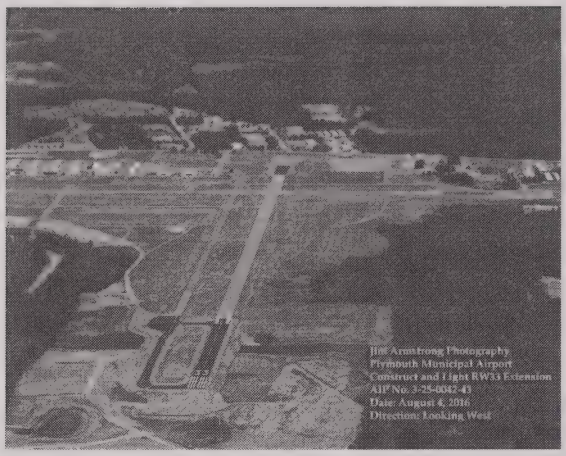
facilities to law enforcement and medical air ambulance. Indeed, many of the aircraft utilizing the Plymouth Airport contribute to the health, safety, and security of our local communities. For example, Boston Med Flight operates an average of four to seven flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of Plymouth and Carver as well as other communities in Southeastern Massachusetts. Plymouth Airport is also very fortunate to be a base for the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing, who work closely with other local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies to aid in search and rescue operations as well as flying anti-terrorism and security missions. The Plymouth County Fire Plane that operates from the Plymouth Airport provides critical assistance to local fire departments in locating forest fires within the county, resulting in shorter response times for fire personnel arriving at the scene, thereby reducing the potential danger to life and property. The Pilgrim Squadron of the Civil Air Patrol, an auxiliary of the Unites States Air Force, is based at the Plymouth Airport, and they aid in search and rescue missions and their cadets are extremely active in volunteering at numerous community events. Cape Cod Community College's Aviation Maintenance and Technology program is completely up and running at the Airport. This past October, the College's first cohort completed their training and were the first group to graduate from the program. Cape Cod Community College has been a great addition to the community and is bringing great professional training to the area.

The Airport Commission has started design work to complete Taxiway Delta (D) at the Plymouth Airport. This addition will allow all aircraft on the south side of the airport to avoid crossing the active taxiway on their way to departure, improving safety and minimizing engine idling on the ground. This project is fully supported by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and the Massachusetts Department of Transportation Aeronautics Division (MassDOT). Both agencies strive to make the airport environment as safe as possible, and this project will aid in that. The design phase to replace the airport's Administration building with a modern building has been completed and the Plymouth Airport Commission anticipates that MassDOT will have available funding in 2018 to start the construction. This would

mean that the new Administration building would be completed sometime in the 2019-2020 timeframe.

The Airport Commission wishes to operate the airport in an environmentally sensitive and responsible manner with the protection and preservation of the local environment being essential concerns. The Airport's Master Plan, which looks at current airport infrastructure, facilities, and services as well as future activity projections has been updated, and a comprehensive environmental study is currently being conducted as one of the many steps toward implementing the infrastructure improvements agreed upon between the Airport Commission, airport users, and neighbors that will enhance the safety at the airport as well as address noise concerns. A proactive noise abatement program is in effect at the Plymouth Airport, which focuses upon educating both based and transient pilots on the locations of noise sensitive areas as well as offering suggestions for minimizing aircraft noise. The Airport Commission will continue to encourage public participation by informing and consulting with residents and businesses throughout the region regarding the master planning process, airport improvements, and community events.

The Plymouth Airport is maintained and operated by a small, but highly motivated, professional staff, and along with the Airport Commission they work diligently to operate the Plymouth Municipal Airport in a safe and efficient manner so that it may continue to be a valuable asset for the Town of Plymouth. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation to Plymouth and Carver residents to visit and tour their local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 to schedule a tour or with any concerns, suggestions or questions.



PROCUREMENT DIVISION

The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.

The Town's centralized purchasing system contracts for standard services and supplies used by all departments and divisions, except the School Department, thereby taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes oversight of soliciting, opening, and evaluating bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws.

In 2017 the Procurement Division solicited bids for forty-one projects and processed the resulting contracts. Notable bids in 2017 included the joint project with Cordage Park to reconstruct Loring Boulevard , Taylor Avenue water mains, sale of Mount Pleasant School, Town

Wharf repairs, Warrens Cove revetment reconstruction, and the project manager and designer for the North Plymouth Fire Station. Additionally, the Procurement Division processed over thirty-six non-bid contracts and 2800 purchase orders. A multitude of projects are ongoing and the Division continues to support all departments to ensure that public funds are spent as cost effectively as possible.

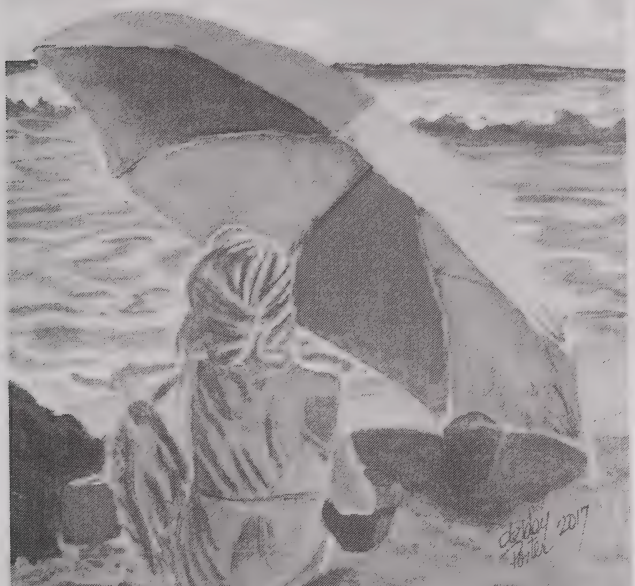
All bid information is post on the Town's website. Current bids can be downloaded after registering online at www.plymouth-ma.gov/current-bids and bid results are available online at www.plymouth-ma.gov/current-bids/pages/bid-results.





Center for Active Living

Plymouth • Council • on • Aging



Accredited by National Institute of Senior Centers

September 2017






3
56





DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

FINANCE DIRECTOR/TOWN ACCOUNTANT

The mission of the Finance department is to process the payroll and accounts payable for the Town's employees and vendors, account for all financial and budget transactions of the town and report on them to the Departments, Boards, Committees, Public, Department of Revenue and the Auditors.

Included in my report this year are the following reports:

1. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – All Funds
2. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – All Funds
3. Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
4. Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Reconciliation of Fund Equities – Enterprise Funds
5. General Fund – Budget versus Actual Revenue – State & Local Receipts
6. Changes in Long Term Debt – All Funds
7. Changes in Short Term Debt – All Funds
8. Changes in Authorized & Unissued Debt – All Funds
9. Ten Year History of Financial Information
10. Meals Tax Fund Update
11. Budget Report for all Budgeted Funds

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Combined Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - All Funds and Account Groups

June 30, 2017

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Total June 30, 2017
ASSETS							
Cash & Investments	$ 24,306,690	$ 22,555,533	$ 21,897,138	$ 32,990,014	$ 9,090,879		$ 110,840,254
Property tax receivable	2,198,620	764,435					2,963,055
Tax liens, foreclosures & Deferrals	2,356,069			21,488			2,377,557
Excise tax receivable	2,094,210						2,094,210
Due from other governments	351,539				3,202,623		3,554,162
Utility billings, liens & interest					4,327,584		4,327,584
Department & other receivable					125,270		125,270
Prepaid Expenses							
Deposits				196,500			196,500
Amounts to be provided for payment of long-term obligations						$ 200,019,793	200,019,793
Bonds Authorized - Memo						98,099,003	98,099,003
Total assets	$ 31,307,128	$ 23,319,968	$ 21,897,138	$ 33,208,002	$ 16,746,356	$ 298,118,796	$ 424,597,388
LIABILITIES							
Accounts payable and other liabilities	$ 4,329,603	$ 732,343	$ 122,670	$ 195,281	$ 461,576		$ 5,841,473
Accrued payroll, withholdings and benefits	7,484						7,484
Allowance for abatements	2,114,312						2,114,312
Claims payable & IBNR				3,626,782			3,626,782
Agency payable including Tailings	130,712			998,102			1,128,814
Deferred revenue:							-
Property taxes	(1,004,644)	764,435		21,488			(218,721)
Next Years Revenue					987,749		987,749
All other receivables	4,587,583				7,655,477		12,243,060
Bond anticipation notes payable		3,825,000	37,451,137				41,276,137
General obligation bonds payable						$ 200,019,793	200,019,793
Bonds Authorized & Unissued - Memo						98,099,003	98,099,003
Total liabilities	10,165,050	5,321,778	37,573,807	4,841,653	9,104,802	298,118,796	365,125,886
FUND EQUITY							
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	7,216,174	(1,126,508)			2,723,981		8,813,647
Reserve for Petty Cash / Deposit					50		50
Unreserved:							
Undesignated	8,711,954	18,096,239	(15,676,669)		4,329,992		15,461,516
Designated for expenditure	5,998,823				336,624		6,335,447
Designated for Special Purpose		1,028,459		28,366,349	250,907		29,645,715
Snow / Ice & other approp. deficit	(784,873)						(784,873)
Total fund equity	21,142,078	17,998,190	(15,676,669)	28,366,349	7,641,554		59,471,502
Total liabilities and fund equity	$ 31,307,128	$ 23,319,968	$ 21,897,138	$ 33,208,002	$ 16,746,356	$ 298,118,796	$ 424,597,388

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - All Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Trust & Agency Funds	Enterprise Funds	TOTAL June 30, 2016
Revenues						
Property taxes and payments in lieu	$ 157,562,799	$ 2,390,875				$ 159,953,674
Excise, Meals & Hotel Taxes	9,783,577	2,053,499				11,837,076
Licenses and permits	3,027,152					3,027,152
Penalties and interest	909,459				128,070	1,037,529
Investment income	396,302	47,387		812,999	78,530	1,335,218
Fines and forfeitures	314,037				2,650	316,687
Betterments and assessments		242,744			249,619	492,363
Charges for services	1,273,607				12,604,784	13,878,391
Contributions and donations		599,779		184,967		784,746
Departmental and other	1,344,409	7,222,291		7,969,012	2,470,581	19,006,293
Intergovernmental	34,312,596	14,707,513	24,258,599	447	2,672,970	75,952,125
Total revenues	208,923,938	27,264,088	24,258,599	8,967,425	18,207,204	287,621,254
Expenditures						
Current:						
General government	8,557,975	8,314,493	17,870,218	340,597		35,083,283
Public safety	24,067,574	966,931		43,272		25,077,777
Education	89,908,274	11,460,039	54,419,380	41,289		155,828,982
Public works	9,587,711	4,984,308	31,589,287		12,558,701	58,720,007
Human services	1,434,519	192,662				1,627,181
Culture and recreation	2,813,818	833,835				3,647,653
Pension and fringe benefits	17,266,136			39,644,556		56,910,692
State and county assessments	8,721,444					8,721,444
Debt service	13,525,223				3,163,027	16,688,250
Total expenditures	175,882,674	26,752,268	103,878,885	40,069,714	15,721,728	362,305,269
Revenues over (under) expenditures	33,041,264	511,820	(79,620,286)	(31,102,289)	2,485,476	(74,684,015)
Other financing sources (uses)						
Transfers in from other funds	4,239,385	42,787	2,260,411	34,830,882	251,137	41,624,602
Bond Proceeds & Other Financing Sources		2,341,435	81,540,460			83,881,895
Transfers out to other funds	(34,933,575)	(4,309,049)	(260,570)	(35,499)	(2,085,909)	(41,624,602)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(30,694,190)	(1,924,827)	83,540,301	34,795,383	(1,834,772)	83,881,895
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	2,347,074	(1,413,007)	3,920,015	3,693,094	650,704	9,197,880
Fund equity, beginning of year	5,901,073	19,411,197	(6,702,753)	24,673,255	6,990,850	50,273,622
Fund equity, beginning of year (Adjustment)	12,893,931		(12,893,931)			
Fund equity, end of year	$ 21,142,078	$ 17,998,190	$ (15,676,669)	$ 28,366,349	$ 7,641,554	$ 59,471,502

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Combining Statement of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
June 30, 2017

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Total Enterprise Funds
ASSETS					
Cash & Investments	$ 1,845,320	$ 4,053,411	$ 613,709	$ 2,578,439	$ 9,090,879
Due from other governments	3,144,991	57,632			3,202,623
Utility billings, liens & interest	3,783,002	544,582			4,327,584
Department & other receivable		44,276		80,994	125,270
Prepaid Expenses					-
Deposits					-
Total assets	$ 8,773,313	$ 4,699,901	$ 613,709	$ 2,659,433	$ 16,746,356
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable and other liabilities	$ 188,781	$ 111,708	$ 28,714	$ 132,373	$ 461,576
Claims payable					-
Deferred revenue	6,927,993	646,490		80,994	7,655,477
Deferred revenue - Next Years				987,749	987,749
Total liabilities	7,116,774	758,198	28,714	1,201,116	9,104,802
FUND EQUITY					
Reserved for continued appropriations and encumbrances	726,050	1,173,405	501,468	323,058	2,723,981
Reserve for Petty Cash			50		50
Unreserved:					
Undesignated	679,870	2,479,779	42,788	1,127,555	4,329,992
Designated for Special Purpose	242,462		741	7,704	250,907
Designated for expenditure	8,157	288,519	39,948		336,624
Designated for appropriation deficit					
Total fund equity (deficit)	1,656,539	3,941,703	584,995	1,458,317	7,641,554
Total liabilities and fund equity	$ 8,773,313	$ 4,699,901	$ 613,709	$ 2,659,433	$ 16,746,356

Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Reconciliation of Fund Equity - Proprietary Funds
For the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	ENTERPRISE FUNDS				
	Sewer Enterprise	Water Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Solid Waste Enterprise	Total Enterprise Funds
Revenues					
Penalties and interest	$ 40,889	$ 87,181			$ 128,070
Investment income	25,099	42,857	2,275	8,299	78,530
Fines and forfeitures				2,650	2,650
Betterments and assessments	242,462	7,157			249,619
Charges for services	4,299,507	4,767,514	1,752,551	1,785,212	12,604,784
Departmental and other	895,074	321,239	406,139	848,129	2,470,581
Intergovernmental	335		2,672,635		2,672,970
Total revenues	5,503,366	5,225,948	4,833,600	2,644,290	18,207,204
Expenditures					
Current:					
Public Works - S & W	323,288	1,140,569	507,657	226,413	2,197,927
Public Works - Other Exps	1,988,323	1,042,018	1,427,330	1,846,795	6,304,466
Public Works - Capital Outlay	777,913	681,147	2,597,248		4,056,308
Debt service	2,118,552	1,035,089	9,386		3,163,027
Total expenditures	5,208,076	3,898,823	4,541,621	2,073,208	15,721,728
Revenues over (under) expenditures	295,290	1,327,125	291,979	571,082	2,485,476
Other financing sources (uses)					
Transfers in from other funds	192,136	48,004	7,906	3,091	251,137
Transfers out to other funds	(302,940)	(1,293,076)	(194,979)	(294,914)	(2,085,909)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(110,804)	(1,245,072)	(187,073)	(291,823)	(1,834,772)
Revenues and other financing sources (under) expenditures and other financing uses	184,486	82,053	104,906	279,259	650,704
Fund equity, beginning of year	1,472,053	3,859,650	480,089	1,179,058	6,990,850
BOY Reclassification Adjustments					-
Fund equity, end of year	$ 1,656,539	$ 3,941,703	$ 584,995	$ 1,458,317	$ 7,641,554

Town of Plymouth
General Fund - Budget vs. Actual - State and Local Revenue
Fiscal Year 2017

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	Budget	Actual	Difference	%
Veteran's Benefits	$ 497,574.00	$ 489,240.36	$ (8,333.64)	98.33%
Exemptions	$ 307,081.00	$ 328,681.00	$ 21,600.00	107.03%
State Owned Land	$ 548,207.00	$ 548,207.00	$ -	100.00%
Chapter 70	$ 24,315,047.00	$ 24,315,047.00	$ -	100.00%
Charter School Reimbursement	$ 933,809.00	$ 929,189.00	$ (4,620.00)	99.51%
General Municipal Aid	$ 3,767,571.00	$ 3,767,571.00	$ -	100.00%
Total from the Commonwealth	**$ 30,369,289.00**	**$ 30,377,935.36**	**$ 8,646.36**	100.03%
FROM LOCAL RECEIPTS				
Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 8,295,000.00	$ 8,843,191.15	$ 548,191.15	106.61%
Other Excise (Hotel, Boat & Trailer)	$ 925,000.00	$ 940,386.19	$ 15,386.19	101.66%
Penalties/Interest on Taxes	$ 825,000.00	$ 909,458.40	$ 84,458.40	110.24%
Payment In Lieu of Taxes	$ 65,000.00	$ 74,723.91	$ 9,723.91	114.96%
Fees	$ 550,000.00	$ 591,563.10	$ 41,563.10	107.56%
Rentals	$ 800,000.00	$ 922,669.55	$ 122,669.55	115.33%
Departmental Revenue - School (Medicaid Reimb & P-Card Rebate)	$ 750,000.00	$ 1,134,303.37	$ 384,303.37	151.24%
Departmental Revenue - Cemeteries	$ 80,000.00	$ 73,875.00	$ (6,125.00)	92.34%
Departmental Revenue - Crematory	$ 200,000.00	$ 201,397.07	$ 1,397.07	100.70%
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	$ 150,000.00	$ 132,434.00	$ (17,566.00)	88.29%
Other Departmental Revenue	$ 425,000.00	$ 370,191.13	$ (54,808.87)	87.10%
Licenses and Permits	$ 2,450,000.00	$ 3,027,152.13	$ 577,152.13	123.56%
Fines and Forfeits	$ 280,000.00	$ 326,358.28	$ 46,358.28	116.56%
Investment Income	$ 310,000.00	$ 396,302.27	$ 86,302.27	127.84%
Other Miscellaneous Income	$ 828,730.00	$ 977,878.00	$ 149,148.00	118.00%
Other Miscellaneous Income - Non -recurring	$ -	$ 387,048.78	$ 387,048.78	#DIV/0!
			$ -	#DIV/0!
Total Local Receipts	**$ 16,933,730.00**	**$ 19,308,932.33**	**$ 2,375,202.33**	114.03%
GRAND TOTAL - STATE & LOCAL RECEIPTS	**$ 47,303,019.00**	**$ 49,686,867.69**	**$ 2,383,848.69**	105.04%

Long Term

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Airport Hanger Purchase ($440,000)	Buildings	Inside	Airport		440,000.00			440,000.00	
				Airport Total	-	440,000.00	-	-	440,000.00	-
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Salt Shed Repairs ($225,000)	Buildings	Inside	GF		225,000.00			225,000.00	
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	SENIOR CNTR DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($10M)	Buildings	Inside	GF	8,000,000.00		(400,000.00)		7,600,000.00	396,000.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	EOC OPERATIONS CNTR $500K	Buildings	Inside	GF	375,000.00		(25,000.00)		350,000.00	18,750.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Municipal Center Design & Construction ($31,010,000)	Buildings	Inside	GF		31,010,000.00			31,010,000.00	
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	169 CAMELOT $2,300,000	Buildings	Inside	GF	1,440,000.00		(120,000.00)		1,320,000.00	57,313.70
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	CREMATORY $775,000	Buildings	Inside	GF	495,000.00		(40,000.00)		455,000.00	19,623.38
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Ten Wheeler ($185,000)	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF		185,000.00			185,000.00	
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Fire Truck $560K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	500,000.00		(60,000.00)		440,000.00	20,000.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Fire Brush Breaker $405K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	360,000.00		(40,000.00)		320,000.00	14,400.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Crematory Retort $200K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	140,000.00		(20,000.00)		120,000.00	6,400.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Fire Engine $520K	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	225,000.00		(105,000.00)		120,000.00	8,200.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	FIRE TRUCKS $1,193,000	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	495,000.00		(95,000.00)		400,000.00	20,473.50
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	1976 PUMPING ENGINE $445,000	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	210,000.00		(30,000.00)		180,000.00	8,469.00

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REPLACE ENGINE 8 $475,000	Dept Equipment	Inside	GF	230,000.00		(35,000.00)		195,000.00	9,267.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	T-Wharf ($590,000)	Other	Inside	GF		590,000.00			590,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	School Street Retaining Wall ($55,000)	Other	Inside	GF		55,000.00			55,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Town Center Sidewalk Rehabilitation ($440,000)	Other	Inside	GF		440,000.00			440,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Waterfront Promenade Design ($1,055,000)	Other	Inside	GF		1,055,000.00			1,055,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Water St Prmenade Construction - South Phase ($3,325,000)	Other	Inside	GF		3,325,000.00			3,325,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Traffic Signal Installation ($310,000)	Other	Inside	GF		310,000.00			310,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	T Wharf Construction ($1,150,000)	Other	Inside	GF		1,150,000.00			1,150,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Beach Restoration ($30,000)	Other	Inside	GF		30,000.00			30,000.00	
MWPAT, 4.5% - 6.0%, due 2017	Title V 1	Other	Inside	GF	11,100.40		(11,100.40)		-	
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2020	Title V 2	Other	Inside	GF	46,662.82		(8,973.62)		37,689.20	
MWPAT, 2.5% - 5.25%, due 2024	Title V 3	Other	Inside	GF	80,000.00		(10,000.00)		70,000.00	
MWPAT,	Title V 4	Other	Inside	GF	110,000.00		(10,000.00)		100,000.00	
MWPAT,	Title V 5	Other	Inside	GF	120,000.00		(10,000.00)		110,000.00	

Long Term

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
MA EOEEA Dams & Seawalls	Plymco Dam Removal	Other	Inside	GF	694,205.84		(36,537.16)		657,668.68	
MWPAT, Series 16, due 2023	Title V 6	Other	Inside	GF	140,315.00		(19,955.00)		120,360.00	
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 7	Other	Inside	GF	159,998.00		(13,334.00)		146,664.00	
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	DAM REMOVAL $200K	Other	Inside	GF	150,000.00		(10,000.00)		140,000.00	7,500.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	ROAD IMPROV STANDISH $750K	Other	Inside	GF	325,000.00		(85,000.00)		240,000.00	16,250.00
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 8	Other	Inside	GF	159,998.00		(13,334.00)		146,664.00	
MWPAT, Series 17B, due 2028	Title V 9	Other	Inside	GF	319,999.00		(26,667.00)		293,332.00	
MCWT, Series 20, Due 2037	Title V 10	Other	Inside	GF		300,000.00			300,000.00	
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Culvert Bridge Planning $250K	Other	Inside	GF	175,000.00		(25,000.00)		150,000.00	8,000.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Water Street Bridge & Culvert $1.7M	Other	Inside	GF	1,615,000.00		(85,000.00)		1,530,000.00	62,028.74
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Seawall Repiars $300K	Other	Inside	GF	210,000.00		(30,000.00)		180,000.00	9,600.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Ryder Way Land Acquisition $305K	Other	Inside	GF	285,000.00		(15,000.00)		270,000.00	10,946.26
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Water Street Bridge $100K	Other	Inside	GF	70,000.00		(10,000.00)		60,000.00	3,000.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Police Station Methane Mitigation $1.635M	Other	Inside	GF	1,550,000.00		(85,000.00)		1,465,000.00	59,580.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#4 1,300,000 ($1,027,000)	Other	Inside	GF	250,000.00		(25,000.00)		225,000.00	10,068.50
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #5 1,300,000 ($1,079,000)	Other	Inside	GF	190,000.00		(15,000.00)		175,000.00	7,537.38

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOG Y #1 1,101,000 ($1,001,000)	Other	Inside	GF	30,000.00		(30,000.00)		-	1,200.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #6 $1,300,000	Other	Inside	GF	405,000.00		(65,000.00)		340,000.00	16,070.38
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TECHNOLOG Y #2 $1,097,000	Other	Inside	GF	75,000.00		(75,000.00)		-	3,000.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD $256,278 & Forges	Other	Inside	GF	150,000.00		(25,000.00)		125,000.00	6,024.96
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP #7 $1,300,000	Other	Inside	GF	395,000.00		(60,000.00)		335,000.00	15,670.38
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECH FIBER OPTIC $394,891	Other	Inside	GF	80,000.00		(40,000.00)		40,000.00	3,200.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	RENOVATE SIEVER FIELD $213,290	Other	Inside	GF	105,000.00		(15,000.00)		90,000.00	4,234.40
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	INFO TECHNOLOG Y #3 $450,000	Other	Inside	GF	80,000.00		(40,000.00)		40,000.00	3,200.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	DPW IMP#8 $1,300,000	Other	Inside	GF	365,000.00		(30,000.00)		335,000.00	14,474.88
MCWT, Series 18, due 2035	Title V 10	Other	Inside	GF	285,000.00		(15,000.00)		270,000.00	
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PCIS Roof $1.290M	School All Other	Inside	GF	1,020,000.00		(85,000.00)		935,000.00	44,200.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	Indian Brook HVAC $5.6M	School All Other	Inside	GF	4,460,000.00		(380,000.00)		4,080,000.00	193,200.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PSMS Building Repairs $2.560M	School All Other	Inside	GF	2,040,000.00		(170,000.00)		1,870,000.00	88,400.00

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PSMS Building Repairs $361,877)	School All Other	Inside	GF	340,000.00		(20,000.00)		320,000.00	13,095.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	School Window Replacement $184K	School All Other	Inside	GF	120,000.00		(20,000.00)		100,000.00	5,400.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	School Bathroom Remodeling $157K	School All Other	Inside	GF	105,000.00		(15,000.00)		90,000.00	4,800.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Federal Furnace HVAC $5,770M	School All Other	Inside	GF	5,460,000.00		(305,000.00)		5,155,000.00	210,775.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 3,000,000 ($2,838,034)	School All Other	Inside	GF	1,690,000.00		(155,000.00)		1,535,000.00	67,810.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PSHS ROOF 1,600,000 ($194,000)	School All Other	Inside	GF	110,000.00		(10,000.00)		100,000.00	4,403.13
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC ($1.3M)	School All Other	Inside	GF	1,030,000.00		(90,000.00)		940,000.00	56,540.63
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WEST SCHOOL HVAC	School All Other	Inside	GF	300,000.00		(25,000.00)		275,000.00	
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	PCIS HVAC 8,000,000	School All Other	Inside	GF	5,040,000.00		(420,000.00)		4,620,000.00	200,592.65
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BUTLER BUILDING HVAC $125,000	School All Other	Inside	GF	55,000.00		(10,000.00)		45,000.00	2,215.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL EXTERIOR DOORS $86,400	School All Other	Inside	GF	50,000.00		(5,000.00)		45,000.00	2,014.00

Long Term

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	SCHOOL BDLG REPAIR $510,651	School All Other	Inside	GF	300,000.00		(25,000.00)		275,000.00	11,940.63
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($11.125M)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	9,790,000.00		(445,000.00)		9,345,000.00	131,620.00
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	PNHS DEBT EXCLUSION $199M ($28M)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	22,400,000.00		(1,120,000.00)		21,280,000.00	1,108,800.00
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PNHS Debt Exclusion $199M ($3,571,186)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	3,425,000.00		(145,000.00)		3,280,000.00	375,468.78
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	PSHS Debt Exclusion $199M ($24,755M)	School Buildings	Outside	GF	23,760,000.00		(990,000.00)		22,770,000.00	913,027.50
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	South High School ($30,000,000)	School Buildings	Outside	GF		30,000,000.00			30,000,000.00	
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	Manomet & South Elementary	School Buildings	Outside	GF	2,691,000.00		(544,000.00)		2,147,000.00	113,000.00
$19,535 GOB Refunding 6/3/2009	PSMS	School Buildings	Outside	GF	4,494,000.00		(1,131,000.00)		3,363,000.00	196,425.00
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	100,000.00		(14,401.49)	(5,598.51)	80,000.00	1,172.92
MWPAT, 4.5% - 5.375%, due 2020	Landfill Closure II	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	490,000.00		(63,866.17)	(26,133.83)	400,000.00	5,709.76
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	MANOMET GAS CONTAIN $150,000 ($75,000 Manomet & Cedarville)	Solid Waste	Outside	GF	40,000.00		(5,000.00)		35,000.00	1,604.00
				GF	110,412,279.06	68,675,000.00	(8,103,168.84)	(31,732.34)	170,952,377.88	4,592,696.46
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	WWTF Construction	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	8,740,000.00		(1,204,825.16)	(445,174.82)	7,090,000.02	110,052.16

Long Term

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
MWPAT, 3.0% - 5.25%, due 2022	WWTF Construction	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	4,124,247.45		(391,460.55)	(145,885.72)	3,586,901.18	55,756.51
MWPAT, 2.0% - 5.5%, due 2023	WWTF Construction	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	164,655.11		(17,516.56)		147,138.55	3,681.66
MWPAT	Russell Mills Dam	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	62,499.00		(8,929.00)		53,570.00	87.05
$41,595 GOB 5/11/2011, 3.956%	SEWER INTERCEPTOR $800,000	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	600,000.00		(40,000.00)		560,000.00	30,000.00
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Sewer Planning - Samoset Street Extension ($475,000)	Sewer	Inside	Sewer		475,000.00			475,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Sewer System Expansion - Samoset Street ($3,360,000)	Sewer	Outside	Sewer		3,360,000.00			3,360,000.00	
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Sewer Interceptor $1,549,800	Sewer	Outside	Sewer	1,470,000.00		(80,000.00)		1,390,000.00	56,531.26
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Warren Ave Sewer Expansion ($95,000)	Sewer	Inside	Sewer		95,000.00			95,000.00	
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WASTEWATER FACILITY ($600,000)	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	390,000.00		(30,000.00)		360,000.00	15,443.75
				Sewer Total	15,551,401.56	3,930,000.00	(1,772,731.27)	(591,060.54)	17,117,609.75	271,552.39
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Water Meter Replacement Program ($3,570,000)	Water	Outside	Water		3,570,000.00			3,570,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Replace Water Mains - Stafford & Towns Streets ($745,000)	Water	Outside	Water		745,000.00			745,000.00	

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
$43,265 GOB 5/7/2015, 3.1616%	Water Main Replacement $2,652,137	Water	Outside	Water	2,515,000.00		(135,000.00)		2,380,000.00	96,667.50
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Water Main Replacement ($90,000)	Water	Outside	Water		90,000.00			90,000.00	
$77,770,000 GOB 5/4/2017	Samoset Water Tank Restoration 1 ($620,000)	Water	Outside	Water		620,000.00			620,000.00	
MWPAT, 3.5% - 5.25%, due 2021	North Plymouth Well	Water	Outside	Water	219,805.00		(28,237.49)	(11,762.51)	179,805.00	3,190.50
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	N. PLYMOUTH WELL $750,000 ($56,849)	Water	Outside	Water	20,000.00		(5,000.00)		15,000.00	799.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD WELL $600,000	Water	Outside	Water	390,000.00		(30,000.00)		360,000.00	15,444.75
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	WATER GENERATOR S $720,000 ($707,000)	Water	Outside	Water	75,000.00		(75,000.00)		-	3,000.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	REPLACE LOUT POND WELL $1M ($900K)	Water	Outside	Water	735,000.00		(55,000.00)		680,000.00	35,774.13
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	REHAB HARRINGTON WATER TANK ($555,000)	Water	Outside	Water	65,000.00		(65,000.00)		-	2,600.00
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	TEST WELLS $600,000 ($380,000)	Water	Outside	Water	70,000.00		(40,000.00)		30,000.00	2,800.00
$24,474,000 GOB 5/7/2013, 2.525%	WANNOS POND Well	Water	Outside	Water	1,165,000.00		(125,000.00)		1,040,000.00	53,244.75
$35,914 GOB 5/15/2009, 3.228%	BRADFORD FILTERS $3M	Water	Outside	Water	1,950,000.00		(150,000.00)		1,800,000.00	77,236.75
				Water Total	7,204,805.00	5,025,000.00	(708,237.49)	(11,762.51)	11,509,805.00	290,757.38

Long Term

Town of Plymouth
Changes in Long-Term Debt
FY 2017

Purpose	Description	Type	Inside / Outside	Fund	Balance July 1, 2016	Additions	(Principal Payments)	(Principal Subsidy)	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest & Admin Fees Paid
				Grand Total	133,168,485.62	78,070,000.00	(10,584,137.60)	(634,555.39)	200,019,792.63	5,155,006.23

Town of Plymouth
Short-Term Debt
FY 2017

Type	Purpose	Dept	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	Type	Balance July 1, 2016	Issued	Retirements	BAN Rolled into Bond Issue	Balance June 30, 2017	Interest Paid
BAN	Airport Hanger Purchase	482	Airport	Inside	Buildings	500,000.00			(500,000.00)	-	9,386.00
			Airport Total			500,000.00	-	-	(500,000.00)	-	9,386.00
BAN	1820 Courthouse Rehabilitation	185	CPA		Buildings		2,740,000.00			2,740,000.00	
BAN	Simes House Rehabilitation	185	CPA		Buildings		985,000.00			985,000.00	
			CPA Total			-	3,725,000.00	-	-	3,725,000.00	-
BAN	Title V (11) Interim Loan	181	GF	Inside	Sewer	237,000.00	63,000.00		(300,000.00)	-	
BAN	Title V (12) Interim Loan	181	GF	Inside	Sewer		100,000.00			100,000.00	
BAN	Waterfront Promenade Design	421	GF	Inside	Other	760,000.00			(760,000.00)	-	14,258.00
BAN	Traffic Signal Installation	411	GF	Inside	Other	160,000.00			(160,000.00)	-	3,004.00
BAN	T-Wharf Construction	427	GF	Inside	Other	1,250,000.00			(1,250,000.00)	-	23,464.00
BAN	School Street Retaining Wall	411	GF	Inside	Other	60,000.00			(60,000.00)	-	1,127.00
BAN	Replace H33 10 Wheeler w/Wing	425	GF	Inside	Dept Equipment	203,000.00		(4,750.00)	(198,250.00)	-	3,811.00
BAN	Salt Shed Retrofit & Repairs	421	GF	Inside	Buildings	256,000.00			(256,000.00)	-	4,806.00
BAN	Municipal Center Design & Contruction	123	GF	Inside	Buildings	20,000,000.00			(20,000,000.00)	-	750,822.00
BAN	Debt Exclusion - PSHS	300	GF	Outside	School Buildings	20,000,000.00			(20,000,000.00)	-	
BAN	Plymouth Beach Seawall Rehab	427	GF		Other		35,000.00			35,000.00	
			GF Total			42,926,000.00	198,000.00	(4,750.00)	(42,984,250.00)	135,000.00	801,292.00
BAN	Samoset Street Sewer Extension - Design	440	Sewer	Inside	Sewer	530,000.00		(16,596.00)	(513,404.00)	-	9,949.00
BAN	Warren Ave Sewer Extension - Design	440	Sewer	Inside	Other	100,000.00			(100,000.00)	-	
BAN	Samoset Street Sewer Extension - Construction	440	Sewer	Inside	Other	3,060,137.00			(3,060,137.00)	-	59,319.00
BAN	Water Street Pump Station Upgrades	440	Sewer		Sewer		1,740,000.00			1,740,000.00	
BAN	Emergency Sewer Force Main Repair and Replacement	440	Sewer		Sewer		34,876,137.00			34,876,137.00	
			Sewer Total			3,690,137.00	36,616,137.00	(16,596.00)	(3,673,541.00)	36,616,137.00	69,268.00
BAN	Jacket Water Main Replacement	450	Water	Outside	Water	97,863.00			(97,863.00)	-	1,837.00
BAN	Samoset Water Tank	450	Water	Outside	Water	700,000.00			(700,000.00)	-	13,140.00
BAN	Meter Replacement Project	450	Water	Outside	Water	1,125,000.00			(1,125,000.00)	-	21,117.00
BAN	Taylor Ave Water Main	450	Water		Water		800,000.00			800,000.00	
			Water Total			1,922,863.00	800,000.00	-	(1,922,863.00)	800,000.00	36,094.00
			Grand Total			49,039,000.00	41,339,137.00	(21,346.00)	(49,080,654.00)	41,276,137.00	916,040.00

Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized Unissued Debt
FY2017

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	Article	Authorization	7/1/2016	Additions	BONDS Issued	Rescissions / MSBA Reimb. / Bond Premium Received	6/30/2017
Airport Hanger Purchase	4/11/2015	Airport	Inside	Art 9C10	510,000	510,000		(440,000)	(60,000)	10,000
		Airport Total				510,000	-	(440,000)	(60,000)	10,000
Simes House Renovation	10/17/2015 FATM	CPA	Inside	Art 16A	1,642,523	1,142,523			(500,000)	642,523
Stephens Field Renovation Project	4/11/2015 ATM	CPA	Inside	Art 16B	2,000,000	1,800,000				1,800,000
1820 Courthouse Reconstruction	4/5/2014 ATM & Several	CPA	Inside	Art 16A	5,000,000	3,500,000			(1,000,000)	2,500,000
		CPA Total				6,442,523	-	-	(1,500,000)	4,942,523
Beach Nourishment	6/10/1996	GF	Inside	10	3,200,000	2,727,000		(30,000)	(1,000)	2,696,000
Replace 10Wheeler with Wing Highway	10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4J	203,000	203,000		(185,000)	(18,000)	-
Town (T) Wharf Project	10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 5	750,000	750,000		(590,000)	(60,000)	100,000
Salt Shed Retrofit	10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4I	256,000	256,000		(225,000)	(31,000)	-
Parking Deck	10/15/2016 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4C	2,995,200		2,995,200			2,995,200
Rehab Plymouth Beach Revetment	10/15/2016 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4E	815,000		815,000			815,000
Rehab Plymouth Beach Seawall	10/15/2016 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 4F	1,100,000		1,100,000			1,100,000
Library Roof / Chillers / Ducts / Drains	4/1/2017 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9BC	842,077		842,077			842,077
Road Pavement Preservation Plan	4/1/2017 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 10	5,000,000		5,000,000			5,000,000
School Street Retaining Wall	4/11/2015	GF	Inside	Art 9B1	1,250,000	1,250,000		(55,000)	(5,000)	1,190,000
PSMS Repair Brick Veneer/Flashing	4/2/2011 ATM	GF	Inside	Art. 9B7	3,436,000	1				1
Newfield St. Bridge Construction	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B2	3,400,000	3,400,000				3,400,000
Town Center Sidewalk Rehabilitation (3 phases)	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B3	500,000	500,000		(440,000)	(60,000)	-
Water St. Promenade-South P	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B1	3,789,826.90	3,789,827		(3,325,000)	(464,827)	(0)
Title V - 12 Septic System Upgrades	4/2/2016 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 14	200,000	200,000				200,000
Title V 11 - Septic System Upgrade	4/5/2014 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 18	300,000	300,000		(300,000)		-
Waterfront Promenade Design	4/5/2014 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B2	1,200,000	1,200,000		(1,055,000)	(145,000)	-
Traffic Signal Installation	4/5/2014 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B4	350,000	350,000		(310,000)	(40,000)	-

Town of Plymouth
Schedule of Authorized Unissued Debt
FY2017

Purpose	Date	Funding Source	Inside / Outside	Article	Authorization	7/1/2016	Additions	BONDS Issued	Rescissions / MSBA Reimb. / Bond Premium Received	6/30/2017
Municipal Center Design & Construction	4/5/2014 ATM & 10/17/2015 FATM	GF	Inside	Art 10 & Art 7	30,000,000	32,776,000		(31,010,000)	(1,766,000)	-
T-Wharf Construction	4/6/2013 ATM	GF	Inside	Art 9B1	1,250,000	1,250,000		(1,150,000)	(100,000)	-
2 Schools and Senior Center	6/26/2006 & 4/1/2017 STM	GF	Outside	1 & 13	199,000,000	67,815,037	3,100,000	(30,000,000)	(26,208,401)	14,706,637
		GF Total				116,766,865	13,852,277	(68,675,000)	(28,899,228)	33,044,915
Sewer System Expansion - Samoset St	10/18/2014	Sewer	Inside	Art 17	4,489,681	4,489,681		(3,360,000)	(288,116)	841,565
Sewer Pipe Line & Point Repairs	4/1/2017 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9BNN	500,000		500,000			500,000
Water St. Pump Station Upgrades	4/2/2016 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9B4	6,000,000	6,000,000				6,000,000
Sewer Line Repair & Construction	4/2/2016 ATM	Sewer		Art 8	48,200,000	48,200,000				48,200,000
Warren Ave Sewer Extension	4/5/2014 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9B5	190,000	190,000		(95,000)	(5,000)	90,000
Plan & Design extension of Samoset St. Sewer Corridor	4/6/2013 ATM	Sewer	Inside	Art 9B5	700,000	700,000		(475,000)	(55,000)	170,000
		Sewer Total				59,579,681	500,000	(3,930,000)	(348,116)	55,801,565
Water System Expansion Design, Permitting & Engineering	4/1/2017 ATM	Water	Outside	Art 9BOO	1,600,000		1,600,000			1,600,000
Taylor Ave Water Main	4/1/2017 STM	Water	Outside	Art 4	2,200,000		2,200,000			2,200,000
Water Meter Replacement Program	4/11/2015 ATM	Water	Outside	Art 9C5	4,500,000	4,500,000		(3,570,000)	(530,000)	400,000
Wannos Pond Well & Pump Station	4/2/2011 STM	Water	Outside	4A	800,000	100,000				100,000
Replace Water Mains-Stafford & Town Streets	4/2/2016 ATM	Water	Outside	Art 9B5	820,000	820,000		(745,000)	(75,000)	-
Samoset Water Tank Restoration	4/5/2014 ATM	Water	Outside	Art 9B6	700,000	700,000		(620,000)	(80,000)	-
Jacket Water Main Replacement	4/6/2013 ATM	Water	Outside	Art 9B7	2,750,000	97,863		(90,000)	(7,863)	-
		Water Total				6,217,863	3,800,000	(5,025,000)	(692,863)	4,300,000
		Grand Total				189,516,932	18,152,277	(78,070,000)	(31,500,207)	98,099,003

Ten Year History of Financial Information

Fiscal Year	Tax Rate	Total Property Value	Total Property Tax Revenue Raised	Debt Exclusion	New Growth
2008	$10.33	$9,767,007,525	$100,893,188		$1,777,968
2009	$11.07	$9,619,059,316	$106,482,987		$1,603,439
2010	$12.41	$8,987,624,130	$111,626,292	$23,827	$1,068,931
2011	$13.04	$8,829,548,161	$115,137,308	$70,128	$1,299,472
2012	$13.84	$8,826,060,115	$122,152,672	$3,033,583	$1,273,934
2013	$14.43	$8,612,224,368	$124,274,398	$3,068,996	$1,238,810
2014	$15.13	$8,602,771,227	$130,159,929	$3,879,110	$1,544,707
2015	$15.54	$8,908,873,083	$138,443,888	$3,835,776	$3,461,708
2016	$16.27	$9,128,500,223	$148,520,699	$5,948,147	$2,871,139
2017	$16.58	$9,476,832,775	$157,125,887	$5,975,823	$3,289,658

Fiscal Year	Excess Levy Capacity	Stabilization Fund Balance	Certified Free Cash	General Fund Budget	Actual State Aid - Cherry Sheet
2008	$8,286,759	$10,578,364	$1,746,505	$141,572,207	$26,709,475
2009	$7,029,898	$8,573,453	$4,098,713	$150,019,370	$26,097,989
2010	$5,817,173	$8,021,759	$2,931,064	$151,748,874	$26,692,888
2011	$6,587,421	$8,264,423	$5,623,276	$153,096,369	$26,755,809
2012	$6,850,811	$7,921,751	$4,867,562	$158,694,540	$27,309,737
2013	$9,152,556	$8,733,473	$5,583,455	$161,317,782	$28,136,606
2014	$8,880,795	$8,830,522	$7,183,390	$167,752,920	$29,377,239
2015	$7,394,250	$9,040,818	$4,184,129	$178,258,834	$29,664,468
2016	$5,870,712	$9,673,476	$7,583,971	$189,102,186	$29,907,544
2017	$4,273,743	$10,018,653	$5,145,208	$197,769,405	$30,377,935

Town Hall / Courthouse Fund - Meals Tax (2600) - Special Act Voted 2014 Chapter 363

Month Collected by Restaurants	Month Collected by Mass DOR	Fiscal Year	Received by Town	Meals Tax Amount	Interest Earned on Fund	Appropriated at Town Meeting for Town Hall Project	Cumulative Running Balance	Description of Appropriation Purpose
Jun-16	Jul-16	2017				(270,000.00)	1,957,408.93	Art 7A 2016ATM - Debt Service Budget
Jul-16	Aug-16	2017	9/29/2016	415,761.72	634.49		2,373,805.14	
Aug-16	Sep-16	2017			599.18		2,374,404.32	
Sep-16	Oct-16	2017			547.81	(105,411.00)	2,269,541.13	Art 2A 2016FATM Debt Service Budget
Oct-16	Nov-16	2017			687.90		2,270,229.03	
Nov-16	Dec-16	2017	12/31/2016	406,141.47	848.86		2,677,219.36	
Dec-16	Jan-17	2017			878.00		2,678,097.36	
Jan-17	Feb-17	2017			924.50		2,679,021.86	
Feb-17	Mar-17	2017	3/31/2017	285,115.87	1,089.96		2,965,227.69	
Mar-17	Apr-17	2017			935.73		2,966,163.42	
Apr-17	May-17	2017			1,133.64		2,967,297.06	
May-17	Jun-17	2017	6/30/2017	287,252.51	1,499.91		3,256,049.48	
Jun-17	Jul-17	2018			1,386.90	(2,012,920.00)	1,244,516.38	Art 7A 2017ATM - Debt Service Budget
Jul-17	Aug-17	2018			634.19		1,245,150.57	
Aug-17	Sep-17	2018	9/30/2017	435,980.23	634.51		1,681,765.31	
Sep-17	Oct-17	2018			657.36	225,309.00	1,907,731.67	Art 2A 2017FATM Debt Service Budget
Oct-17	Nov-17	2018			833.39		1,908,565.06	
Nov-17	Dec-17	2018	12/31/2017	415,686.83			2,324,251.89	
			Sub-totals	**4,542,498.48**	**19,150.41**	**(2,237,397.00)**		

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
114 TOWN MODERATOR							
00101145 TOWN MODERATOR WAGES	2,000	.00	2,000.00	1,999.92	.00	.08	100.0%
00101146 TOWN MODERATOR EXPENSES	3,600	4,500.00	8,100.00	6,989.58	.00	1,110.42	86.3%
TOTAL TOWN MODERATOR	5,600	4,500.00	10,100.00	8,989.50	.00	1,110.50	89.0%
123 TOWN MANAGER							
00101235 TOWN MANAGER WAGES	506,558	-23,737.65	482,820.35	482,813.99	.00	6.36	100.0%
00101236 TOWN MANAGER OPERATING	423,560	300,000.00	723,560.00	718,129.37	1,000.00	4,430.63	99.4%
TOTAL TOWN MANAGER	930,118	276,262.35	1,206,380.35	1,200,943.36	1,000.00	4,436.99	99.6%
129 SALARY RESERVE FUND							
00101296 SALARY RESERVE TRANSFERS	575,000	-575,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
TOTAL SALARY RESERVE FUND	575,000	-575,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
130 FUEL & UTILITY							
10130210 FUEL & UTILITY - POLICE	259,906	.00	259,906.00	262,458.08	4,811.14	-7,363.22	102.8%
10130220 FUEL & UTILITY - FIRE	230,461	.00	230,461.00	173,157.41	1,328.92	55,974.67	75.7%
10130295 FUEL & UTILITY - HARBORMAS	23,778	.00	23,778.00	16,273.20	200.00	7,304.80	69.3%
10130363 FUEL & UTILITY - SOLAR PRO	-161,000	.00	-161,000.00	.00	.00	-161,000.00	.0%
10130422 FUEL & UTILITY - DPW	524,246	-75,000.00	449,246.00	314,281.21	82.49	134,882.30	70.0%
10130424 FUEL & UTILITY - ST. LIGHT	442,781	.00	442,781.00	263,961.86	25,754.87	153,064.27	65.4%
10130490 FUEL & UTILITY - CREMATORY	68,000	.00	68,000.00	49,255.32	.00	18,744.68	72.4%
10130541 FUEL & UTILITY - COA	42,801	.00	42,801.00	56,188.33	.00	-13,387.33	131.3%
10130610 FUEL & UTILITY - LIBRARY	157,603	.00	157,603.00	129,766.56	10,734.11	17,102.33	89.1%
10130635 FUEL & UTILITY - HEDGES PO	550	.00	550.00	442.05	.00	107.95	80.4%
10130700 FUEL & UTILITY - TOWN HALL	82,568	.00	82,568.00	49,348.71	41.71	33,177.58	59.8%
10130710 FUEL & UTILITY - OTHER BUI	148,356	.00	148,356.00	123,641.27	44.49	24,670.24	83.4%
TOTAL FUEL & UTILITY	1,820,050	-75,000.00	1,745,050.00	1,438,774.00	42,997.73	263,278.27	84.9%
132 FINCOMM RESERVE FUND							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101326 ADVISORY FINANCE COMMITTEE	150,000	-150,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
TOTAL FINCOMM RESERVE FUND	150,000	-150,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
133 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING							
00101335 FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING WAG	506,923	13,943.00	520,866.00	510,461.77	.00	10,404.23	98.0%
00101336 FINANCE ACCOUNTING OPERAT	132,023	-363.38	131,659.62	114,200.35	17,321.59	137.68	99.9%
TOTAL FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING	638,946	13,579.62	652,525.62	624,662.12	17,321.59	10,541.91	98.4%
138 PROCUREMENT							
00101385 PROCUREMENT WAGES	170,772	2,010.00	172,782.00	155,212.07	.00	17,569.93	89.8%
00101386 PROCUREMENT OPERATING	234,417	2,253.53	236,670.53	223,608.61	8,851.97	4,209.95	98.2%
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	405,189	4,263.53	409,452.53	378,820.68	8,851.97	21,779.88	94.7%
141 ASSESSING							
00101415 ASSESSING WAGES	435,407	2,116.00	437,523.00	408,509.60	.00	29,013.40	93.4%
00101416 ASSESSING OPERATING	48,535	.00	48,535.00	20,283.92	24,800.00	3,451.08	92.9%
TOTAL ASSESSING	483,942	2,116.00	486,058.00	428,793.52	24,800.00	32,464.48	93.3%
146 TREASURER AND COLLECTOR							
00101465 TREASURERCOLLECTOR WAGES	567,164	10,917.00	578,081.00	546,260.15	.00	31,820.85	94.5%
00101466 TREASURERCOLLECTOR OPERATI	22,585	.00	22,585.00	13,553.02	3,750.00	5,281.98	76.6%
TOTAL TREASURER AND COLLECTOR	589,749	10,917.00	600,666.00	559,813.17	3,750.00	37,102.83	93.8%
152 HUMAN RESOURCES							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101525 HUMAN RESOURCES WAGES	218,885	.00	218,885.00	212,346.96	.00	6,538.04	97.0%
00101526 HUMAN RESOURCES OPERATING	112,750	.00	112,750.00	64,757.64	4,290.00	43,702.36	61.2%
TOTAL HUMAN RESOURCES	331,635	.00	331,635.00	277,104.60	4,290.00	50,240.40	84.9%
155 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY							
00101555 INFORMATION TECH WAGES	376,445	.00	376,445.00	356,363.64	.00	20,081.36	94.7%
00101556 INFORMATION TECH OPERATING	563,561	363.38	563,924.38	511,646.48	52,277.90	.00	100.0%
TOTAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	940,006	363.38	940,369.38	868,010.12	52,277.90	20,081.36	97.9%
158 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE							
00101586 TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	315,202	.00	315,202.00	139,031.14	.00	176,170.86	44.1%
TOTAL TAX TITLE AND FORCLOSURE	315,202	.00	315,202.00	139,031.14	.00	176,170.86	44.1%
161 TOWN CLERK							
00101615 TOWN CLERK WAGES	315,502	8,077.00	323,579.00	323,579.00	.00	.00	100.0%
00101616 TOWN CLERK OPERATING	201,510	.00	201,510.00	198,481.18	983.00	2,045.82	99.0%
TOTAL TOWN CLERK	517,012	8,077.00	525,089.00	522,060.18	983.00	2,045.82	99.6%
175 PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT							
00101755 PLAN DEVELOPMENT WAGES	474,950	10,151.68	485,101.68	484,987.82	.00	113.86	100.0%
00101756 PLAN DEVELOPMENT OPERATING	343,060	.00	343,060.00	342,249.19	25.00	785.81	99.8%
TOTAL PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT	818,010	10,151.68	828,161.68	827,237.01	25.00	899.67	99.9%
189 REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00101896 REDEV AUTHORITY OPERATING	21,977	.00	21,977.00	21,977.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	21,977	.00	21,977.00	21,977.00	.00	.00	100.0%
210 POLICE							
00102105 POLICE WAGE	10,209,963	299,105.96	10,509,068.96	10,239,515.26	.00	269,553.70	97.4%
00102106 POLICE OPERATING	456,014	.00	456,014.00	396,843.62	52,325.55	6,844.83	98.5%
TOTAL POLICE	10,665,977	299,105.96	10,965,082.96	10,636,358.88	52,325.55	276,398.53	97.5%
220 FIRE							
00102205 FIRE WAGES	10,518,073	3,137.54	10,521,210.54	10,195,560.88	.00	325,649.66	96.9%
00102206 FIRE OPERATING	268,798	.00	268,798.00	247,868.81	20,889.49	39.70	100.0%
TOTAL FIRE	10,786,871	3,137.54	10,790,008.54	10,443,429.69	20,889.49	325,689.36	97.0%
241 BUILDING AND ZONING							
00102415 BUILDING AND ZONING WAGE	688,371	9,060.40	697,431.40	640,749.55	.00	56,681.85	91.9%
00102416 BUILDING AND ZONING OPERAT	5,400	.00	5,400.00	4,540.98	.00	859.02	84.1%
TOTAL BUILDING AND ZONING	693,771	9,060.40	702,831.40	645,290.53	.00	57,540.87	91.8%
291 EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT							
00102916 EMERGENCY MGT OPERATING	69,900	.00	69,900.00	19,684.18	.00	50,215.82	28.2%
TOTAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT	69,900	.00	69,900.00	19,684.18	.00	50,215.82	28.2%
292 ANIMAL CONTROL							
00102925 ANIMAL CONTROL WAGES	143,167	627.88	143,794.88	143,794.88	.00	.00	100.0%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00102926 ANIMAL CONTROL OPERATING	6,800	.00	6,800.00	6,605.57	112.00	82.43	98.8%
TOTAL ANIMAL CONTROL	149,967	627.88	150,594.88	150,400.45	112.00	82.43	99.9%
293 PARKING ENFORCEMENT							
00102935 PARKING ENFORCEMENT WAGE	33,361	2,170.98	35,531.98	35,531.98	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL PARKING ENFORCEMENT	33,361	2,170.98	35,531.98	35,531.98	.00	.00	100.0%
295 HARBOR MASTER							
00102955 HARBOR MASTER WAGES	335,417	35,719.81	371,136.81	371,136.81	.00	.00	100.0%
00102956 HARBOR MASTER OPERATING	32,400	.00	32,400.00	32,349.53	.00	50.47	99.8%
TOTAL HARBOR MASTER	367,817	35,719.81	403,536.81	403,486.34	.00	50.47	100.0%
390 MEDICAID PROGRAM							
00103905 MEDICAID PROGRAM SALARIES	197,276	.00	197,276.00	197,276.00	.00	.00	100.0%
00103906 MEDICAID PROGRAM EXPENSES	55,300	.00	55,300.00	26,711.92	28,373.07	215.01	99.6%
TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM	252,576	.00	252,576.00	223,987.92	28,373.07	215.01	99.9%
391 OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPORTATION							
00103916 OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPORTA	29,500	.00	29,500.00	29,500.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OUT OF DISTRICT TRANSPOR	29,500	.00	29,500.00	29,500.00	.00	.00	100.0%
411 DPW ENGINEERING							
00104115 ENGINEERING WAGES	494,750	2,210.00	496,960.00	494,924.02	.00	2,035.98	99.6%
00104116 ENGINEERING OPERATING	69,238	.00	69,238.00	62,662.92	.00	6,575.08	90.5%
TOTAL DPW ENGINEERING	563,988	2,210.00	566,198.00	557,586.94	.00	8,611.06	98.5%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
420 DPW HIGHWAY							
00104205 HIGHWAY WAGES	1,649,800	-2,380.00	1,647,420.00	1,600,578.53	.00	46,841.47	97.2%
00104206 HIGHWAY OPERATING	224,570	.00	224,570.00	216,104.47	3,400.00	5,065.53	97.7%
TOTAL DPW HIGHWAY	1,874,370	-2,380.00	1,871,990.00	1,816,683.00	3,400.00	51,907.00	97.2%
421 DPW ADMINISTRATION							
00104215 DPW ADMINISTRATION WAGES	494,637	22,435.54	517,072.54	496,363.95	176.80	20,531.79	96.0%
00104216 DPW ADMINISTRATION OPERATI	15,876	.00	15,876.00	12,509.88	100.00	3,266.12	79.4%
TOTAL DPW ADMINISTRATION	510,513	22,435.54	532,948.54	508,873.83	276.80	23,797.91	95.5%
422 BUILDING MAINTENANCE							
00104225 MAINTENANCE WAGES	449,790	21,640.00	471,430.00	455,627.00	.00	15,803.00	96.6%
00104226 MAINTENANCE OPERATING	296,760	-20,000.00	276,760.00	218,708.03	5,790.07	52,261.90	81.1%
TOTAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE	746,550	1,640.00	748,190.00	674,335.03	5,790.07	68,064.90	90.9%
423 DPW SNOW AND ICE							
00104235 SNOW AND ICE WAGES	115,000	.00	115,000.00	217,402.38	.00	-102,402.38	189.0%
00104236 SNOW AND ICE OPERATING	420,000	107,000.00	527,000.00	1,209,470.18	.00	-682,470.18	229.5%
TOTAL DPW SNOW AND ICE	535,000	107,000.00	642,000.00	1,426,872.56	.00	-784,872.56	222.3%
425 FLEET MAINTENANCE							
00104255 FLEET MAINTENANCE	325,661	24,729.00	350,390.00	343,869.05	.00	6,520.95	98.1%
00104256 FLEET MAINTENANCE	358,090	20,000.00	378,090.00	360,302.29	1,868.21	15,919.50	95.8%
TOTAL FLEET MAINTENANCE	683,751	44,729.00	728,480.00	704,171.34	1,868.21	22,440.45	96.9%
427 NATURAL RESOURCES							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00104275 NATURAL RESOURCES WAGES	423,566	3,261.86	426,827.86	426,827.86	.00	.00	100.0%
00104276 NATURAL RESOURCES OPERATIN	73,400	.00	73,400.00	41,669.27	8,750.00	22,980.73	68.7%
TOTAL NATURAL RESOURCES	496,966	3,261.86	500,227.86	468,497.13	8,750.00	22,980.73	95.4%
433 TRANSFER STATION OPERATIONS							
00104335 TOWN/SCHOOL SW SAL/WAGES-O	58,172	1,329.00	59,501.00	54,624.16	.00	4,876.84	91.8%
00104336 TOWN/SCHOOL SW EXPENSES/OP	138,658	.00	138,658.00	99,276.84	30,431.46	8,949.70	93.5%
TOTAL TRANSFER STATION OPERATI	196,830	1,329.00	198,159.00	153,901.00	30,431.46	13,826.54	93.0%
490 CREMATORY							
00104905 CREMATORY WAGES	127,540	.00	127,540.00	99,387.22	.00	28,152.78	77.9%
00104906 CREMATORY OPERATING	32,100	.00	32,100.00	30,908.58	.00	1,191.42	96.3%
TOTAL CREMATORY	159,640	.00	159,640.00	130,295.80	.00	29,344.20	81.6%
491 CEMETERY							
00104915 CEMETERY WAGES	270,325	8,574.00	278,899.00	275,857.55	.00	3,041.45	98.9%
00104916 CEMETERY OPERATING	18,831	.00	18,831.00	17,286.34	.00	1,544.66	91.8%
TOTAL CEMETERY	289,156	8,574.00	297,730.00	293,143.89	.00	4,586.11	98.5%
492 PARKS AND FORESTRY							
00104925 PARKS AND FORESTRY WAGES	894,952	40,663.00	935,615.00	859,235.91	.00	76,379.09	91.8%
00104926 PARKS AND FORESTRY OPERATI	187,707	.00	187,707.00	182,082.89	5,525.00	99.11	99.9%
TOTAL PARKS AND FORESTRY	1,082,659	40,663.00	1,123,322.00	1,041,318.80	5,525.00	76,478.20	93.2%
510 BOARD OF HEALTH							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00105105 BOARD OF HEALTH WAGES	208,493	-12,469.00	196,024.00	177,579.04	.00	18,444.96	90.6%
00105106 BOARD OF HEALTH OPERATING	43,806	21,000.00	64,806.00	53,383.21	9,990.00	1,432.79	97.8%
TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH	252,299	8,531.00	260,830.00	230,962.25	9,990.00	19,877.75	92.4%
541 COUNCIL ON AGING							
00105415 COUNCIL ON AGING WAGES	360,053	6,027.00	366,080.00	344,201.64	.00	21,878.36	94.0%
00105416 COUNCIL ON AGING OPERATING	102,500	.00	102,500.00	87,217.57	7,533.54	7,748.89	92.4%
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING	462,553	6,027.00	468,580.00	431,419.21	7,533.54	29,627.25	93.7%
543 VETERANS SERVICES							
00105435 VETERANS WAGES	115,830	100.00	115,930.00	114,900.98	.00	1,029.02	99.1%
00105436 VETERANS OPERATING	810,625	-150,000.00	660,610.00	650,571.91	5,000.00	5,038.09	99.2%
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES	926,455	-149,900.00	776,540.00	765,472.89	5,000.00	6,067.11	99.2%
549 DISABILITIES							
00105496 DISABILITIES	250	.00	250.00	.00	.00	250.00	.0%
TOTAL DISABILITIES	250	.00	250.00	.00	.00	250.00	.0%
610 LIBRARY							
00106105 LIBRARY WAGES	1,163,549	20,246.00	1,183,795.00	1,183,136.43	.00	658.57	99.9%
00106106 LIBRARY OPERATING	480,644	.00	480,644.00	480,254.24	.00	389.76	99.9%
TOTAL LIBRARY	1,644,193	20,246.00	1,664,439.00	1,663,390.67	.00	1,048.33	99.9%
630 RECREATION							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
00106305 RECREATION WAGES	398,600	1,878.00	400,478.00	369,348.93	.00	31,129.07	92.2%
00106306 RECREATION OPERATING	16,770	.00	16,770.00	14,740.93	1,085.00	944.07	94.4%
TOTAL RECREATION	415,370	1,878.00	417,248.00	384,089.86	1,085.00	32,073.14	92.3%
695 1749 COURT HOUSE							
00106955 1749 COURT HOUSE WAGES	15,175	.00	15,175.00	7,887.00	.00	7,288.00	52.0%
00106956 1749 COURT HOUSE OPERATING	6,825	.00	6,825.00	2,274.51	.00	4,550.49	33.3%
TOTAL 1749 COURT HOUSE	22,000	.00	22,000.00	10,161.51	.00	11,838.49	46.2%
710 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL							
10710001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	185,000	.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	415,000	.00	415,000.00	415,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	95,000	.00	95,000.00	95,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	1,640,000	.00	1,640,000.00	1,640,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710007 INSIDE LIMIT ALL OTHER	918,721	.00	918,721.00	909,901.18	.00	8,819.82	99.0%
10710009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT PRINCI	3,100,000	.00	3,100,000.00	3,100,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	1,675,000	.00	1,675,000.00	1,675,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10710016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	83,269	.00	83,269.00	83,267.66	.00	1.34	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	8,111,990	.00	8,111,990.00	8,103,168.84	.00	8,821.16	99.9%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
10750001 INSIDE LIMIT BUILDINGS	99,582	.00	99,582.00	95,687.08	.00	3,894.92	96.1%
10750002 INSIDE LIMIT DEPT EQUIPMEN	97,400	.00	97,400.00	96,809.50	.00	590.50	99.4%
10750003 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILDI	48,807	.00	48,807.00	48,603.13	.00	203.87	99.6%
10750004 INSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL OTHER	870,959	.00	870,959.00	856,782.91	.00	14,176.09	98.4%
10750007 INSIDE LIMIT OTHER	262,017	.00	262,017.00	251,985.88	.00	10,031.12	96.2%
10750009 DEBT EXCLUSION DEBT INTERE	2,924,917	.00	2,924,917.00	2,924,916.28	.00	.72	100.0%
10750014 OUTSIDE LIMIT SCHOOL BUILD	309,425	.00	309,425.00	309,425.00	.00	.00	100.0%
10750016 OUTSIDE LIMIT SOLID WASTE	8,534	.00	8,534.00	8,486.68	.00	47.32	99.4%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	4,621,641	.00	4,621,641.00	4,592,696.46	.00	28,944.54	99.4%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
10752002 BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE	996,100	-194,800.00	801,300.00	801,292.00	.00	8.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	996,100	-194,800.00	801,300.00	801,292.00	.00	8.00	100.0%
753 MISC INTEREST							
00107536 MISC INTEREST OPERATING	5,000	.00	5,000.00	717.20	.00	4,282.80	14.3%
TOTAL MISC INTEREST	5,000	.00	5,000.00	717.20	.00	4,282.80	14.3%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
00107556 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	25,000	.00	25,000.00	11,348.67	.00	13,651.33	45.4%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	25,000	.00	25,000.00	11,348.67	.00	13,651.33	45.4%
820 STATE ASSESSMENTS							
00108209 STATE ASSESSMENTS	0	8,518,196.00	8,518,196.00	8,523,360.00	.00	-5,164.00	100.1%
TOTAL STATE ASSESSMENTS	0	8,518,196.00	8,518,196.00	8,523,360.00	.00	-5,164.00	100.1%
830 COUNTY ASSESSMENTS							
00108309 COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	0	198,084.00	198,084.00	198,083.86	.00	.14	100.0%
TOTAL COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	0	198,084.00	198,084.00	198,083.86	.00	.14	100.0%
910 MEMBER BENEFITS							
10910152 TOWN BENEFITS	2,058,550	263,045.47	2,321,430.79	2,145,011.60	40,000.00	136,419.19	94.1%
10910300 SCHOOL BENEFITS	3,580,000	289,751.00	3,869,751.00	3,712,375.08	.00	157,375.92	95.9%
TOTAL MEMBER BENEFITS	5,638,550	552,796.47	6,191,181.79	5,857,386.68	40,000.00	293,795.11	95.3%
911 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS							

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
10911152 PENSIONS CONTRIBUTIONS TOW	8,310,288	.00	8,310,288.00	8,309,288.00	.00	1,000.00	100.0%
10911300 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS SCHO	3,086,791	.00	3,086,791.00	3,086,791.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS	11,397,079	.00	11,397,079.00	11,396,079.00	.00	1,000.00	100.0%
913 UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION							
00109136 UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST EXPENSE	125,000	.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATIO	125,000	.00	125,000.00	125,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
914 MEMBER INSURANCE							
10914152 TOWN MEMBER INSURANCE	11,551,763	.00	11,551,763.00	11,366,761.09	.00	185,001.91	98.4%
10914300 SCHOOL MEMBER INSURANCE	20,491,000	.00	20,491,000.00	20,457,351.05	.00	33,648.95	99.8%
TOTAL MEMBER INSURANCE	32,042,763	.00	32,042,763.00	31,824,112.14	.00	218,650.86	99.3%
915 OPEB TRUST FUNDING							
00109156 OPEB TRUST FUNDING	711,950	.00	711,950.00	711,950.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL OPEB TRUST FUNDING	711,950	.00	711,950.00	711,950.00	.00	.00	100.0%
916 COMPENSATED ABSENCES							
00109166 COMPENSATED ABSENCES	150,000	.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL COMPENSATED ABSENCES	150,000	.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
945 TOWN INSURANCE							
00109456 TOWN INSURANCE	1,140,155	-167,000.00	973,155.00	918,569.37	.00	54,585.63	94.4%
TOTAL TOWN INSURANCE	1,140,155	-167,000.00	973,155.00	918,569.37	.00	54,585.63	94.4%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 0010 GENERAL FUND	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	107,419,947	8,903,574.00	116,323,341.32	114,358,826.30	377,647.38	1,586,867.64	98.6%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 2700 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION ACT FUN	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
185 COMMUNITY PRESERVATION							
2007F16D 1736 LOW & MOD HOUSING CON	0	45,900.00	45,900.00	.00	.00	45,900.00	.0%
27001856 CPA FUND OPERATING	0	110,217.00	110,217.00	108,884.56	790.00	542.44	99.5%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION	0	156,117.00	156,117.00	108,884.56	790.00	46,442.44	70.3%
TOTAL COMMUNITY PRESERVATION A	0	156,117.00	156,117.00	108,884.56	790.00	46,442.44	70.3%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6001 SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATING	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
440 SEWER							
60014405 SEWER SALARY & WAGES	346,165	905.00	347,070.00	323,288.39	.00	23,781.61	93.1%
60014406 SEWER OPERATING EXPENSES	2,024,311	.00	2,022,785.00	1,959,891.21	14,735.57	48,158.22	97.6%
6001IND SEWER INDIRECTS	293,124	.00	293,124.00	293,124.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SEWER	2,663,600	905.00	2,662,979.00	2,576,303.60	14,735.57	71,939.83	97.3%
710 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL							
60710005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	1,772,821	.00	1,772,821.00	1,772,731.27	.00	89.73	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	1,772,821	.00	1,772,821.00	1,772,731.27	.00	89.73	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
60750005 INSIDE LIMIT SEWER	272,852	.00	272,852.00	271,552.39	.00	1,299.61	99.5%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	272,852	.00	272,852.00	271,552.39	.00	1,299.61	99.5%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
60752002 BOND ANTICIPATION INTEREST	78,250	-8,982.00	69,268.00	69,268.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	78,250	-8,982.00	69,268.00	69,268.00	.00	.00	100.0%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
60017556 SEWER ENTERPRISE BOND ISSU	5,000	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	5,000	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SEWER ENTERPRISE OPERATI	4,792,523	-8,077.00	4,782,920.00	4,694,855.26	14,735.57	73,329.17	98.5%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6101 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND - OPERAT	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
450 WATER							
2006F4D FORGES DRINKING WATER SYST	0	77,000.00	77,000.00	.00	.00	77,000.00	.0%
61014505 WATER SALARY & WAGES	1,123,375	48,004.00	1,171,379.00	1,140,569.29	.00	30,809.71	97.4%
61014506 WATER OPERATING EXPENSES	1,246,458	.00	1,246,458.00	981,959.15	9,461.26	255,037.59	79.5%
6101IND WATER INDIRECT COSTS	1,293,076	.00	1,293,076.00	1,293,076.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL WATER	3,662,909	125,004.00	3,787,913.00	3,415,604.44	9,461.26	362,847.30	90.4%
710 LONG TERM PRINCIPAL							
61710017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	708,238	.00	708,238.00	708,237.49	.00	.51	100.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM PRINCIPAL	708,238	.00	708,238.00	708,237.49	.00	.51	100.0%
750 LONG TERM INTEREST							
61750017 OUTSIDE LIMIT WATER	296,679	.00	296,679.00	290,757.38	.00	5,921.62	98.0%
TOTAL LONG TERM INTEREST	296,679	.00	296,679.00	290,757.38	.00	5,921.62	98.0%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
61752002 BOND ANTICIPATION INTEREST	130,000	-93,906.00	36,094.00	36,094.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	130,000	-93,906.00	36,094.00	36,094.00	.00	.00	100.0%
755 BOND ISSUANCE COSTS							
61017556 WATER ENTERPRISE FUND OPE	5,000	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00	.0%
TOTAL BOND ISSUANCE COSTS	5,000	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00	.0%
TOTAL WATER ENTERPRISE FUND -	4,802,826	31,098.00	4,833,924.00	4,450,693.31	9,461.26	373,769.43	92.3%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6501 AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND - OPER	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
482 AIRPORT							
65014825 AIRPORT SALARY & WAGES	509,431	7,906.00	517,337.00	507,657.25	.00	9,679.75	98.1%
65014826 AIRPORT OPERATING EXPENSES	2,086,715	.00	2,086,715.00	1,427,226.87	7,016.03	652,472.10	68.7%
6501IND AIRPORT INDIRECT COSTS	194,979	.00	194,979.00	194,979.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL AIRPORT	2,791,125	7,906.00	2,799,031.00	2,129,863.12	7,016.03	662,151.85	76.3%
752 SHORT TERM INTEREST							
65752002 AIRPORT SHORT TERM INTERES	12,500	-3,114.00	9,386.00	9,386.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL SHORT TERM INTEREST	12,500	-3,114.00	9,386.00	9,386.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND	2,803,625	4,792.00	2,808,417.00	2,139,249.12	7,016.03	662,151.85	76.4%

FOR 2017 99

ACCOUNTS FOR: 6601 SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND -	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
433 TRANSFER STATION OPERATIONS							
66014335 SOLID WASTE SALARY & WAGES	295,046	-18,051.00	276,995.00	206,354.58	.00	70,640.42	74.5%
66014336 SOLID WASTE OPERATING EXPS	518,251	-95,000.00	423,251.00	391,353.27	20,452.61	11,445.12	97.3%
6601IND SOLID WASTE INDIRECT COSTS	294,914	.00	294,914.00	294,914.00	.00	.00	100.0%
TOTAL TRANSFER STATION OPERATI	1,108,211	-113,051.00	995,160.00	892,621.85	20,452.61	82,085.54	91.8%
435 CURBSIDE PROGRAM							
66014355 CURBSIDE - SMART - SAL & W	19,308	1,142.00	20,450.00	20,058.35	.00	391.65	98.1%
66014356 CURBSIDE - OPERATING EXPEN	1,372,519	133,500.00	1,506,019.00	1,364,917.41	132,789.58	8,312.01	99.4%
TOTAL CURBSIDE PROGRAM	1,391,827	134,642.00	1,526,469.00	1,384,975.76	132,789.58	8,703.66	99.4%
TOTAL SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE F	2,500,038	21,591.00	2,521,629.00	2,277,597.61	153,242.19	90,789.20	96.4%

FOR 2017 99

	ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
GRAND TOTAL	122,318,959	9,109,095.00	131,426,348.32	128,030,106.16	562,892.43	2,833,349.73	97.8%

** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **

FOR 2017 99

		ORIGINAL APPROP	TRANFRS/ ADJSTMTS	REVISED BUDGET	YTD EXPENDED	ENCUMBRANCES	AVAILABLE BUDGET	PCT USED
301	PLYMOUTH EARLY CHILDHOOD C	1,003,645	291,077.00	1,294,722.00	1,293,895.70	821.38	4.92	100.0%
305	COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCH	1,799,403	31,626.00	1,831,029.00	1,827,663.58	3,346.38	19.04	100.0%
306	FEDERAL FURNACE ELEM SCHOO	3,346,182	145,717.00	3,491,899.00	3,489,201.27	2,676.60	21.13	100.0%
307	HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1,733,214	32,764.00	1,765,978.00	1,756,524.47	9,432.38	21.15	100.0%
308	INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SC	4,028,464	-125,276.00	3,903,188.00	3,900,609.99	2,555.45	22.56	100.0%
309	MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2,420,884	-48,370.00	2,372,514.00	2,370,609.80	1,885.94	18.26	100.0%
310	NATHANIEL MORTON ELEM SCHO	4,167,590	-15,122.00	4,152,468.00	4,148,933.17	3,510.35	24.48	100.0%
312	SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	4,479,581	-355,522.00	4,124,059.00	4,120,095.88	3,932.02	31.10	100.0%
314	WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	3,343,536	-182,191.00	3,161,345.00	3,158,631.13	2,686.05	27.82	100.0%
319	DW ELEMENTARY	471,290	-43,374.00	427,916.00	427,913.56	.00	2.44	100.0%
321	PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTRM S	8,119,180	-40,239.00	8,078,941.00	8,044,778.25	34,118.75	44.00	100.0%
322	PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHO	7,064,345	-148,292.00	6,916,053.00	6,906,008.92	10,008.48	35.60	100.0%
331	PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL	10,109,604	95,018.00	10,204,622.00	10,139,792.38	64,780.96	48.66	100.0%
332	PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL	7,464,243	-133,081.00	7,331,162.00	7,210,134.20	120,994.62	33.18	100.0%
333	PLYMOUTH SOUTH VOCATIONAL	4,541,074	10,841.00	4,551,915.48	4,546,984.32	4,911.76	19.40	100.0%
334	PLYMOUTH NORTH VOCATIONAL	574,803	-32,807.00	541,996.00	540,279.72	1,712.56	3.72	100.0%
335	DW ALTERNATIVE HS PROGRAMS	432,044	-4,809.00	427,235.00	424,128.58	3,105.00	1.42	100.0%
336	REGIONAL VOC./TECH SCHL TU	77,700	28,324.00	106,024.00	106,023.50	.00	.50	100.0%
347	DW VISUAL AND PERFORMING A	224,677	-9,981.00	214,696.00	214,692.80	.00	3.20	100.0%
348	DW STUDENT SUPPORT SERVICE	1,099,133	-143,057.00	956,076.00	948,904.71	7,165.57	5.72	100.0%
350	DW UNDISTRIBUTED	125,862	152,015.00	277,877.00	240,078.76	24,778.59	13,019.65	95.3%
351	DW ACCOUNTABILITY & MEASUR	369,348	-25,964.00	343,384.00	343,353.39	29.00	1.61	100.0%
352	DW EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY	1,390,018	218,387.00	1,608,405.00	1,361,717.02	246,682.37	5.61	100.0%
353	DW SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVI	9,488,927	-411,088.00	9,077,839.00	9,070,414.59	7,407.40	17.01	100.0%
354	DW COORDINATORS' SERVICES	550,957	-14,413.00	536,544.00	536,540.60	.00	3.40	100.0%
355	DW CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION	1,635,018	-1,532.00	1,633,486.00	1,618,909.60	14,567.44	8.96	100.0%
356	DW CURRICULUM & PROF DVLPM	525,950	-31,731.00	494,219.00	411,853.50	82,356.39	9.11	100.0%
357	DW HUMAN RESOURCES	167,667	-105,042.00	62,625.00	62,622.99	.00	2.01	100.0%
358	DW BUSINESS SERV & OPERATI	5,127,809	454,331.00	5,582,140.00	5,533,488.07	48,642.08	9.85	100.0%
359	DW FACILITIES DEPARTMENT	2,039,806	68,073.00	2,107,879.00	1,963,237.44	144,628.48	13.08	100.0%
361	ENERGY CONSERVATION & EDCT	93,081	-93,081.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.0%
362	TECHNOLOGY CENTER	947,126	100,124.00	1,047,250.00	914,033.59	133,211.73	4.68	100.0%
363	SOLAR RENEWABLE ENERGY	925,456	336,675.00	1,262,131.00	1,262,129.39	.00	1.61	100.0%
371	CHARTER SCHOOLS - RISING T	214,641	.00	214,641.00	214,641.00	.00	.00	100.0%
	GRAND TOTAL	90,102,258	.00	90,102,258.48	89,108,825.87	979,947.73	13,484.88	100.0%

** END OF REPORT - Generated by LYNNE BARRETT **

ASSESSING DIVISION

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate customers about the rules and regulations which the Division must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect.

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members Chairman – Michael Hourahan, Vice Chairman- Richard Finnegan, George Moody, Donna Randles, and James Sullivan.

There were several staffing changes during the year. Anna Messner accepted a position in the Town Clerk's Office. The Office wishes Anna much success in her new office. The Administrative Secretary position has been filled by Lisa O'Brien. There was a part time position created for Lister/Inspector. This position has been filled by Jeffrey Bartlett.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each year. The Assessing Department successfully completed the Triennial Revaluation to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2016.

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The office continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web site to serve the public better.

FY2018 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2018 is $16.46 per thousand dollars in value.

FISCAL 2018 ANNUAL DATA

CLASSIFICATION	ASSESSED VALUE	% OF TOTAL
Residential	8,106,067,682	80 %
Open Space	0	0 %
Commercial	902,270,034	9 %
Industrial	741,252,873	7 %
Personal Property	358,520,182	4 %

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY DIVISION

The mission of the Information Technology Division (ITD) is to support the Town's business mission by delivering enterprise class technology services to all Town departments. The role of the ITD in Town operations has evolved rapidly since the mid-1990s: the explosive growth of reliance on technology in all facets of municipal government services has transformed what was once considered a relatively minor business division to that of an enterprise-level, strategic asset. Every Town department and division – including Public Safety, Public Works and Public Schools – now rely extensively on IT to deliver high-quality services to the citizens of Plymouth.

Goals & Guiding Principles

- Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town more effectively, as well as increase productivity. The goal is to implement technologies that 1) support other departments' goal of delivering better services to the public and 2) maximize the value of every dollar of IT spend.
- Promote cloud-first approach to new system acquisitions and upgrades
- To support and maintain a municipal area network connecting all town and school buildings.

2017 Accomplishments

- Added a much-needed Network Technician to focus on the Fire Department's ever-growing technology needs.
- Replaced our PBX-based phone systems to a cloud-based, hosted Unified Communications solution. Among the many benefits of this upgrade are

- Per-user pricing and the elimination of usage (e.g. long distance) and other fees will produce more precise cost projections and a simplified budget process
- User software, support and hardware costs – including periodic refresh - are included in the monthly recurring charge, which largely eliminates the need for large capital spend on voice services in the future.

- Migrated the following mission-critical applications from Town-owned, on-premise servers to cloud-based, hosted solutions. Like the new Unified Communications solution, many of the costs related to support and hardware refresh are effectively 'rolled up' in the recurring subscription fee, thereby simplifying the budgeting process and reducing future capital spend. These changes will eliminate the need for large capital requests in the future:
 - Microsoft Exchange Server to Office 365. Among the many benefits of this change are improved data protection, version stability and 24x7 vendor support of all Microsoft Office products.
 - MUNIS ERP moved from Town-owned servers to the vendor's hosted solution. All server and software upgrades are now being done by the vendor allowing staff to concentrate on assisting users with issues and enhancements.

- Transitioned from a shared, town/school Internet Service to our own. The changes in the school's E-Rate program and the separation of town and school fiber head ends necessitated this change.

- Relocated the ITD data center (including all core hardware and services, both network and servers) from 11 Lincoln Street to 26 Court Street. Limited funding, changing timelines and a very low tolerance for downtime during this transition made for a very daunting task. The Division completed the relocation in four days, allowing the Town to meet its goal of being closed to the public for only two days. During this

period, the Division successfully moved existing hardware, relocated over 100 fiber connections and activated new core network infrastructure.

- Continued to expand GIS mapping of the town's infrastructure.
- Continued to enhance the Town of Plymouth's presence on the World Wide Web. The Town's web address is www.plymouth-ma.gov.
- Supported transition of PPS network core to North High School.

2018 Objectives

- Implement managed services to monitor and support critical network and server services
- Hire a new Applications Manager
- Continue migration to the new Unified Communications solution
- Refresh and publish the IT Master Plan
- Continue to seek ways to leverage the Town's investment in the fiber network. This asset has delivered incredible value and performance to the Town since it was first constructed in 2006 and will continue to do so for the foreseeable future.

Town of Plymouth Municipal Fiber Network

*Cost Avoidance Analysis - Current Services**

Link Service / Purpose	Link Speed	Pairs Used	MRC / Pair	Total MRC	Annual Total
Standard Voice/Data w/QOS	1G Ethernet	41	$2,000	$82,000	$984,000
Standard Video (Cameras)	1G Ethernet	21	$1,200	$25,200	$302,400
Enhanced Voice/Data	10G Ethernet	2	$6,500	$13,000	$156,000
				Total Annual Cost, All Services	**$1,442,400**
Current Annual Maintenance & Restoral Costs					*$19,500*
				Annual Cost Avoidance	**$1,422,900**

*Cost Avoidance Analysis - Future Services (potential)**

Link Service / Purpose	Link Speed	Pairs Used	MRC / Pair	Total MRC	Annual Total
Standard Video (Cameras)	1G Ethernet	128	$1,200	$153,600	$1,843,200
Enhanced Voice/Data	10G Ethernet	0	$6,500	$0	$0
				Total Annual Cost, All Services*	**$1,843,200**
				Potential Annual Cost Avoidance	**$3,266,100**

* The monthly recurring charges (MRC) used in this analysis are based on current MA state contract cost sheets for these services by ***Axia/MassBroadband123***. This analysis reflects the current and potential future cost avoidance realized by the Town by maintaining its own fiber optic network.

** The intial acquisition cost of this network (~ $1M) is not included in this analysis. The network effectively paid for itself in year one.

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining positive cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property, and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, municipal lien certificates and in lieu of tax payments due the Town as well as the sale of beach stickers, solid waste options, and mooring and dockage fees. The Treasurer/Collector Division deposits and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.

The Treasury and Collections Division is comprised of ten full-time positions and one part-time position, the Treasurer/Collector, Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Collector, Cash Manager, five Collector Clerks, one Treasury Clerk, one part-time Administrative Assistant. In addition, there are four Temporary Seasonal Staff members who assist, during peak months, with the sale of beach stickers and solid waste options.

Once again, this year a public auction was held by the Town. Two homes and six parcels of vacant land were sold for a total of $254,400. Because of the auctions held in 2016 and 2017 the division has added approximately $1.5 million dollars in value back to the tax rolls. This auction would not have been possible without the professional and diligent efforts of the Assistant Treasurer, Patricia Meachen, who worked tirelessly to make this project a success.

Treasury and Collections Division recorded a total of $425,995,268.05 in receipts and $428,430,545.22 disbursements during fiscal year 2017. As a result of positive cash flows, the needs of the Town were

maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds were continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds which, by statute, are allowed to be invested in longer-term instruments.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2017 was $159,674,974.94. As of June 30, 2017, 98.58% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action are used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Delinquent tax liens at the beginning of the fiscal year were ninety-five units valued at $649,129.07. Additional taxes in the amount of $226.248.65 were added to the existing liens and new liens representing 144 properties in the amount of $407,729.80. By the end of the fiscal year, collections on these liens left a remaining balance of $463,864.15 representing seventy-six liens. For the collection of excise tax the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified and individuals are flagged for non-renewal of licenses and registrations due to delinquency.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL

BUILDING AND ZONING DIVISION

The Inspectional Services Department is responsible for ensuring that buildings are constructed and repaired safely and structures and land are used properly. The Department issues zoning, building, sprinkler, electrical, gas and plumbing permits that allow the construction, fire sprinkling, reconstruction, fire proofing, repair, alteration, and demolition of structures as well as the installation of equipment. The Sealer of Weights and Measures ensures that the public receives a just weight or measure for goods purchased in Town. The Department annually inspects restaurants, lodgings, and other places of assembly. The Inspectional Services Department enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Building Code and the Plymouth By-Laws. The purpose of the Department is to ensure a safe public and private environment for the residents.

Building permits were issued for 420 new single-family dwelling units throughout Town in 2017. There were permits issued for new construction, residential alteration, additions, energy conservation, three season rooms, basement remodels, replacement windows, and roofing, commercial developments, solar installs, and hotel.

Ernie's Restaurant in North Plymouth was demolished and a new CVS is being constructed. Cranberry Crescent constructed three additional buildings on Commerce Way. Fairfield Inn filed to construct a 108-room hotel at Colony Place. The new Town Hall was completed and opened to the public on October 31, 2017. A commercial solar field with 2,024 ground mounted panels was erected on Village Way.

The Building Office handles a large number of requests for records, copies, construction details, planning assistance, and general information. Department personnel conducted 17,104 inspections and issued 8,197 permits during the year.

INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT	2017
Total number of building permits	2,441
Total receipts from building permits	$1,403,999.88
Total receipts from annual inspec.certificates	$14,177.00
Annual Occupancy Certificate Inspections	329
Total receipts from copies	$1,678.20
Inspections made by the Building Inspectors	6,148
Zoning permits	1,634
Total receipts from zoning permits	$41,400.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspectors	2,312
Zoning complaints Investigated	155
Livery/Taxi Cab Inspections	53
Total receipts from wiring permits	$249,045.00
Total number of wiring permits	1,917
Inspections by Wiring Inspectors	3,743
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Permits	$247,335.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits	2,205
Inspections by Plumbing/Gas Inspectors	4,307
Receipt from Sealer of Weights & Measures	$33,617.00
Total # of Devices Inspected W&M	663
Total # of W & M Inspections	212
Total W & M complaints investigated	3
Total Inspections	17,104
Total Permits	8,197

PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION 2017

Permits Issued From January 01, 2017 To December 31, 2017

CLASSIFICATION	No. Issued	Estimated Construction Cost 2017
New Single Family Detached	257	$54,968,262.00
New Single Family Attached	163	$25,335,063.00
Residential Retaining Walls	22	$289,450.00
Res-Foundation	8	$1,127,000.00
Mobile Home	15	$1,940,000.00
Detached Garage/Carport	10	$602,140.00
Shed	12	$107,000.00
Residential Inground Pool	28	$1,082,449.00
Residential Above Ground Pool	14	$103,100.00
Fence	6	$19,700.00
Res Trench	5	
Res - Tent	13	
Commercial - New Structure	8	$17,107,593.00
Com - New Hotel/Motel	1	$5,332,172.00
Com -New Foundation	2	$193,000.00
Com -New Service Station	1	$821,686.00
Com - Retaining Walls	3	$183,000.00
Com - Trench	6	
Com - Accessory Structure	6	$219,000.00
Com - New store/Customer Service	2	$1,438,848.00
Com - Inground Pool	2	$130,000.00
Com New Shell	7	$12,777,500.00
Temporary Trailer	4	$61,000.00
Temporary Tent	29	
Sign	125	$307,173.00
Demo - All Structures - Residential	36	$407,700.00
Com - Demo All Structures	6	$954,700.00
TOTAL	**791**	**$125,507,536.00**

NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2017			
MONTH	# Issued	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST	
January	39	$9,381,028.00	
February	45	$10,290,942.00	
March	130	$12,339,698.00	
April	58	$13,260,450.00	
May	56	$6,557,590.00	
June	61	$9,643,634.00	
July	51	$5,313,171.00	
August	112	$10,676,328.00	
September	53	$10,932,328.00	
October	73	$7,513,086.00	
November	77	$18,977,094.00	
December	44	$12,254,400.00	
TOTALS	**799**	**$127,139,749.00**	

ALTERATIONS PERMITS ISSUED IN 2017		
MONTH	# OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED CONSTRUCTION COST
January	102	$8,829,141.00
February	88	$3,103,161.00
March	143	$11,556,766.00
April	147	$3,879,481.00
May	186	$5,513,079.00
June	143	$3,441,790.00
July	125	$1,880,038.00
August	176	$5,113,993.00
September	127	$3,318,938.00
October	154	$4,565,059.00
November	143	$7,070,415.00
December	108	$2,609,845.00
TOTALS	**1642**	**$60,881,706.00**

PUBLIC HEALTH DIVISION

The Plymouth Public Health Division recognizes and prioritizes the health and well-being of the town's residents and visitors by using and enforcing evidence based policies and best practices to assure the public their health and welfare is at or above an optimal standard. Its appointed Board of Health establishes local regulation and policy for the Public Health Division to prevent, promote, and protect the health of the Plymouth population. It is the mission of the Plymouth Public Health Division to promote healthy living, to prevent disease and injury across the life-course, and to ensure a healthy Plymouth population.

The Division enforces the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Regulations for Public Health and local Board of Health regulations. A few examples of community and environmental health regulatory enforcement include the Health Code for infectious/communicable disease surveillance, the Public Housing Code for healthy housing, the State Sanitary Code for camps and swimming pools, and Title V for septic tank systems.

The Division permits all restaurants, retail stores, residential kitchens, bed and breakfast inns, hotel/motels, recreational camps and cabins, mobile home parks, frozen desserts, funeral directors, farmers markets, catering, mobile food vendors, nursing homes, tobacco establishments, sewage system pumps and installers, well installers, trash haulers, pools, horse stables, tanning salons, body works, and body art facilities.

The Public Health Division, previously the Health Division, changed its name to reflect its purpose to improve the health of Town of Plymouth population. This reflects the Division's commitment to embody the 10 essential Public Health services and the core functions of assessment, policy, and assurance to the public. New additions for 2017 to the Board of Health include Kim Keville, Vice Chairman, in February and Birgitta Kuehn in July. In August of 2017, Dr. Nate Horwitz-Willis was named Public Health Director for the Town of Plymouth.

2017 Complaints Received by Public Health Division

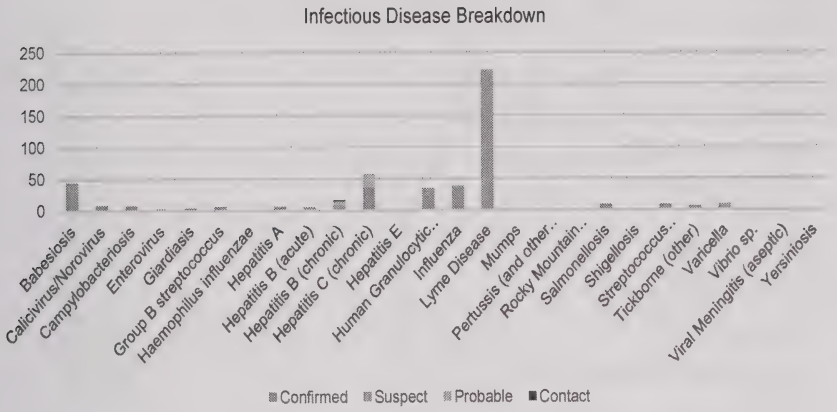
Complaint Type	Total
Wind Turbine Noise	142
Housing	39
Trash	27
Roosters	22
Restaurant/Kitchens	10
Animals	7
Septic	6
Dumpster	4
Body Art	4
Mold	3
Horses	2
Pool	1
Hotel/Motel	1
Wells	1
Grand Total	269

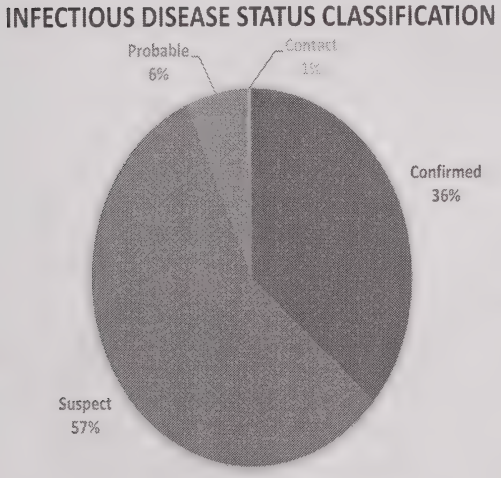
2017 Public Health Division Licensing and Permitting Fees

Type of License/Permit	Totals
Food Est. Licenses	227
Food Est. Licenses (Exempt)	25
Temp. Food Est. License	2
General Stable License	47
Stable Agriculture (Exempt)	5
Frozen Desserts	60
Mobile Food License	7
Catering License	41
Catering License (Exempt)	1
Bed & Breakfast	9
Milk & Oleo License	142
Milk & Oleo (Exempt)	14
Septic Installers	123
Rubbish & Garbage Removal License	10

Type of License/Permit	Totals
Septic Haulers	32
Tobacco	55
Public Pool License	48
Body Work Therapist	3
Funeral Directors	9
Tanning Facilities	7
Body Art Facilities	6
Retail Market License	110
Retail Market License (Exempt)	9
Camps & Cabins License	15
Hotel & Motel License	10
Body Art Practitioner	22
Burial Permits	715
License/Permit Grand Totals	1754

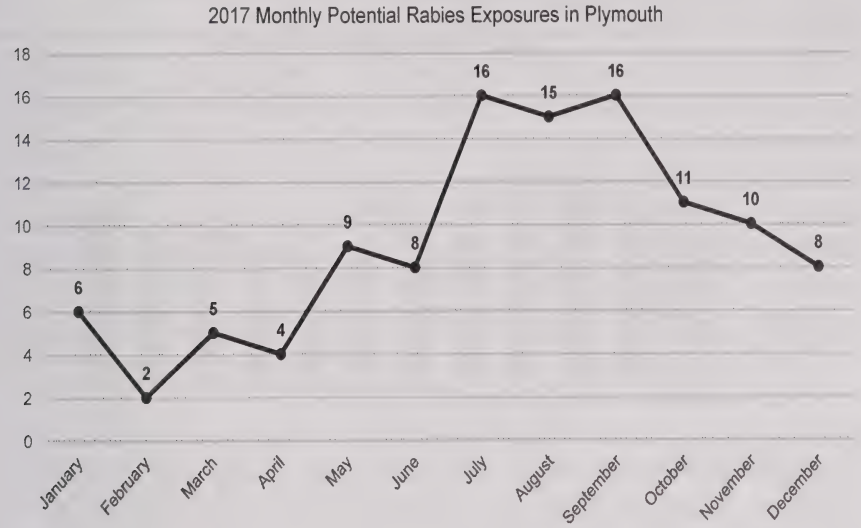
2017 Public Health Division Infectious Disease Surveillance

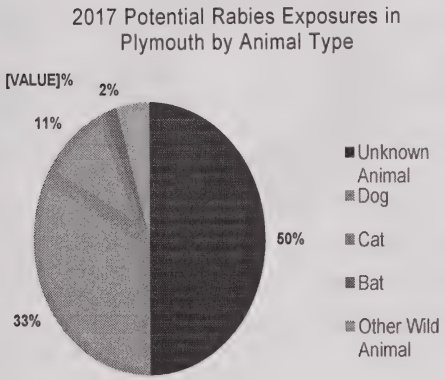




Type of Infectious Disease	Confirmed	Suspect	Probable	Contact	Totals
Babesiosis	29	15	0	0	44
Calicivirus/Norovirus	8	0	0	0	8
Campylobacteriosis	7	0	0	0	7
Enterovirus	0	2	0	0	2
Giardiasis	3	0	0	0	3
Group B streptococcus	5	0	0	0	5
Haemophilus influenzae	1	0	0	0	1
Hepatitis A	3	2	0	0	5
Hepatitis B (acute)	2	2	0	0	4
Hepatitis B (chronic)	3	4	6	2	15
Hepatitis C (chronic)	36	0	21	0	57
Hepatitis E	0	1	0	0	1
Human Granulocytic Anaplasmosis	21	13	0	0	34
Influenza	36	1	0	0	37
Lyme Disease	1	220	0	0	221
Mumps	0	1	0	0	1
Pertussis (and other Bordetella species)	1	0	0	0	1
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	0	1	0	0	1
Salmonellosis	8	0	0	0	8
Shigellosis	1	0	0	0	1
Streptococcus pneumoniae	8	0	0	0	8
Tickborne (other)	0	5	0	0	5
Varicella	0	6	3	0	9
Vibrio sp.	1	0	0	0	1
Viral Meningitis (aseptic)	0	1	0	0	1
Yersiniosis	1	0	0	0	1
Totals	175	274	30	2	481
Proportion	36.4%	57.0%	6.2%	0.4%	

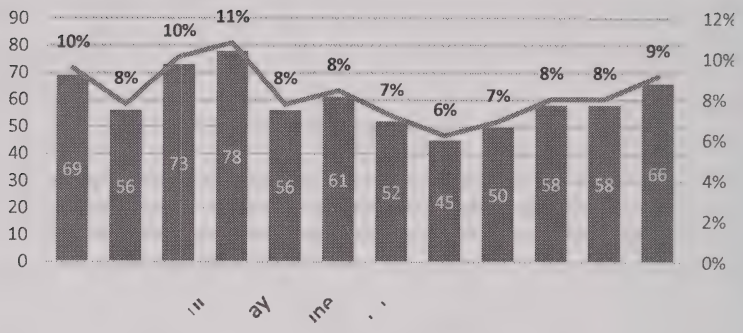
2017 Public Health Division Rabies Prevention Surveillance



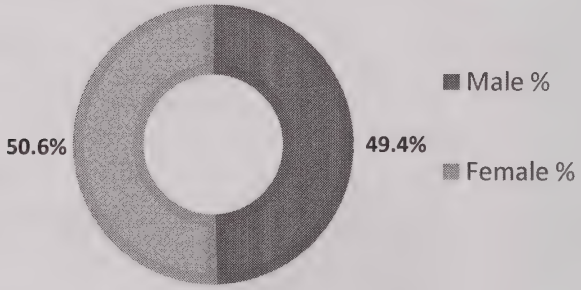


2017 Town of Plymouth Mortality Surveillance

2017 Mortality Trends



2017 MORTALITY PROPORTIONS BY GENDER



Environmental protection, community housing, and economic development are the cornerstones of the Department of Planning and Development. The mission of the department is to enhance the Town's living, working, and natural communities by balancing private property rights with the protection of the Town's historic and natural resources. The department will strive to develop long and short term plans that will balance growth and preservation as well as enable Plymouth to "Grow Smarter in its Fifth Century" consistent with these Master Plan visions:

- Ensure that the Town of Plymouth will continue to be a beautiful, maturing community with vibrant and pleasant village centers, a preserved and enhanced historic heritage, long stretches of accessible coastline, integrated areas of commerce and compact housing, and vast, connected areas of open space set aside for preservation, outdoor activities, and appreciation of nature.
- Maintain Plymouth's outstanding visual character, defined by clean ponds, rivers, wetlands, coastline, and forests.
- Encourage economic prosperity through abundant opportunities for desirable business investment, employment, shopping, tourism, housing choice, and entrepreneurship.

This department, in concert with the Planning Board, Board of Selectmen, and various other boards and committees coordinates and administers policies, actions, and local development controls consistent with the town's long-range planning vision in a fair and equitable manner.

Malcolm MacGregor was re-elected to the Planning Board. Kenneth Buechs serves as Chair with Malcolm MacGregor as Vice Chair, Robert Bielen, Clerk, Timothy Grandy, Clerk Pro-Tem and Paul McAlduff, Member. Steven Lydon was appointed as the alternate member, followed by Russel Appleyard.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. The professional support staff provides reliable guidance and assistance to boards, agencies, citizens, and other

town departments. This department serves as staff support for sixteen local committees throughout the year, consisting of over 100 volunteer members.

The responsibility of this consolidated department includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development.

The Planning Board reviewed several plans in the year 2017. The results of the Planning Board's actions include the following:

Residential: Six new subdivisions were approved, creating 144 new residential lots/units, preserving approximately 170 acres of open space and 303 residential units, and 9,521 square feet of commercial space were approved for Phases 1 and 2 of the Cordage Park Chapter 40R Seaport development.

Commercial: Two new subdivisions were approved, creating thirteen new commercial lots.

Form A Lots (Approval Not Required):

Twenty-one plans creating six new lots

Town Meeting Action:
Spring Town Meeting:

Article 28. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-18 Natural features conservation requirements to further define regulations associated with the excavation of earth (soil, sand, gravel or quarried stone) as well as associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and approved by the Attorney General.)

Article 30. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-77 Ground Mounted Solar Photovoltaic Systems to further regulate the size, location, buffering and installation of ground-mounted solar systems as well as amend definitions, procedures, and provisions for said installations, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Article passed at Town Meeting and approved by the Attorney General.)

Fall Town Meeting:

Article 30. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-12 Design Review Board; appearance code by deleting this section in its entirety as well as to amend associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining thereto and as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.
(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Articles 31 and 32. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw to create a Recreational Marijuana Bylaw that regulates the location and establishes standards governing Recreational Marijuana Establishments and Recreational Marijuana Retailers as well as establishes definitions, procedures, and provisions for said establishments and retailers and as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto and amendment to the Town of Plymouth's General Bylaw Recreational Marijuana, §115 in accordance with……., and as provided below and as on file with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Articles passed at Town Meeting and are pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Article 36. Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, by changing the zoning designation of land on Manomet Point Road or Old Colony Drive Road, shown as Lots H-181-015, H-181-016A & Lots on Plymouth Assessors Map 46 from Small Lot Residential (R20SL) to Transitional Commercial (TC), as well as to

amend associated sections, provisions, definitions, tables, charts, and procedures pertaining thereto, or take another action relative thereto. (Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Article 37 petitioned by Michael Hanlon et al. Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw and Official Zoning Map to create a Light Industrial/Mixed Commerce Building Height Overlay District that allows building heights in excess of thirty-five (35) feet and to establish definitions, procedures and provisions for said district as well as amend associated definitions procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

(Article passed at Town Meeting and is pending approval by the Attorney General.)

Articles 39 and 40 petitioned by Steven Striar et al. Amend the Zoning Bylaw by adopting the following bylaw entitled "Commercial Cannabis Establishments"

Intent:
The intent of this bylaw is,

1. To allow for the establishment, in designated areas, of commercial, manufacturing and retail uses associated with commercial cannabis as defined in this section.
2. To increase and broaden the tax base.
3. To provide a range of new employment opportunities for Plymouth residents.
4. To provide services and products in a safe and controlled manner to Plymouth residents.

Definitions:
"Adult Use Cannabis Retailer/Cannabis Retailer", An entity licensed to purchase and deliver cannabis and cannabis products from cannabis establishments and to deliver, sell, or otherwise transfer cannabis and cannabis products to cannabis establishments and consumers.

"Cannabis", Marijuana.
"Cannabis Cultivator", An entity licensed to cultivate, process and package cannabis, to deliver and/or transfer cannabis to other commercial cannabis establishments, but not to consumers.

"Cannabis Product Manufacturer", An entity licensed to obtain, manufacture, process and package cannabis and cannabis products, to deliver and transfer cannabis and cannabis products to commercial cannabis establishments, but not to consumers.

"Cannabis Product", Products that have been manufactured and contain cannabis or an extract from cannabis, including concentrated forms of cannabis and products composed of cannabis and other ingredients that are intended for use or consumption, including edible products, beverages, topical products, oils, ointments and tincture.

"Commercial Cannabis Establishment", A cannabis cultivator, a cannabis testing facility, a cannabis product manufacturer, an adult use cannabis retailer.

"Manufacture", To compound, blend extract, infuse or otherwise make or prepare a cannabis product.

"Medical Use Cannabis Establishment", The premises approved under a medical use cannabis license.

Zoning Districts and General Requirements:
General Commercial (GC):

Cannabis Retailer, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the GC District.

Arterial Commercial (AC):
Cannabis Retailer, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the AC District.

Light Industrial (LI):
Commercial Cannabis Establishments, as defined in this section, shall be allowed by-right in the LI District.

Airport (AP) District:
Commercial Cannabis Establishments, as defined in this section, may be allowed by special permit in the AP District.

Highway Commercial (HC):
Cannabis Retailers, as defined in this section, shall be allowed by-right in the HC District.

Commercial Cannabis Establishments shall be PROHIBITED in all other zoning districts.

Commercial Cannabis Establishments must comply with the dimensional, intensity and setback requirements of the underlying zoning district.

There shall be a minimum separation of 2600 feet, measured in a straight line, at the closest points of the property boundaries, between Adult Use Cannabis Retailers.

There shall be a minimum separation of 4000 feet, measured in a straight line, at the closest points of the property boundaries between an Adult Use Cannabis Retailer and an existing Medical Use Cannabis Establishment.

There shall be a minimum separation of 500 feet, measured in a straight line, from the nearest point of the proposed Commercial Cannabis Establishment to the nearest point of a pre-existing, public or private school providing education in pre-K through grade 12, a daycare center, playground or any facility in which children generally congregate.

All signage must comply with Section 205-19 of the Town of Plymouth Zoning Bylaws.

Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA): The Zoning Board of Appeals shall be the SPGA.

or to take any other action relative thereto AND
Amendment to the General Bylaws by adopting a bylaw entitled "Cannabis" as follows:

Definitions:
"Adult Use Cannabis Retailer/Cannabis Retailer", An entity licensed to purchase and deliver cannabis and cannabis products from cannabis establishments and to deliver, sell, or otherwise transfer cannabis and cannabis products to cannabis establishments and consumers.

"Cannabis", Marijuana.
"Cannabis Cultivator", An entity licensed to cultivate, process and package cannabis, to deliver and/or transfer cannabis to other commercial cannabis establishments, but not to consumers.

"Cannabis Product Manufacturer", An entity licensed to obtain, manufacture, process and package cannabis and cannabis products, to deliver and transfer cannabis and cannabis products to commercial cannabis establishments, but not to consumers.

"Cannabis Product", Products that have been manufactured and contain cannabis or an extract from cannabis, including concentrated forms of cannabis and products composed of cannabis and other ingredients that are intended for use or consumption, including edible products, beverages, topical products, oils, ointments and tincture.

"Commercial Cannabis Establishment", A cannabis cultivator, a cannabis testing facility, a cannabis product manufacturer, an adult use cannabis retailer.

"Manufacture", To compound, blend extract, infuse or otherwise make or prepare a cannabis product.

LICENSE REQUIRED:
All Commercial Cannabis Establishments shall be licensed by the Board of Selectmen. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish or operate a commercial cannabis establishment in the Town without first having obtained a license for such business. Said license shall be kept current at all times. Failure to maintain a current license shall constitute a violation of this section.

The number of licensed Cannabis Retailers in the Town shall not exceed one license per 10,000 residents rounded down to the nearest 10,000. The population will be based upon the most recent US Decennial Census figures available.

REGULATIONS:
All licensed Commercial Cannabis Establishments, operators and employees shall be subject to all regulations promulgated by the Board of Selectmen from time to time.

The hours of operation for Cannabis Retailers shall be limited to 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.

VIOLATIONS AND PENALTIES; ENFORCEMENT.
The provisions of this chapter, and any regulations of the Board of Selectmen adopted thereunder, may be enforced by the Board of Selectmen, any Police Officer of the Town of Plymouth, by any available means in law or equity, including but not limited to enforcement by noncriminal disposition pursuant to M.G.L. Ch.40, Sec.21D and Chapter 1, Sec. 1-3 of this code. Each day a violation exists shall constitute a separate violation. When enforced through noncriminal disposition, the penalties shall be as follows:
First violation: $100.00, Second violation: $200.00, Third and subsequent violations $300.00

SEVERABILITY:
If any provision of this bylaw shall be held to be invalid, then such provision shall be considered separately and apart from the remaining provisions of this bylaw, which shall remain in full force and effect.

or take any other action relative thereto.

(Articles did not pass at Town Meeting.)

Planning Department Staff:

- Public Art Initiative- raised $13,425 through Patronicity crowdfunding platform and received $13,000 match from MassDevelopment to create more street furniture (twenty chairs, benches and tables), eight utility box wraps with historic photographs, and murals at the Holmes Playground skate park and underpasses and abutments of the Market Street and Main Street bridges.
- Continues to work with the Plymouth Bay Cultural District and community on further initiatives that include growing awareness of our businesses and cultural arts and history.
- Secured funding and coordinated the retrofit of 126 new light fixtures (LED lamps) on existing street lamps, and the installation of seasonal lighting purchased for 126 fixtures.
- Continues to work with Parks Department, The Friends of Plymouth Dog Park and the Stanton Foundation on grant application and coordination of the dog park design and development process of the Town's first dog park at West Plymouth Recreation Park.
- Continues to work on a comprehensive overhaul of the 40 year old Zoning Bylaw.
- Is working with the Plymouth Center Steering Committee on an update of the Downtown/Waterfront Master Plan.
- Received Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) Community Rating System Certification which provides a 5% reduction in flood insurance for Plymouth property owners.

Energy Initiatives:
The Town of Plymouth continued to implement energy/cost saving initiatives in 2017 which included the following:

Total awarded grants and rebates received over four years (2013 – 2016): $254,470.00

February 2017: Five LED fixtures were installed, replacing old HPS "Shoebox" units along the front Police Station Parking Lot in response to Police Department Staff requests for improved lighting. The Town provided the initial investment of $2,640.00 for the lamp assemblies and received a $3,600.00 grant from Eversource (MassSave Program) which was used to fund installation labor. Annual electric load/cost savings is estimated to be 24,840 kWh and $3,726.00, respectively.

The Town of Plymouth's Energy Aggregation Initiative moves forward: Pursuant to M.G.L. c. 164, § 134 of Plymouth's Community Choice Power Supply Program's Aggregation Plan, municipalities are authorized to aggregate the electrical load of electricity consumers located within their borders in order to procure competitive supplies of electricity.

The Town signed a three-year contract with NEXTERA for generation pricing (July 25, 2017), 0.10333/kWh vs. Eversource's standard residential rate (July – December 2017) of 0.10759/kWh; Plymouth Residents participating in the program received a 0.4 cent discount on their supply side resulting in a town-wide savings of approximately $500,000.00.

Plymouth Residents will receive a greater discount during the first six months of 2018 as Eversource's 2018 residential winter rate (Jan – June 2018) will increase to 0.1312/kWh; a 2.8 cent/kWh savings will be realized resulting in approximately 1.1 Million Dollar town-wide savings.

1) Additional energy-saving initiatives (through the Massachusetts Upstream Program) were performed at Memorial Hall in April 2017 with the replacement of the following:
 a) Fifty (50) four foot LED tubes, along with 25 new ballasts above the stage, staff offices, bathroom hallways and storage areas.
 b) Fifty (50) plug-in LED lamps over the main auditorium space.

With an initial material cost of $1,524.50, the Upstream Program provided a savings rebate of $950.00 resulting in a $574.50 investment. Annual electricity savings of 8,400 kWh will yield an estimated cost savings of $1,240.00 with a pay-back period of approximately 5 months while providing much needed additional lighting within the facility. Furthermore, all work was performed by the Town's DPW Department which offered added savings of approximately $8,000.00 in labor costs.

c) Seventy Edison base, A19 LED bulbs were procured as spares for the Memorial Hall wagon wheel lamp fixtures. The entire material cost was rebated with a savings of $560.00.

2) Phase III of the Downtown ornamental lamp (LUMCA) replacement project was completed as eighty-four LED retrofit fixtures were installed. The Town was awarded $4,100.00, as part of Eversource's MassSave Program; the funds fully paid for installation labor. Anticipated energy savings will be 23,584 kWh annually.

Additional grant funding was provided by the following:

a) Visitor Services Board: $24,378.00
b) Plymouth Growth and Development (Park Plymouth): $9,090.00

Pinehills Development

The Pinehills continues to grow with the opening and expansion of neighborhoods and new businesses in the Village Green and elsewhere in The Pinehills.

Redbrook

In accordance with the Master Plan Special Permit approved by the Planning Board, approximately one quarter of the 1,800-acre site will be developed, in a village consisting of 1,175 homes in a broad mix of styles and price points. The remainder will be preserved in its natural

state. At buildout, which will occur over a decade, Redbrook will include 1,175 homes, all within easy walking distance of the village center with some 60,000 square feet of commercial space and a full service YMCA. The village features almost 1,400 acres of preserved forest, with walking trails, kayak launches, ponds for fishing, swimming and more.

Since construction began in 2014, the village has generated more than $1.65 million in fee and tax revenue to the town. At buildout, annual town revenues will exceed $14 million. Three years in, tenants, construction crews, and others employ more than 125 people. New growth values through the end of calendar 2018 could top $100 million, resulting in some $2 million in new growth revenues to the town through that period.

At year end, more than 100 families reside at Redbrook, and 27 closings have already been scheduled for 2018.

The new neighborhood, dubbed Townhomes on the Green, will feature 32 townhouse-style homes located just north of Redbrook's Meeting House in its first release. Prices for two-bedroom homes are in the $300,000s, a rarity for new construction in eastern Massachusetts.

In October, Redbrook received an additional four gold and silver honors from the prestigious Prism Awards. The awards are given annually by the Builders and Remodelers Association of Greater Boston.
The company joined Plymouth Public Schools and Planning Board officials, along with the entire South Elementary School student body, in celebrating the completion of the multipurpose playing field behind South Elementary School. Public events at Redbrook in 2017 included the third annual Redbrook HarvestFest, kicking off the cranberry harvest season.

The Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC) was established in 1967 by state statute and is authorized to prepare plans for the physical, social, and economic development of the seventeen-member community

region. OCPC is designated as an Economic Development District by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the coordination of regional economic development activities; an Area Agency on Aging (AAA) by the Executive Office of Elder Affairs to plan, manage, and coordinate elder services in a twenty-three community service area; and, the Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) to plan and program transportation and transit improvements for the region.

In addition to the above-designated responsibilities, the Council also assists its member municipalities with technical planning, grant application preparation and current local and regional socioeconomic information.

During the past year, the Council completed the FFY 2018-2022 Transportation Improvement Program (TIP); the 2017 Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy (CEDS) Plan; the Brockton Area Transit - Aging in Place Report; the FFY 2018 Unified Planning Work Program (UPWP); and provided numerous Road Safety Audits, Intersection Analyses, and Transportation Technical Studies to the member communities. The Council also provided technical assistance to member communities under the District Local Technical Assistance (DLTA) Program. The DLTA funding was used in such areas as regionalization, including aggregation of electricity, the investigation of regional water and wastewater, as well as conducting a number of land use analyses, neighborhood economic, housing production plans, community compact and transportation analyses. The Council also provided assistance to the town of Plymouth on the decommissioning of the nuclear power plant, assistance to municipalities in the development of business associations and site finders, green communities designation and provided a variety of economic development technical assistance. The Old Colony Area Agency on Aging (AAA) during the past year, with assistance and guidance from member community advisory committee members, has continued the ongoing administration of over $1.4 million dollars of Federal and State funding for elder services. The OCPC-AAA administers and oversees funding for services like transportation, homecare, legal services, nutrition, and others to the more than 97,000 persons age 60

and over in the region. In addition, OCPC completed the FFY 2016 Need Assessment and FFY 2018-2022 Area Plan on Aging. The OCPC-AAA continues to advocate on behalf of older persons from throughout the region. The OCPC-AAA Long-Term Care Ombudsman Program continues its efforts, with over 1,300 visits to nursing and rest homes, investigating over 320 issues of concern from residents or families.

One delegate and one alternate member represent each member community of the Council. The Council members establish policy, develop the work program, and employ and oversee the activities of the professional staff. The Council meets on the last Wednesday of each month at 7:00 PM in the OCPC offices located at 70 School Street, Brockton, MA. In 2017, the Council elected Frank P. Staffier, of Avon as Council President; Christine Joy, of Plympton as Council Treasurer; and, Fred L. Gilmetti, of Whitman as Council Secretary. Pasquale Ciaramella serves as Executive Director of the Council.

Lee Hartmann, Delegate

CEDARVILLE STEERING COMMITTEE

The Cedarville Steering Committee meets once a month at the Cedarville Fire Station Community Room on the second Wednesday of the month. This year the Committee had only six meetings due to lack of development in the area. The committee consists of seven volunteer citizens from the area. Currently there are three vacancies.
The Cedarville Steering Committee (CSC) is an advisory committee sponsored by the Plymouth Planning Board. The objective or charge of this committee is to represent the interests and concerns of the residents and businesses of the Cedarville and South Plymouth area. In conjunction with this directive, the CSC supports the goals and objectives of the Cedarville Master Plan.

The Cedarville community has access to large coastal and wooded open space that surrounds the village. There are recreational

opportunities within the village center itself, including access to coastal areas, a central playground, beautiful ponds, and a variety of community services. Cedarville has a rich heritage in the Wampanoag community residing in the village. Cedarville will continue to enhance and expand these assets, building on the visual character and environmental quality of its natural surroundings while strengthening the knowledge of its local and indigenous history. As Cedarville matures, a spectrum of connections throughout the village center and its environs that preserve visual character and enhance the sense of community will be a part of that growth. The community will continue to support economic activities in the village center to provide shopping and housing choices, encourage entrepreneurship, and develop community stewardship.

The committee recommended two developments this past year, Deer Pond Village off Bourne Road and Elbow Pond at the Boy Scout Camp. Team Ventures came before the CSC to present plans for a car wash in the village behind the Mobil Gas Station on RT 3A. Most excitingly, the committee had the relocation of Blueberry Muffin to its new location next to Flynn's.

The Cedarville Steering Committee continues to be an integral component of the Plymouth Planning Board, Cedarville village, and South Plymouth. The CSC welcomes all residents and business owners of the village and South Plymouth to participate and contribute to the improvements and the quality of life of Cedarville.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education, and regulation; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting natural resources, and to become an educational resource for the public and Town agencies both through a library of literature and through the

collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission staff and members.

A healthy natural environment improves quality of life, property values, and tourism. The citizens of Plymouth have a right to air, land, and water free of poisons and safe for passive and active recreation. But people also have a right to improve their property, sometimes resulting in jobs and a stronger tax base for the Town. A rich, healthy web of wildlife can withstand the rigors imposed upon it by the rapid pace of development now underway in Plymouth. The laws protecting the environment and the rights of the developer are complex, and the knowledge of what makes a healthy environment is equally complex. The Conservation Commission is set up to administer the Wetlands Protection Act and other local, state, and Federal laws to ensure that development protects and enhances Plymouth's natural environment, rather than destroying it.

The Commission is charged with several duties including the protection of inland and coastal natural resources, and the acquisition of land for management. Benefits provided to the town afford protection of our clean water supplies, protection from storm damage, flood damage control, the promotion of wildlife diversity, and recreational opportunities. It must also follow its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law, and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131 s40 et seq. The Commission holds public hearings on Tuesday nights, as scheduled.

Pursuant to its mandate, the Commission acted on sixty-two Notices of Intent applications (permit requests for activity within areas subject to Commission jurisdiction) and thirty-three Requests for Determination of Applicability applications (to determine whether a proposed activity is likely to impact a resource area). Other opinions and decisions were made as requested. Occasionally enforcement orders were issued and fines were levied and collected.

In 2017, the Conservation Commission accepted seven land acquisitions under its Care and Custody.

At the Spring Annual Town Meeting held on April 1, 2017, under Article 16C sponsored by the Community Preservation Committee, Town Meeting voted to acquire and place under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission a parcel of land totaling 43 acres located off Sandwich Rd. The site is shown on Assessor's Map 47, Lot 21, for the purpose of providing open space.

Also at the Spring Annual Town Meeting held on April 1, 2017, under Article 16D sponsored by the Community Preservation Committee, Town Meeting voted to acquire and place under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission a parcel of land totaling 10.2 acres shown on Assessor's Map 82, Lots 58A-1,58A-2 and 58A-3, for the purpose of providing open space.

In addition, at the Spring Annual Town Meeting held on April 1, 2017, under Article 19 sponsored by the Open Space Committee, Town Meeting voted to acquire and place under the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission three parcels of land totaling (110-000-007-000 1.72 acres, 110-000-014-015 2.47 acres and 086-000-031-000 9.16) totaling 13.35 acres for the purpose of recreational use.

At the Fall Annual Town Meeting held on October 21, 2017, under Article 14, Town Meeting voted to transfer from Tax Title to the Care and Custody of the Conservation Commission two (2) parcels of land totaling 16.20 acres located off Long Pond Rd, 114-000-023-000 and 044-006-030B-000 located off Pricilla Beach Rd. for the purpose of maintaining protected open space.

The Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Plymouth Wetlands Protection By-law protect the functions, characteristics, and biodiversity of wetland resource areas by regulating a 100-foot-wide buffer zone around these sensitive areas, a 200 foot River Front Zone and a 200 foot buffer around vernal pools. The Plymouth Conservation Commission wants homeowners to enjoy their property and can provide guidance and counsel for creating an attractive natural setting for a human home in an environmentally responsible manner.

The Conservation Commission consists of seven volunteer members appointed by the Board of Selectmen and is ably assisted by full-time Conservation Planner, Richard J. Vacca, JD, Administrative Assistant, Michelle A. Turner, and part-time clerk, Ruth S. Lynch.

OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

The function of the Office of Community Development (OCD) is to apply for and oversee the expenditure of Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Funds and provide and implement activities that benefit low and moderate income residents (42% of Plymouth's town-wide population), including housing and economic development services. The mission of the OCD is to provide education, leadership, policies, and programs to expand and preserve safe and affordable housing opportunities and create neighborhoods where anyone of a modest budget would choose to live – decent, affordable housing and access to jobs and a good education.

During the past year, the Office of Community Development completed twenty-eight projects. Funding of these projects resulted in the creation of work throughout the year for numerous local contractors and tradesman (carpenters, plumbers, electricians, roofers, painters, and engineers) and increased business for suppliers of various construction supplies. Also, the Office of Community Development assisted in the start-up of one local business, thus creating new job opportunities within the local workforce. OCD also refinanced three existing Microenterprise Loans to increase the loan amount for further expansion and/or job creation.

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT HOUSING REHAB PROGRAM

The Local Housing Rehab program is the mainstay for the Office of Community Development. This program provides relief to low and moderate income homeowners who cannot afford to maintain their

homes in a code compliant manner or are faced with an emergency situation such as a septic or heating system failure.

The Office of Community and Development received twenty-three applications for loans of which nineteen were approved. The OCD staff completed the closing on these loans. Approximately 606 homes have been brought up to code since 1987 using Housing Rehab funds. Overall, more than 1,963 low and moderate-income residents have benefited directly from this program.

In conjunction with the Plymouth Municipal Affordable Housing Trust, the Office of Community Development provided two loans to developers for the purchase and rebuilding/restoration of two affordable housing single family homes, one at 2106 State Road and the other at 17 Cutter Drive. Both loans were closed with the developers in late 2016, and both projects were completed and ready for occupancy by fall, 2017. An affordable housing lottery was conducted, and both homes have successfully closed with new homeowners. The structures will be added to the Subsidized Housing Inventory for the Town.

TITLE V SEPTIC LOAN PROGRAM

This past year nine Title V loans were processed through the Office of Community Development, resulting in local homeowners having new septic systems installed to comply with Title V Regulations. This program is available to all town residents who have a failing septic system and provides an affordable funding source for this critical community issue. Applications are available in the Office of Community Development.

MICROENTERPRISE SMALL BUSINESS LOAN PROGRAM

During the past eight years, the Office of Community Development has made twenty-six loans with an average loan totaling $34,924. Two-thirds of the loans have been made to start-ups and the remainder to existing businesses. During this eight year period, the Program's

delinquency rate has been less than 1% with zero non-performing loans. The concept of micro-credit for micro-enterprises is an effective community and economic development tool. To date, seventy-eight local jobs have been created/retained through the Microenterprise Loan Program.

The Town of Plymouth Microenterprise Assistance Loan Program is funded by Community Development Block Grant monies. All business sectors – including industry, retail, services, agriculture and tourism - are eligible for the program. All start-up businesses and existing businesses must be located in Plymouth. Encouraging the development of local businesses by providing micro loans results in the creation of jobs. Most importantly these funds create and maintain existing jobs for low to moderate income individuals. A positive and supportive business environment is an important catalyst for economic growth in the community.

FREE GRAFFITI REMOVAL PROGRAM

The Office of Community Development continues to administer the Town's Free Graffiti Removal Program. This program is available town-wide at no cost to private property owners to assist them in complying with the Town's Graffiti Bylaw. The purpose of the program is to assist residents and businesses in removing graffiti as quickly as possible from their property to discourage the appearance of further acts of vandalism. The program is funded by the Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation.

The Office of Community Development will continue to provide the community with its current services and programs while seeking new ways to expand and provide additional programs for the benefit of low and moderate income residents of Plymouth.

The Plymouth Historic District was established by Town Meeting in 1974, expanded in 1977 and again in 1990. The district is comprised of 286 properties. The mission of the Commission is to preserve, protect, and document Plymouth's architectural heritage. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning four centuries.

COMMISSIONERS

Commissioners are Michael Tubin, Chair; Julie Burrey, Vice-Chair; Samantha Nichols, Secretary; Robert Fournier; James Nihan; Bernard Sampson; Jim Baker; Daniel Casieri; and Richard Johnson.

CERTIFICATES

The Historic District Commission ("HDC") meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month in Town Hall. In 2017 the Commission received nineteen requests for Certificates.

DEMOLITION DELAY PERMITS

In 2017 the Commission received twenty-three requests for Demolition.

2017 NOTABLE FILINGS

The HDC has been working closely with town officials and contractors on the design of the new town hall signage.

The HDC has been working with the Town on the design of the Water Street Promenade project.

The HDC granted a Certificate of Appropriateness to the Plymouth Guild for the renovation of the connector from the Lindens Building to the Russell Library.

MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

Mission Statement

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee (MVSC) continues to advocate for village interests and support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan.

Narrative Statement

During the year there was a new election of officers: Alice Baker as Chair, Randy Parker as Vice Chair, Cheryl King Fischer as clerk and later resigned as clerk but maintained a member on the committee, Jeanette Kelly was elected as new clerk. One member resigned during the year (John Vacha). The committee was down to four members, Alice Baker, Randy Parker, Richard McGuiness and Harry Helm, New members Cheryl King Fischer, Ed Alusow, and Jeanette Kelly gives the MVSC a full member committee of seven.

Meetings were generally held at the Manomet Branch Library on Strand Avenue, and now at the Simes House, Manomet Point Road, on the fourth Thursday of each month at 6:30pm. Any variations are posted.

Then MVSC thanks the Plymouth Police and Fire Departments for their assistance during 2017, specifically Chief Michael Botieri and Captain John Rogers of the PPD and Chief Ed Bradley of the PFD. When contacted or requested, they were quick to respond and/or attend a meeting to allow the public access to them via the MVSC. In addition they hosted an MVSC meeting to discuss the July 3rd planning at the Plymouth Police Station.

Also during 2017, the MVSC hosted several meetings in regard to the proposed comfort station/bathhouse to be built on Taylor Ave. They also considered issues regarding flooding at the Bartlett Pond/Brook and surrounding properties. The MVSC received several updates from DPW regarding the Water main Project and Fire Hydrants for Taylor Ave.

Discussions regarding the Parking and overcrowding of the beach area have been a great concern, and the MVSC has reviewed and discussed the goals of the Master Plan.

The MVSC continues to meet on a regular basis as well as upon special request and encourages the public's attendance and participation.

NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE

The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 (updated in 2011) and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesdays of each month.

This year marked the completion of the most recent project: the new entrance to Veterans Memorial Field, the dedication and ribbon-cutting being held on Veterans Day. Among other features, this project was notable in that it was financed by the town . Most of the other projects initiated and organized by this committee, such as the Seaside (Bicycle) Trail, the Loring Library restoration, the off-street parking lot, and the brick-trimmed sidewalks, were accomplished without using town funds.

Future public projects under discussion are the new fire station and the newly-updated plan for the refurbishment of Veterans Field. In addition, non-public developments were under consideration, such as the apartment complex at Cordage Park, the new CVS on the site of Ernie's Restaurant, both under construction, and the proposed Academic Campus on Hedge Road. The committee met frequently with all groups of developers.

Throughout the course of the year, meetings were held on various town-related matters with representatives from the Planning Board,

Planning Department, Public Works, Historic District Commission, as well as with individuals who were interested in feedback on a variety of public or private proposals that would affect or be of interest to North Plymouth.

At the final meeting of 2017, Charles Vandini, Chairman, and Enzo Monti, Clerk/Secretary, stepped down from the positions held since the inception of the Steering Committee, and were replaced by Kevin Leary and John Handrahan, respectively.

PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE

MISSION STATEMENT

To assist in the implementation of the Plymouth Center Master Plan and advocate for the needs of the area.

2017 was a formative year for the Plymouth Center Steering Committee (PCSC). After several months of minimal progress two new members joined the committee. The group met regularly, and acted on a number of issues. In February new member John Morse joined the group. He brings experience from working for another South Shore town.

The kickoff for the updating of the Plymouth Center Village Master Plan was a brainstorming session with Planning Board members.

Meetings included learning about Water St. Promenade reconstruction projects.

The ever-present need for increased and improved parking in the Downtown and Waterfront areas was discussed often. Leighton Price of the Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation spoke to the committee about the New Town Hall garage on Russell St., the Middle St. lot, and the Main St Extension lot.

Paul McAlduff presented information regarding a change in the Industrial/Commercial permitting process.

Megryco president Rick Vayo presented plans for development of Bradford Inn apartments and Newfield St condos. The PCSC voted to support both projects.

Pilgrim Memorial State Park plans were reviewed.

Parking issues were addressed again, and the committee requested taking a walk-about through the downtown area with PGDC members John Burke and Desmond Egan to look for potential spaces. Although there appeared to be merely a handful of possibilities, both groups felt there was value in spending time working on the issue together.

The issue of graffiti was discussed.

The question of what district Nelson Park falls under was asked. It appears the line between Plymouth Center and North Plymouth may be unclear.

Parking lots were discussed again.
In August Peter Smith became the seventh member of the committee completing the group. Peter is a resident and a business owner.

The timing of the Russell St. parking lot being completed before other sites was addressed by Tim Grandy, Planning Board liaison. He shared his opinions regarding why the current time line is important.

Plymouth Center Village Master Plan brainstorming results, time line, and interview strategies were shared by Robin Carver and Judi Barrett. All agreed on the need to broaden the base of participants.

Ken Buechs presented the new format for Industrial/Commercial presentations. The PCSC voted not to support it.

The commercial cannabis zoning by-law was discussed. Members were urged to become informed on the issue.

Plymouth Center Village Master Plan update and next steps were discussed. There will be an Open House on January18, 2018, at Memorial Hall where all interested people will be interviewed regarding their input for the new plan.

Town Meeting Warrant articles were discussed.

Water St. Promenade funding will be the subject of a Town Meeting vote.

The Plymouth Center for the Arts project was presented by Richard Mulcahy and Paul Blanchard. The PCSC unanimously supported the project.

The Water Street promenade and Obery Street reconstruction issues were discussed.

The committee agreed to learn more about the future of Stephens Field and invited Bill Keohan to come to a meeting.
Peter Smith opened discussions regarding improvements to School Street and Burial Hill. The group felt these areas need to be a part of the Master Plan update. Interested local groups held a brainstorming meeting and all involved were very positive about the ideas that were shared. It was agreed that a formal concept and group of stakeholders should be formed to move the plans forward.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has continuously worked with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of the individual living environments of its residents, and on the quality of life for the community as a whole.

It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-orientated agency in which

1. Residential rehabilitation programs ensure Plymouth residents live in decent, safe and sanitary housing;

2. Underutilized and/or decadent commercial properties are redeveloped and rehabilitated to eliminate blight and make them an asset in the community;

3. The organization is positioned as an agency ready and able to undertake special projects as they arise in support of the advancement of commerce, community sustainability and economic prosperity.

Programs: During the Fiscal Year 2017, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority (PRA) continued to follow its Mission Statement of helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth. The PRA continued to administer loan programs for citizens to purchase and rehabilitate housing within the town with interest deferred at zero percent for the first half of the fiscal year. Households must meet income and asset eligibility requirements.

Counseling Programs and Classes: The PRA temporarily suspended its counseling services on pre-purchase, delinquency, foreclosure avoidance, and home equity conversion mortgage counseling; however the organization continued to provide First Time Home Buyer Classes (FTHB) and an on-line FTHB course. Our FTHB education seminars benefit families and individuals by making them eligible for low interest mortgages through MassHousing, the HOME program, the ONE Program, the USDA Rural Housing Loan Partnership, and various other institutional loan programs.

Affirmative Fair Housing: The PRA continued to provide Affordable Housing Lottery Services to developers to ensure affordable homeownership and rental units in the Town of Plymouth follow

affirmative standards so as to be included in Plymouth's affordable housing inventory maintained by the Commonwealth. The PRA also continued to provide assistance to the Town of Yarmouth Housing Authority in managing their Lottery process for available units.

General PRA Administration: During Fiscal Year 2017, the PRA staff responded to hundreds of inquiries regarding programs and projects administered by this office. The PRA created a new website (plymouthredevelopment.org), and associated marketing materials to effectively promote and convey the programs / services provided by the organization. The site has online registration for the first time homebuyer workshops and online applications for affordable housing opportunities.

The PRA and Office of Community Development (OCD) worked to align the programs and services provided by both organizations better. The PRA transferred the Get the Lead Out program and the Purchase and Rehab Loan programs to the OCD in order to align with the associated housing and rehab programs currently offered by the OCD better.

A new Executive Director (David DeManche) was hired by the OCD in the beginning of the 2017 fiscal year. In another effort to align the PRA and OCD better, Mr. DeManche's job description included administrative oversight of the PRA office and staff. Mr. DeManche resigned from the position in early Fall; however, the position was filled by Peggy Whalen as the new OCD Executive Director in late December, 2017. Peggy Whalen was a past employee of the PRA, and in recent years provided independent consultant services to the PRA in the administration of the Affordable Housing Lottery program and in providing home ownership counseling services to residents of Plymouth.

Overall, the PRA continued to operate with a limited staff (Part-time Office Coordinator) and independent consultants who provide project management, counseling and general administrative services for the organization.

The PRA pro-actively reached out to select commercial property owners to offer assistance in the redevelopment of specific parcels in the community. The office also provided administrative assistance to Plymouth Community Housing Inc. (PCHI) in an effort to help re-organize the 501(c3) non-profit affordable housing organization.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	Steven Grattan
SECRETARY:	Paul Curtis
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni
MEMBER AT LARGE:	Stephen Michael Palmer

VISITOR SERVICES BOARD

The Visitor Services Board (VSB) serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven-member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund, which is funded wholly by a percentage of Plymouth's Room Occupancy Tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities, and Public Improvements in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.

The Visitor Services Board works with the Department of Planning and Development with administrative support from the Office of Economic Development.

In 2017, the Visitor Services Board continued to work cooperatively with town departments, the local business community, and event organizers to sustain, improve, and promote Plymouth as a Tourist Destination. The Visitor Services Board works closely with the Board of Selectmen, the Chamber of Commerce, Office of Economic Development, Destination Plymouth, and the Plymouth County Convention and Visitors Board.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund Grant Program, helped to finance a wide range of events in 2017. The support of these events, through the Grant Program, includes matching fund requirements on the part of the organizer and are an integral part of enhancing Plymouth as a destination to encourage overnight stays; thus, increasing the Town Promotion Fund through the local room occupancy tax collected. Some of the twenty three events funded this past year include Score for a Cure Soccer Tournament, Plymouth Outdoors Trails Day, Bark in the Park, Lobster Crawl, Pine Festival, the First Saturday, Myles Standish Road Race, Musicians' Union Thursday Nights Free Concert Series, July 4th Parade and Fireworks, Independence Day Orchestra Concert, Project Arts Concert Series, Acoustic Nights Free Concerts on the lawn of the Hedge House, Shakespeare Play in DCR Park, Annual Juried Art Show and Stroll, Pilgrim Progress reenactment of historic walk in Plymouth, Downtown Waterfront Festival, The Thirsty Pilgrim Fall Festival, Halloween on Main, Thanksgiving-Free Patriotic Concert, Thanksgiving-Parade and Concert, Thanksgiving-Food Fest / Waterfront Activities, Restaurant week, and Christmas in Historic Plymouth. This variety of events ran throughout the year and some included multiple days.

Funding was provided for the Town of Plymouth's holiday decorations; downtown hanging planters and Décor electro retrofit lights throughout the downtown area. This year $19,000 was granted to the Plimoth Plantation to assist in the Mayflower II restoration efforts.

The Board continues its relationship with Destination Plymouth, with 2017 representing the second year of a three-year Town Promotion contract. The contract is for promoting the Town of Plymouth as a tourist destination through a variety of advertising campaigns, including a website, distribution of promotional materials, prints, national and international outreach. (Cape Cod Guide Magazine, advertising on a website New England Traveler, support and promoting Plymouth at a conference on Cape Cod " Discover New

England"). The Town's contribution, through the Town Promotion Fund, represents just 20% of Destination Plymouth's total annual budget. (Destination Plymouth provides the remainder of its annual budget through memberships and other matching funding sources including State and Federal dollars to maximize Plymouth's promotional options.)

Destination Plymouth also maintains the Visitor Information Center on the waterfront, where tourists receive a personal welcome and can obtain brochures and maps as well as purchase tickets for Plymouth's museums, water and land tours and other attractions. The Visitor Center also includes public restroom facilities in the building. Tourists can also determine what lodging is available, at what rate, and use the dedicated phone lines to make reservations. Destination Plymouth tracks the number of inquiries as well as the number of "hits" to the website, and guests visits providing valuable statistical and comparative information to determine target markets for promotional initiatives.

The Visitor Services Board continues to augment Plymouth's public improvements by working with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Parks and Forestry in the furtherance of the Town's goals. During 2017, the VSB supported repairs to the 1820 Courthouse Municipal Building. The Town Promotion Fund has designated funding for Plymouth's 400th anniversary activities and also supports matching funds for the Distinguished Visitors Program. At the request of the Board of Selectmen, the VSB has an appointed member on the Distinguished Visitor Committee.

The Visitor Services Board is committed to continue the advisory work with regard to the Town of Plymouth's Promotion Fund, exercising every opportunity to encourage and support matching funds, and organizations' collaborations to the further the mission of promoting Plymouth.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven Plymouth residents who volunteer their time and expertise and meet at least twice a month. During 2016, the Board met twenty-four times. The five regular members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three-year overlapping terms, the two alternate members are appointed on an annual basis. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-Laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40A and 40B of the Zoning Act as well as appeals of determinations made by the Director of Inspectional Services. The By-Law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the petitioner are considered in rendering the decisions.

The ZBA is a permit granting authority that takes into consideration recommendations by various boards, committees, and departments before rendering a decision to grant or deny a petition.

In 2016 the Board received thirty-eight filings requesting Variances and/or Special Permits for both major and minor projects and received two filings appealing a determination made by the Director of Inspectional Services.

Some of the notable filings in 2016 were:

A Special Permit to reconfigure the Colonial House Inn into two residential units as well as construct an additional residential unit on the property at 207 Sandwich Street was approved.

A Special Permit was granted to convert the former Ernie's Restaurant, located on Court Street, into a CVS Pharmacy.

A Special Permit was granted to move an existing house located at 42 Oak Bluff Circle onto a new foundation to prevent the house from going over the bank into the ocean.

Residents on Kristin Road appealed the Director of Inspectional Services decision to issue a Building Permit for a solar array. The Zoning Board of Appeals upheld the Director's decision. The residents appealed the Board's decision to the Land Court.

A Special Permit was granted to Cape Auto Service located on Sandwich Street to construct a 4800 sq. ft. garage to provide more indoor storage of vehicles and for spray painting of repaired vehicles.

Peter G. Conner, Chairman

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Mission Statement of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the most efficient manner by reducing the effects of fire emergencies, medical emergencies, hazardous material incidents, special rescue emergencies, and natural disasters. The Department will continue to train and provide a proactive, highly trained, professional emergency responder for the residents and guest of the Town of Plymouth.

2017 was another busy year for the department with fire emergency incidents exceeding 9122 and apparatus responses exceeding 10,913!

Significant Incidents and Major Events during 2017

On April 24, 2017 Battalion 2, E1, FF9, E3, and E2 to reported building fire on Russell Mills Road. Upon arrival Engine 1's crew found fire showing from the first floor of a large 2 story wood frame single family residence. E1 Officer Lieutenant Walsh and Firefighter Rotondo entered the structure where the first victim was located and was attempting to control the fire. Firefighter Rotondo removed the victim from structure. While Lieutenant Walsh conducted a primary search and located a second victim within the first floor bedroom. Brewster paramedics provided medical and transported patients to Beth Israel Plymouth. Several cats were also rescued and revived.

August 17, 2017 was busy day for firefighters. Plymouth provided mutual aid for a multiple alarm fire in Onset and provided station coverage for the Town Bourne. Shortly after Plymouth crews returned to town, the Department received calls from Plymouth Beach reporting fire coming from a residence on Warren Ave., Battalion 2, TL1, E2, E5,E7 responding. Battalion 2 located the fire at 80R Warren Ave, reported heavy fire showing on A side of a 100' by 50' one story wood frame occupied single family home. TL1 arrived and positioned to access the roof. As fire crews advanced into the building the roof began to sag. Crews were ordered from the building and a PAR was conducted to verify all members were accounted for. Subsequently an approximately 25 foot section of the roof collapsed into the first floor and attic areas. Companies switched to a defensive operation. While

crews battled this fire, the Department received calls for a second house fire on Summer Street. Both unintentional fires were extinguished.

Personnel

Salute to Retirees

Lieutenant Jose Santiago
Appointed as a Firefighter 3-24-1985
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant 9-15-2002
Retired July 27, 2017 with over 32 years of Service

Lieutenant Mark Pasquantonio
Appointed as a Firefighter 7-18-1994
Promoted to Fire Lieutenant 9-15-2002
Retired May 1, 2017 with over 22 years of Service

Both Lieutenants ***performed their duties with pride and distinction during years of dedicated service to the citizens of Plymouth"***

4 Personnel Received Promotions in 2017

Firefighter Patrick Malone
Promoted to the rank of Fire Lieutenant 4-11-2017
Assigned to Station # 1
Firefighter James Kelly
Promoted to the rank of Fire Lieutenant 4-11-2017
Assigned to Station # 1
Firefighter Mathew Brown
Promoted to the rank of Fire Lieutenant 4-12-2017
Assigned to Station # 1
Firefighter Brian Baragwanath
Promoted to the rank of Fire Lieutenant 4-13-2017
Assigned to Station # 1

Resignations and Terminations

Firefighter Stephen Young 4-13-2017
Firefighter Patrick Lydon 9/5/2017
Firefighter Douglas Houston 10/6/2017

New *Equipment*

On October 3, 2017 the Department placed Engine 6 in-service. The Engine was purchased form Greenwood Emergency Vehicles. The E-One Cyclone has a 1500 gallons per minute firefighting pump, the booster tank holds 1000 gallons of water, 30 gallons of foam and a complete set of battery operated Holmatro rescue tools (Jaws). The Engine will be housed at the Cedarville Village Station 6. The old Engine 6, a 2007 Pierce Contender will become spare engine 9.



Fire Department Resources, Apparatus and Equipment

7 Fire Stations staffed by 122 uniformed members, 7 civilian employees and another 2 civilians employees in the Emergency Management Division.

10 Pumper Engines
2 Aerial Ladders
1 Rescue Truck
9 Brush Breakers (Forest Fire Trucks)
3 Tankers
7 boats (1 Marine firefighting unit, 6 rescue boats)
Hovercraft
Lighting Unit –trailer
Spill Control Unit
2 containment boom trailers
MDU – Mass Decontamination Unit
Fire Safety Education House Trailer
Dive Team Trailer Unit
ATV unit (off-road emergency response, patient transport)
3 Command & Staff vehicles

The Fire Department responded to 9122 emergencies, which resulted in 10913 fire apparatus responses involving 30,507 personnel responses within the town including Mutual Aid apparatus responses to adjoining communities.

Total Responses	9,122 incidents		
Fire Related	42.79%	EMS Related	57.21%

Assessed Real Property Value protected by the Plymouth Fire Department

According to the Assessor's Office Plymouth has over $9 Billion in Real Property, including dwellings, business property, vehicles, boats and marine vessels, etc… Property Loss in Plymouth due to fire in 2016 was reported at $ 1,644,636. This significantly low fire loss is directly attributable to the skill and proficiency of the members of the

Plymouth Fire Department. Without the prompt response of highly trained personnel and well-maintained equipment, fires would intensify, resulting in greater property loss, higher claims and risk ratings culminating in increased insurance premiums.

2017 Plymouth Fire Department NFPA Data Survey Report

Type of Response	Number of Responses	Estimated Property Damage from Fire
Private Dwelling Fires (1 or 2 family), including mobile homes	58	$1,425,330
Apartments Fires (3 or more families)	9	$5,000
Hotels and Motels Fires		0
All other residential fires (dormitories, boarding houses, tents, etc.)	0	$0
Public Assembly Fires (church, restaurant, clubs, etc.)	5	$0
Schools and Colleges Fires	0	$0
Health Care and Penal Institutions Fires (hospitals, nursing homes, prisons)	0	$0
Stores and Offices Fires	4	$3,550
Industrial, Utility, Defense, Laboratories, Manufacturing Fires	0	$0
Storage in Structures Fires (barn, vehicle storage garage)	1	$1,500
Other Structure Fires (outbuildings, bridges, etc.)	6	$10,200
Fires in Highway Vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, etc.)	27	$205,700
Fires in Other Vehicles (planes, ships, trains, construction or farm vehicles)	4	$50,940
Fires Outside of Structures with values involved but not vehicles (outside storage, crop, timber, etc.)	44	$6,510
Fires in Brush, Grass, Wild land (excluding crops and timber)	12	
Fires in Rubbish, Including Dumpsters (outside of structures)	8	
All Other Fires	2	

Total Number of Fires 179 Firefighter injuries 23 Civilian Injuries 10
Estimated Total Fire Loss $1,708,730

2017 Additional Department Emergency Response Statistics

Type Response	Number of Responses
100-Fire, other	1
111-Building fire	41
112-Fires in structure other than in a building	4
113-Cooking fire, confined to container	31
114-Chimney or flue fire, confined to chimney or flue	3
116-Fuel burner/boiler malfunction, fire confined	8
130-Mobile property (vehicle) fire, other	1
131-Passenger vehicle fire	25
132-Road freight or transport vehicle fire	2
134-Water vehicle fire	3
138-Off-road vehicle or heavy equipment fire	1
140-Natural vegetation fire, other	31
141-Forest, woods or wildland fire	10
142-Brush or brush-and-grass mixture fire	10
143-Grass fire	2
151-Outside rubbish, trash or waste fire	2
154-Dumpster or other outside trash receptacle fire	6
160-Special outside fire, other	2
162-Outside equipment fire	5
173-Cultivated trees or nursery stock fire	1
200-Overpressure rupture, explosion, overheat other	2
211-Overpressure rupture of steam pipe or pipeline	1
243-Fireworks explosion (no fire)	2
251-Excessive heat, scorch burns with no ignition	7
300-Rescue, EMS incident, other	13
311-Medical assist, assist EMS crew	4785
321-EMS call, excluding vehicle accident with injury	51
322-Motor vehicle accident with injuries	233
323-Motor vehicle/pedestrian accident (MV Ped)	17

324-Motor vehicle accident with no injuries.	603
331-Lock-in (if lock out , use 511)	5
341-Search for person on land	1
342-Search for person in water	1
350-Extrication, rescue, other	2
351-Extrication of victim(s) from building/structure	2
352-Extrication of victim(s) from vehicle	4
353-Removal of victim(s) from stalled elevator	3
354-Trench/below-grade rescue	1
360-Water & ice-related rescue, other	1
361-Swimming/recreational water areas rescue	2
362-Ice rescue	1
381-Rescue or EMS standby	6
400-Hazardous condition, other	7
410-Combustible/flammable gas/liquid condition, other	4
411-Gasoline or other flammable liquid spill	16
412-Gas leak (natural gas or LPG)	49
413-Oil or other combustible liquid spill	11
421-Chemical hazard (no spill or leak)	2
422-Chemical spill or leak	2
423-Refrigeration leak	1
424-Carbon monoxide incident	50
440-Electrical wiring/equipment problem, other	25
441-Heat from short circuit (wiring), defective/worn	9
442-Overheated motor	11
443-Breakdown of light ballast	3
444-Power line down	41
445-Arcing, shorted electrical equipment	35
451-Biological hazard, confirmed or suspected	1
460-Accident, potential accident, other	4
463-Vehicle accident, general cleanup	11
471-Explosive, bomb removal (for bomb scare, use	1
480-Attempted burning, illegal action, other	2
500-Service Call, other	8

510-Person in distress, other	30
511-Lock-out	40
512-Ring or jewelry removal	9
520-Water problem, other	9
522-Water or steam leak	44
531-Smoke or odor removal	39
540-Animal problem, other	1
541-Animal problem	2
542-Animal rescue	4
550-Public service assistance, other	24
551-Assist police or other governmental agency	68
552-Police matter	67
553-Public service	73
554-Assist invalid	89
555-Defective elevator, no occupants	1
561-Unauthorized burning	108
571-Cover assignment, standby, move up	22
600-Good intent call, other	85
611-Dispatched & canceled en route	487
621-Wrong location	18
622-No incident found on arrival at dispatch address	391
631-Authorized controlled burning	10
632-Prescribed fire	2
651-Smoke scare, odor of smoke	20
652-Steam, vapor, fog or dust thought to be smoke	10
653-Smoke from barbecue, tar kettle	2
661-EMS call, party transported by non-fire agency	10
671-HazMat release investigation w/no HazMat	39
700-False alarm or false call, other	52
710-Malicious, mischievous false call, other	4
711-Municipal alarm system, malicious false alarm	12
712-Direct tie to FD, malicious false alarm	2
713-Telephone, malicious false alarm	1
714-Central station, malicious false alarm	4

730-System malfunction, other	40
731-Sprinkler activation due to malfunction	13
732-Extinguishing system activation due to	2
733-Smoke detector activation due to malfunction	298
734-Heat detector activation due to malfunction	8
735-Alarm system sounded due to malfunction	86
736-CO detector activation due to malfunction	85
740-Unintentional transmission of alarm, other	61
741-Sprinkler activation, no fire - unintentional	16
742-Extinguishing system activation	1
743-Smoke detector activation, no fire - unintentional	222
744-Detector activation, no fire - unintentional	63
745-Alarm system activation, no fire - unintentional	147
746-Carbon monoxide detector activation, no CO	59
800-Severe weather or natural disaster, other	1
813-Wind storm, tornado/hurricane assessment	4
814-Lightning strike (no fire)	3
900-Special type of incident, other	1
911-Citizen complaint	7

2017 Emergency Medical Care Statistics

The Town's contract ambulance, Brewster Ambulance Service; responded to 6496 medical emergencies with 6137 patients being transports to medical facilities for definitive care.

Count of Primary Impression		Count of Primary Impression	
Primary Impression	Total	Outcome	Total
Weakness	724	Treated, Transported in this Unit	6137
Pain (Acute)	373	Refused Care-No Transport	148
Alcohol Intoxication	342	Refused Transport (AMA)	96
Altered Mental Status	279	Refused Transport (AMA)-Treated and Released	50
Brief Psychotic Disorder	255	Dead at Scene-No Resuscitation Attempted-No Transport	25
Syncope (Fainting)	198	Treated, Transferred Care to Other EMS Unit	15
Chest Pain (Non Cardiac)	183	Evaluation-No Treatment or Transport Required	6
Suicidal Ideation	178	Assist-Unit	4
Pain, Unspecified	161	Dead at Scene-No Resuscitation Attempted with Transport	3
Back Pain	159	Treated and Released per Protocol	3
Abdominal Pain (Generalized)	158	Treated, Transported by Law Enforcement	2
Respiratory Distress	156	Assist-Public	2
Head Injury	149	Treated, Transported by Private Vehicle	1
Abdominal Pain (Acute)	140	Cancelled-Prior to Arrival at Scene	1
Opioid Abuse	132	Cancelled-At Scene-No Patient Contact	1
Cardiac dysrhythmia	110	Dead at Scene-Resuscitation Attempted-No Transport	1
Alcohol Abuse With Intoxication, Uncomplicated	108	Assist-Agency	1
Seizures (Non-Epileptic)	88	(blank)	
Pain (Chronic)	77	Grand Total	6496
Facial Injury	77		
Injury (Unspecified)	75		
Headache	75		
Seizures (Epilepsy)	66		
Fatigue/Malaise	64		
Lower Leg Injury	63		
Fever	62		

Stroke	60
Mental Disorder (unspecified)	58
Respiratory Disorder (Unspecified)	56
Unspecified Psychosis Not Due To A Substance Or Kn	51
Allergic Reaction - Unspecified	47
Hypoglycemia (diabetic)	46
Cardiac Arrest	46
Pneumonia	45
Hip Injury	45
No Patient Complaint (Adult)	44
COPD	44
Dehydration	44
Wrist, Hand, Finger Injury	43
Alcohol Use, Unspecified With Intoxication	37
Alcohol Withdrawal	35
Diarrhea	35
Upper Arm/Shoulder Injury	34
Hyperglycemia (diabetic)	30
Pain in unspecified hip	28
Common Cold	28
Suicide Attempt	27
Infectious Disease (Unspecified)	26
Neck Injury	26
Alcohol Abuse With Intoxication Delirium	23
Unsteady gait and mobility	23
Influenza (unspecified)	22
Sedative/Anti-Anxiety drug Abuse	22
Fall, Unspec-Initial Encounter	22
Hypotension	21
Death	21
Forearm Injury	20
TIA	20
Ankle Injury	19
Hypertension, Essential	19
Vomiting With Nausea	18
Pain Chest, Unspecified	18
Abdominal Injury	18
Shortness Of Breath	17
CHF, Unspec	17
Angina Pectoris (unspecified)	16

Anxiety Disorder, Unspecified	16
Nosebleed (Epistaxis)	16
Foot Injury	14
Seizures (Epilepsy) w/ status epilepticus	14
Angina (Unstable)	14
Cancer (Unspecified)	12
Vomiting Blood (Hematemesis)	12
Black Stool (Melena)	11
Eye Injury	11
Respiratory Distress - Acute	11
Bronchospasm	11
Asthma	11
Vision Problem	11
Psychosis, Psychotic Unspec	10
Pelvic/Perineal Pain-Female	10
Reduced Mobility	10
Agitation, Restlessness	10
Vaginal Bleeding (abnormal)	10
Hypothermia	9
Hypertension, Essential-Primary	9
Fall From Other Furniture, Initial Encounter	9
Bronchitis	9
Migraine	8
Hemorrhage, Not Elsewhere Classified	8
Psych D/O	8
Cardiac Arrhythmia, Other Specified	8
Influenza (Unidentified) Flu Like Symptoms	8
Pain In Low Back	8
Depression, Recurrent	7
Cardiac Arrest- Cause Unspecified	7
Foreign Body - Genital/Urinary	7
Croup	7
Alcohol Abuse, Uncomplicated	7
Head Bleed	7
Obesity	7
Chest/Thorax Injury	7
Pain In Hip, Unspecified	7
Foreign Body- Respiratory Tract	6
Sepsis (Septicemia)	6
Pain In Right Knee	6

Acute Pain Due To Trauma	6
FACIAL INJURY -Unspecified	6
Respiratory Failure	6
Ear Injury, Unspec-Initial Encounter	6
Constipation	6
Hypoglycemia (unspecified)	6
Motor Vehicle Accident, Traffic, Initial Encounter	6
GERD (Acid Reflux)	6
Fall (On) (From) Stairs And Steps, Initial Encount	6
Concussion (w/o loss of consciousness)	6
No Patient Complaint (Child)	6
Lower Back Injury	5
Heat Exhaustion	5
Pain In Left Knee	5
Pneumonia, Unspecified Organism	5
Drug Abuse Continous-Dependence Uncomplicated	5
Anemia	5
Exposure to HAZMAT	5
Inhalant Abuse	5
Gas/Fumes/Vapor Inhalation	5
Burn	5
Dizziness/Vertigo-Nos	5
Cocaine Abuse	5
Pain Chest (Non Cardiac)	4
Metabolic Disorder	4
Upper Leg Injury	4
STEMI (Inferior)	4
Heatstroke/Sunstroke	4
Pain In Back	4
Asphyxiation Mechanical Threat--Assault	4
Abdominal Tenderness, Unspecified Site	4
Seizures, Febrile NOS	4
Poisoning By Unspecified Drugs, Medicaments And Bi	4
Pain Chest On Breathing	4
Hypovolemia	4
Failure To Thrive (Adult)	4
Injury Of The Head, Unspec _Initial Encounter	4
Concussion (w/loss of Consciousness)	4
Laceration Of Face, W/O Foreign Body-Initial Encou	3
Respiratory Distress-Newborn Infant	3

Uti Urinary Tract Infection	3
Pain In Right Arm	3
Fall Due To Ice And Snow, Initial Encounter	3
Chronic Pain	3
Lethargy (Fatigue)	3
Diabetes Mellitus Type 2, W Unspec Complications	3
Antidepressant Abuse	3
Pain In Right Leg	3
Delirium (Excited)	3
Contractions (pregnancy)	3
Epistaxis	3
Shock (Traumatic)	3
Neck Injury Unspec--Initial Enounter	3
Pain In Unspecified Joint	3
Hip Injury- Unspec-Initial Encounter	3
Cerebral Infarction (Stroke)	3
Aggressive Unsocial Conduct Disorder	3
Pain-Eye Area	3
History Of Fallling	3
Injury Of Shoulder And Upper Arm, Unspec Initial E	3
Numbness	3
Confusion- Disorientation	3
Suicide Attempt Initial Encounter	3
Hyperglycemia	3
Other medical Impressions	130
Grand Total	**6469**

FIRE PREVENTION and CODE ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

The Fire Prevention and Code Enforcement Division is staffed by a Battalion Chief and one Lieutenant.

Mission Statement

It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition, and abating hazards that jeopardize life safety. The goal is to provide a fire safe home, work, and school environment. This is primarily accomplished through public fire safety education, enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations, Town by-laws, and inspections, plan review, and permitting.

Training and Continuing Education

Fire Inspectors attended monthly continuing education seminars sponsored by the Fire Prevention Association of Massachusetts. Current issues relating to fire codes and fire safety is shared among the Fire Inspectors along with updates from the State Fire Marshal Office.

Inspections

Ch304 Liquor License Fire and Life Safety Inspections at over 120 establishments

Statutory inspections at schools, nursing facilities, hospitals, clinics and institutions

Smoke and CO Alarm inspections for residential sales and new construction.

Commercial building and equipment inspections.

Construction Plan Review and Permits

The fire department reviews construction plans to assure adequate fire protection, smoke and carbon monoxide detection and inspection of residential and commercial alarms and/or sprinkler systems prior to occupancy.

There were many businesses that utilized existing, rehabilitated spaces to meet their specific needs. Inspections were done to ensure compliance with use of those facilities. There were over thirty commercial projects in the planning stages that Fire Prevention Office maintains close review.

This year saw the completion of the renovation of the 1820 Courthouse and the new Town Hall commissioning. The new Plymouth South High School building and other out buildings were completed and school opened as scheduled. The last phase of the athletic fields and roadways will be finished in 2018.

Major renovations for commercial projects included the Rising Tide Charter School and the Medical Marijuana of Massachusetts and businesses moving into existing strip mall spaces such as The Paper Store in Colony Place.

New commercial projects included: A Volvo dealership in Colony Place, Marshalls and three new buildings on Commerce Way in Cranberry Crescent Plaza.

Beth Israel Deaconess Hospital continues with its renovations to upgrade its wings and support systems. A handful of new restaurants were opened.

Ongoing residential and mixed-use developments include Red Brook, which will take place over the next several years, and the Pinehills development. A few condominium projects around town were completed. Aside from the multitude of one and two family residential new construction and renovations, current multifamily construction includes the Village at South Street, Copper Cove apartments, Howland Street Condos and Breezy Hill Condominiums currently nearing completion.

Code Enforcement

Complaints received from concerned citizens and observations made by department personnel during routine inspections and emergency

responses initiate investigations by fire inspectors to determine if a fire hazard or code violation exists and to bring about compliance through education as a first resort. In the event that an owner or tenant refuses to comply or bring conditions into compliance with fire or life safety codes, a fine will be assessed using non-criminal citations. Further non-compliance can result in complaints filed via the court system.

During 2017, the fire prevention division responded to numerous calls for issues such as violation of open burning regulations, failure to install or maintain fire protection systems, blocked fire exits, and improper storage of flammables and combustibles.

Citations were issued where required.

Fire Investigation

Investigating the origin and cause of a fire is vital to determine whether the fire is accidental or intentional, the result of a malicious or criminal human act or design flaw or equipment malfunction, carelessness, or poor practice. By finding the circumstances responsible for ignition of the fire, the Department can attempt to reduce future occurrences of fire loss by, changing behavior through education, altering product design or operation, or promulgating new ordinances to bring about code compliance.

Smoke and carbon monoxide detectors save lives and are required by law and the Department stresses the importance of possessing and maintaining these devices in homes. The trend for voluntary installation of residential fire sprinkler systems is a logical choice during new construction as it adds a fraction of the square foot cost to the project. Residential fire sprinklers enhance life safety by reacting quickly to the heat of a fire, while it is still in the beginning stage and relatively small. Fire sprinklers give occupants a chance to exit to safety and are a proven life saver. An added benefit is that they control the fire and reduce property damage.

Public Fire and Life Safety Education

The main goal of the S.A.F.E. (Student Awareness of Fire Education) program is to educate students in grades K-12, the public and the elderly about key fire and life safety behaviors to reduce fires and the likelihood of injury or death. Funding for this program revolves around an annual grant application submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Fire Services. This year, the Fire Prevention office received a grant for $6848.00 in support of the S.A.F.E. program. The S.A.F.E. program provides a full range of presentations reaching out not only to schools, but also to senior citizens through monthly meetings set up with the Council on Aging. The Fire Prevention office also received a grant for the Senior Safe Program totaling $3826.00. Coordinated by the Council on Aging staff, several in-home inspections by our Fire Prevention Lieutenant were performed along with over two dozen public school visits.

The S.A.F.E. grant supports the fire safety trailer, fire station open house events, and educating the public at health fairs, festivals, and community events. Fire Safety and Fall Prevention educational programs are also offered to seniors, boys and girl's organizations, school children on field trips, and other community organizations, who visit fire stations for tours throughout the year. Events took place at several of the elementary schools, and Early Childhood Fair. Fire Prevention Week educated the community at Redbrook, Old Navy, and Home Depot.

Contests for fire prevention calendar artwork, conducted in concert with the State Fire Marshal and the Fire Prevention Division, saw students from Plymouth Community Intermediate School and Plymouth South Middle School win scholarships for the fire prevention calendar.

Specially trained firefighters present lessons on topics such as Learn Not to Burn, Preparing and Practicing Home Fire Escape Drills, Electrical Safety, Ice and Cold-Water Emergencies, Smoke and Carbon Monoxide Alarms, and Home Safety Inspections.

2017 FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS

Inspections	
Acceptance Testing	
Commercial and Residential Systems	2010
Quarterly	
Hospitals/Medical	24
Nursing Homes	16
Hotel/Motels/Lodging	
Schools	64
Annual	
Liquor License Establishments	120
Group-Homes	
Day Care Centers	8
Restaurants	
Churches	
Schools	
Fueling Facilities	23
Permits Issued	
Plan Review	558
Fuel Storage	74
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	12
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1741
Oil Burning Equipment	151
Fire Alarm Systems	
Hood Suppression	
Sprinkler	
Tank Trucks	
Propane Tanks	
Gun Powder	
Blasting	2
Cut & Weld	31
Un-vented Gas Heaters	9
Propane Cylinder Exchange Sites	17
Liquor License	120

Bon Fire	11
Waste Oil Tank	20
Dumpster	29
Marine Fuel Facilities	4
Master Box	231
Fireworks	1
Canon and Mortar Firing	5

Total Permits issued 2545

2017 Fire Alarm Division Report

Zachary J. Lynch Superintendent of Fire Alarm
The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits or radio boxes.

New Boxes 2017

2316 Marshalls Department Store, 1-3 Commerce Way
2818 Medical Marijuana of MA, 9 Collins Avenue
2826 Rising Tide Charter School, 59 Armstrong Road
371 Plymouth South High School, 490 Long Pond Road
3711 Plymouth South High School, 490 Long Pond Road
373 Plymouth South High School Waste Water Plant,
490 Long Pond Road
7153 Knapp Place Condos, 278 Court Street

Incidents Reported through the Municipal System 2017

1/1/2017 Box 1542 Pilgrim Pride Apartments 157-161 South Street; overheated motor.
1/20/2017 Box 391 Plimouth Water Works LLC 26 Howland Street; overheated motor.
2/22/2017 Box 1538 Plymouth County Correctional Facility,
26 Long Pond Road; overheated junction box.
6/18/2017 Box 1212 Golden Living Center, 19 Obery Street,

arcing electrical equipment
7/13/2017 Box 2315 Market Basket, 1 Commerce Way, Fire in a floor buffer
11/10/2017 Box 314 Court Street at Hall Street, Medical emergency
11/16/2017 Box 4142 Blue Spruce Motel, 710 State Road, Smoke from faulty electrical equipment.
12/1/2017Box 1539 Jungleplex, 8 Natalie Way, Smoke from an electrical problem.

Projects for 2017

Installation of new speakers and amplifiers in all Fire Stations
Installation of the Zetron Station Alerting System
Installation of radio equipment in the new Engine 6
Routine maintenance of the Municipal Fire Alarm System
The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new commercial developments. New alarms are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits or radio boxes.

TRAINING AND SAFETY DIVISION

Mission Statement

The training division is responsible for the development, implementation, design, delivery, and documentation of educational programs involving all members of the department. Training programs are intended to improve the firefighter's capabilities while performing emergency duties such as, emergency medical services, rescue and hazardous material response, as well as meeting the requirements and objectives of Federal and State agencies.

This responsibility includes needs assessment, curriculum development, and scheduling and records management. Courses on supervisory development, new products and apparatus and other specialized training are conducted on an as needed basis.

Minimum training standards are established by Local, State and Federal agencies. Training takes on a variety of forms, from self-study to mandatory department training. All training done by the Firefighter must be documented as required by law. This documentation provides the legal verification for training completed.

The Training division is responsible for managing the wide range of training related documents, reports and records necessary for maintaining required certification for the department's emergency response personnel.

The Training Division ensures the department's training meets, Occupational Safety and Health Administration, NFPA and ISO requirements as well as all State and federal regulations. This responsibility requires the Training Officer to work with State agencies including The Office of Emergency Medical Services and the Division of Fire Services.

The Training Officer coordinates and schedules Department's In-house Drills. The purpose of this drill packages is to review basic suppression and EMS materials that aid personnel with maintaining knowledge of specific topics. This training is delivered to personnel by the company officers.

In addition to this in-service training the Training Officer also serves as the department's drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters. This recruit-training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the hostile environment of a structure or forest fire. This program prepares the individual to meet the standards set by the NFPA for certification for Firefighter 1 and 2.

The Training Division constantly evaluates and coordination training with other divisions within the department. The training of members on new equipment and implementation of procedures for new equipment are coordinated by the Training Officer.

The training Officer is also the Department's Safety Officer. The Safety Officer's duties include responding to fires and hazardous incidents to oversee Scene Safety. The Training Officer also serves as the department's state mandated Infection Control Officer and is the Department's liaison to the Jordan hospital. The Infection Control Officer is responsible to enforce policies and procedure to ensure department member's health and safety and tracking and documenting any exposures and injuries that occurred while on duty as required by State and Federal regulations.

APPARATUS REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE DIVISION

The Apparatus Repair and Maintenance Division is staffed by three civilian employees trained and certified as Emergency Vehicle Technicians. They are responsible for performing preventative maintenance, electronic control troubleshooting, and general repairs of all types and sizes of apparatus. In addition to general heavy truck powertrain components, strong knowledge of fire pumps, hydraulics, aerial systems, and electronic multiplex systems are required to maintain such specialized equipment. Fire apparatus must be properly maintained to obtain operational readiness at all times.

The staff maintains a fleet of over forty specialized fire apparatus, such as pumping engines, aerial ladder trucks, brush-breakers, rescue trucks, specialty units, trailers, marine response units, command vehicles, support vehicles, small engines, and fire-fighting tools. Responses to fire scenes take place for emergency repairs and technical assistance to render operational professionalism. During the year annual third party non-destructive testing of aerial devices, ground ladders, and inspection of all vehicles to conform to federal and state agencies takes place under their supervision.

Last year's Annual Town Meeting funded the third mechanic position for this division to expand with the departments growing maintenance requirements. A revolving annual cooperative position with the Plymouth School Technical Program has begun and has been a great

success to date. Apparatus mechanics attend monthly educational training seminars and annual certification testing hosted both by the New England Fire Apparatus Maintenance Association and Emergency Vehicle Certification Commission. Staff is thoroughly involved in the technical design and specification development of new apparatus, safety updates, pre-delivery vehicle inspection, final acceptance testing and operational training for fire department personnel.

Edward L. Gellar Chief Master Mechanic

OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

Mission Statement

The mission of the Plymouth Office of Emergency Management is to coordinate efforts to prevent, mitigate, prepare, respond, and recover from local emergencies and disasters. This is accomplished by working with Town Departments and other partnerships to ensure plans, resources, and procedures are developed and maintained to safeguard the public against community vulnerabilities and the effects of these hazards.

Narrative Statement

2017 was a very productive year for the Office of Emergency Management. Radiological training and planning initiatives were the main focal points of the year.

Radiological training highlighted the year as the office coordinated training for municipal employees of the Town, schools, daycares, special facilities, and summer camps. The chart below provides more specific information.

Type Organization	Employees trained
Daycares	118
Plymouth Police Department	110
Plymouth Fire Department	69
Plymouth Harbormaster	18
Special Facilities (skilled care, rehabilitation, etc.)	86
Summer Camps	33
Public Schools	273
Other Schools	23
Total Number of Employees Trained	**730**

In addition to the organizational training initiative, the Office of Emergency Management proudly assisted the staff of the two Boy Scouts of America summer camps helping scouts achieve their Nuclear Science Merit Badge.

Every year in the summer months, the Federal Emergency Management Agency comes to Plymouth and visits a few schools and or Special Facilities to interview employees checking on their radiological emergency preparedness. These visits occurred in August with no issues. In December, in conjunction with the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency, the Emergency Operations Center held a table-top exercise for Town staff and volunteers as a refresher of the Radiological Emergency Response Plan. Three new volunteers were added this year to an already strong cadre of dedicated community residents who continually support the Office of Emergency Management and the Emergency Operations Center activations.

Three very comprehensive plans were completed in 2017. The first plan that was completed was the Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan followed by the Disaster Cost Recovery Plan. To conclude the planning initiative, a Continuity of Operations Plan was developed towards year's end.

Through identifying and assigning specific areas of responsibility for coordinating resources, the Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan describes the system that will be used by the Town of Plymouth to prevent, prepare for, respond to, and recover from an emergency or

disaster. The Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan is an all-hazards plan, developed to address the Town's unique natural, technological, and intentional hazards. The plan was developed with critical input from stakeholders involved in the Town's emergency management program. It was drafted in accordance with relevant federal and state laws, and conforms to federal guidance, including the Comprehensive Preparedness Guide, the National Response Framework, and the National Incident Management System. The plan also complies with the Emergency Management Standard published by the Emergency Management Accreditation Program.

The second plan, the Disaster Cost Recovery Plan, describes the system that will be used by the Town of Plymouth to recover costs expended due to an emergency or disaster when a Presidential Disaster Declaration has been received by maximizing the federal responsibility for disaster-related damages and charges. This document is an all-hazards plan, developed to address disaster cost recovery from all of the Town's unique natural and man-made hazards. The plan was also developed with critical input from stakeholders involved in the Town's emergency management program and was drafted in accordance with relevant federal and state laws, and conforms to federal guidance.

The third and final plan, the Continuity of Operations Plan, has identified the Mission Essential Functions that must be performed internally by the Town, or rapidly and efficiently resumed, during a disruption event or emergency. Emergency events can quickly interrupt, paralyze, or destroy the ability of Town of Plymouth personnel to perform these Mission Essential Functions. While the impact of these disruption events cannot be predicted, planning for operations under such conditions can mitigate the impact on the Town's employees, customers, facilities, services, and the overall mission of the Town of Plymouth government. This plan was developed to establish policy and guidance to ensure the execution of Mission Essential Functions and to direct the relocation of personnel and resources to an alternate continuity facility capable of supporting operations. The plan outlines procedures for alerting, notifying, and activating personnel; identifying Mission Essential Functions;

establishing alternate continuity facilities; and identifying personnel with authority and knowledge of these functions.

PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT

Plymouth Police Department

The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.

Message from Chief Michael E. Botieri

The Plymouth Police Department continues to be at the forefront of dealing with the Opiate Epidemic. Last year's initiative has expanded to include all Police Agencies in Plymouth County as well as the Bridgewater State University Police Department. This encompasses a total of twenty-eight Police Agencies. These agencies are united through a Memorandum of Understanding providing real time follow-up with subjects suffering from Substance Use Disorder (SUD) who overdose within Plymouth County. The Plymouth County Outreach (PCO) program directs plainclothes officers to the homes of individuals who overdosed along with a clinician or Recovery Coach to offer treatment, rehabilitation, and even a bed in some instances.

The police department also hosts two Drop-In Centers per month in collaboration with the New Hope Chapel in Plymouth. The Drop-In Center is designed to introduce SUD individuals to existing SUD treatment and recovery services. Partners also introduce family members and loved ones to available resources.

Grant Activity

The Plymouth Police Department has been committed to finding new revenue sources through awarded grants to support the agency's efforts without causing additional financial burden to the community. This past year the Plymouth Police Department was awarded the following grants:

911 Support Incentive Grant ($128,597.00)
911 Training Grant ($26,448.00)
2017 JAG Grant ($10,692.00)
2017 EOPS Underage Drinking Enforcement Grant ($12,000.00)
2017 Traffic Enforcement Grant ($4,996.16)
2017 Narcan/Naloxone Grant ($9,000.00)
TOTAL TAXPAYER SAVINGS= $191,733.16

Homeland Security

The Plymouth Police Department continues to work together and share information with other local police departments, Massachusetts Environmental Police, Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney's Office, Plymouth District Attorney's Office, FBI, DEA, ATF, U.S. Coast Guard, and the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station in an efforts to keep the Town of Plymouth safe.

In 2017 the Department continued to support and participate in the regional METRO-Law Enforcement Council, a collective of local police departments that pool their resources, which benefit's the Plymouth Police Department by providing access to trained SWAT officers, crowd control personnel, advanced investigatory abilities, and additional k-9's, to just name a few areas.

The Department's Marine Unit continued to patrol the waters of the community to ensure the safety of boaters and fisherman while at the same time patrolling the Exclusion Zone off the coast of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station. This past year these officers participated in several joint regional exercises and training events as well.

Community Policing

The Plymouth Police Department continues to strengthen its commitment to community policing, a concept that emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community as defined by its residents drive the priorities of the Department enforcement efforts. Specific examples of community policing practices currently in place are

- Walking beats and bicycle patrols in the downtown and waterfront areas
- Park and walk patrols in specific neighborhoods
- Sponsoring another Police Family Fun Day at the Public Library in the spring
- The Cops in Shops program
- Neighborhood Watch programs
- High Five Fridays at all schools

Firearms Licensing

In 2017 the Plymouth Police Department processed 982 firearms license applications, generating a total fee of $82,450.00 of which $20,775.00 was reinvested in the Town.

Traffic Education and Enforcement

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. Plymouth employs three traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education, the Department has placed an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas, the Police endeavor to keep roads safe despite rapidly increasing growth and traffic.

For the calendar year of 2017, the Plymouth Police Department issued a total of 9,013 traffic citations generating a fine amount of $101,464.00. There were 1494 reported motor vehicle accidents in

Plymouth this past year with 218 of them involving injuries and five involving fatalities.

The Department is also currently participating in a state sponsored traffic enforcement initiative that will finance directed patrols specifically targeting:

impaired operation ("Drive Sober or Get Pulled Over"), and
Seat belt usage ("Click it or Ticket").

Senior Citizen Services

During 2017, the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriffs Department continued to partner in offering senior residents of our community the opportunity to participate in the *"Are You OK?"* program. *"Are You OK?"* is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home to check on their well being. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging many seniors now participate in this program.

The Department is also actively participating in programs to help find those members of the community who are prone to wandering by playing active roles in a private LoJack tracking system, and also one sponsored by the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department. Both can be utilized to find a missing family member in the event that he or she should wander away.

Smart911

The Department also continues to participate in the Smart911 program. This initiative supplies Dispatch staff with critical information about a 911 caller during an emergency so as to improve the ability to offer him or her aid and assistance. All town residents, not just senior citizens, are encouraged to visit the PPD website (*www.plymouthpolice.com*), click on the link for Smart911 and sign up to use this vital service.

2017 PPD Personnel Changes

Appointments

Name	Title	Date
Michael Curley	Police Officer	01/23/17
Michael Kane	Police Officer	01/23/17
Corey Ketterer	Police Officer	01/23/17
Izabella Miranda	Police Officer	01/23/17
Eric DeCelle	Police Officer	01/23/17
Cameron Newell	Dispatcher	03/22/17
Robin Hale	Police Officer	04/18/17
Joshua Smith	Police Officer	04/18/17
Andrea Tarrant	Dispatcher	08/08/17
Paul Garvin	Police Officer	08/21/17
Alex South	Police Officer	08/21/17
William McCassie	Police Officer	08/21/17
Renee Jacobs	Police Officer	08/21/17
Shamika Leahy	Police Officer	08/21/17
Kevin Ciavarra	Police Officer	08/21/17
Karl Roth	Police Officer	08/21/17
Anthony Grasso	Dispatcher	10/21/17

Promotions

Michael Glowka	Police Sergeant	02/19/17
George Driscoll	Police Sergeant	04/12/17

Retirees

Paul Jennings	Police Officer	02/26/17
Ralph Patterson	Police Officer	04/29/17
Michelle Audette	Police Officer	05/30/17
Laura May	Police Officer	05/30/17
Gloria Bagni	Crossing Guard	07/31/17
Jonathan Jesse	Police Officer	08/01/17

Retirees

Linda Vaivarins	Meter Enforcement	08/03/17
Kevin Furtado	Police Officer	08/09/17
Dana Goodwin	Police Officer	09/30/17
Joan Lightbody	Administrative Secretary	11/27/17

Resignations

Edward Jakowski	Dispatcher	06/29/17
Eric Savard	Police Officer	08/12/17
Scott McDaniel	Dispatcher	09/04/17
Cameron Newell	Dispatcher	11/30/17

In Memory Of

Richard S. Roderick
Patrolman
Years of Service: 1966-1992
Deceased: 11/15/17

2017 Reported Crime Statistics

In June of 2017 the Department initiated a new Records Management System (RMS). The following data reflects the National Information-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) Submitted for 2017.

Offenses	
Murder And Negligent Manslaughter	1
Kidnapping / Abduction	5
Forcible Rape	15
Forcible Sodomy	7
Sexual Assault With An Object	1
Forcible Fondling	11
Robbery	13
Aggravated Assault	154
Simple Assault	228
Intimidation	90
Burglary / Breaking And Entering	106
Pocket-Picking	6
Purse-Snatching	3
Shoplifting	144
Theft From Building	109
Theft From Motor Vehicle	111
Theft Of Motor Vehicle Parts Over $250	2
All Other Larceny	150
Motor Vehicle Theft	29
Counterfeiting / Forgery	51
False Pretenses / Swindle / Co	64
Credit Card / Automatic Teller	49
Impersonation	27
Identity Theft	1
Embezzlement	1
Stolen Property Offenses	28
Destruction / Damage / Vandalize	275
Drug / Narcotic Violations	171
Statutory Rape	15
Pornography / Obscene Material	5
Operating / Promoting / Assist	1
Prostitution	2
Assisting Or Promoting Prostitution	1
Weapon Law Violations	31
Human Trafficking, Commercial Sex Acts	2
Bad Checks	10
Disorderly Conduct	128
Driving Under The Influence	144
Drunkenness	9
Family Offenses, Nonviolent	9
Liquor Law Violations	72
Trespass Of Real Property	15
All Other Offenses	1989
Traffic, Town By-Law Offenses	638

Case Activity Statistics	
Total calls for service:	30,249
Total Offenses Committed:	5,092
Total Felonies:	822
Total Arrests:	1,019

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ADMINISTRATION

Jonathan L. Beder-Director
Dennis E. Westgate-Assistant Director
Jodie Volta-Office Manager

Mission

The Plymouth Department of Public Works enhances the quality of life and provides uninterrupted effective and efficient municipal services to the residents of Plymouth. Our Divisions include Water, Sewer, Highway, Building Maintenance, Fleet Maintenance, Administration, Solid Waste, Cemeteries, Crematory, Parks and Forestry, and Engineering. Combined, these Divisions work together as public works in order to meet the many needs of the community, improve infrastructure, and advance town projects.

The municipal infrastructure is an extremely valuable asset. It is of critical importance to the entire Plymouth community. The Department takes pride in the day to day management, maintenance, and planning of infrastructure to provide uninterrupted sustainable services.

Sewer Force Main Failures/Replacement

In the Fall of 2017, the DPW completed the second installation of the redundant 24-inch sewer force main. This work completed all the underground sewer piping in which there are now two plastic force mains capable of conveying sewer flow from the Water Street Pump Station to the Wastewater Treatment Plant on Camelot Drive. These two new force mains are interconnected to allow for the most efficient means of operations and maintenance. The DPW will complete all the restoration work in the Spring of 2018 and this work will include landscaping, sidewalk repair, and road paving.

Everyone along this route has been impacted for almost three years now and DPW cannot overstate appreciation for the Town's support and patience throughout. The DPW also wants to thank all the Town

Departments for lending a helping hand throughout the project. This project was completed through the hard work and dedication of many.

Water System Development and Expansion

The Town supplies its approximately 14,000 water system customers with drinking water from eleven wells at a total of ten groundwater supply source locations. Drinking water is distributed to customers via more than 200 miles of pipe. The water system is divided into six pressure zones, each of which is interconnected with at least one other pressure zone to allow for distribution of water during times of peak demand or emergency condition. The water system utilizes ten water storage tanks to store the Town's finished drinking water so that it is available for periods of high demand and fire flow conditions.

The water system is having difficulty meeting peak demand. There is an inability to pull enough water from the ground and move it to the necessary pressure zones, and this creates an 860,000 gallon shortfall in the North Plymouth Pressure Zone. In response to this, the DPW is now looking to develop the Forges Field Well. The proposed Forges Field water supply and expansion of the Bradford Pressure Zone is being developed as a capital project for the Spring, 2018, Town Meeting and will provide several important benefits:

- ***Additional water to help meet summer demands*** – An additional high-capacity groundwater well will help alleviate the stress on the northern portion of the existing system during peak water use periods. The study recently completed by a water consultant "Evaluation of the Plymouth Water System", (May 2017) identified that this northern area of the water system has a water supply deficit of 0.86 MGD.

- ***Redundancy for existing pressure zones*** – The Bradford and Plymouth Center pressure zones have limited redundancy and typically must provide water to the West Plymouth pressure zone during the summer. The proposed Bradford Pressure Zone

expansion will provide additional system redundancy for these zones.

- ***Improved service pressures and available fire flow*** – The expansion of the Bradford Pressure Zone provides the opportunity to raise the service pressure and improve available fire flow to customers along Russell Mills Road. Some customers along Russell Mills Road routinely experience low service pressures between 20 and 35 pounds per square inch (psi). 35 psi is a minimum state guideline for acceptable service pressure under normal conditions, and should be closer to 50 psi under contemporary standards.

This new well will address the immediate concern relative to meeting peak water demand. However, it is vital that the Town continue to explore sites for future well locations to ensure sustainable water management practices to meet system needs into the future.

Facilities

With the Town's support, the DPW will begin to transform the Building Maintenance Division with the hiring of a Facilities Manager. This position was funded at the Fall 2017 Town Meeting and DPW anticipates developing new means and methods to address building needs and capital projects. This position will coordinate Craftsmen, Custodians, building systems, and many projects to provide a proactive maintenance system.

Infrastructure

DPW continues to advance many road paving projects, water, sewer, and drainage repairs to meet system needs, regulatory requirements, and operational efficiency. Within the DPW Divisions there is a commitment to sustainability as the Town continues to repair and replace aging infrastructure.

Road resurfacing, sidewalk rehabilitation, replacement of water mains, drainage repairs, and sewer main repair has occurred throughout town in the most efficient way possible utilizing all available funds.

- DPW completed the design of the Water Street Pump Station, and that project will commence in the Spring of 2018.

- DPW completed the reconstruction of Water Street from Sandwich Street to the North end of Pilgrim State Park. The Brewster Gardens footbridge was also replaced as part of this project.

- Taylor Avenue, Stafford, and Town Street water mains have been replaced.

- The intersection of South and Sandwich Street has been rebuilt with new signals.

- A Water Meter project will be completed in the Spring of 2018

- Infrastructure around the new Town Hall has been completed. This included new drainage, water, sewer, paving, and sidewalks

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The mission of the Highway Division is to maintain and preserve the Town's Public Way infrastructure, which includes paved streets, gravel roads, sidewalks, street signs, traffic signals, and storm drainage systems, and restore and improve core services to the general public. The division also maintains access for emergency vehicles on many Private Roads.

The Highway Division continues its goal to increasing staffing levels. Additional funded vacancies have been filled in 2017 to bring the total to thirty-one employees, including an

Administrative Assistant and the Highway Manager. The long term goal of the division is to bring staffing levels up to industry standards, which requires approximately ten employees for every 100 miles of roads maintained. The Highway Division continues to be responsible for over 400 miles of roads spread across 103 square miles. The services provided by the Highway Division include emergency and maintenance type repair to streets and sidewalks, responding to pothole defects, maintenance of the storm water system, snow and ice removal, and consistently servicing requests that are generated from other DPW Divisions and the public.

Road Construction and Resurfacing

The Highway Division worked in conjunction with Private Contractors to perform major road reconstruction on a number of roads throughout Plymouth. Pavement resurfacing projects were performed on Grant St., McKinley Rd., Seaview St., Bunny's Rd., Peter Rd., Powell St., Pimental Way, Tilton Street, Welch St., Weston St., Winter St., Russell St., South Russell St., Willard St., Bourne Rd., School St., Ellisville Rd., Fulton St., Minuteman Lane, and Stoddard St. Each road section received various preparation treatments depending on road conditions, such as pavement milling, shimming, or complete pulverizing and regrading. Various drainage repairs were performed as needed during the construction. Projects were performed with some assistance from the Engineering Department during construction. Milling, Reclamation, and Paving were performed by outside contractors. Roads were painted with traffic markings as necessary upon completion.

Asphalt Repair Patching

The Highway Division provided general and emergency repair services to roads and sidewalks throughout the Town. Repairs consisted of small to large potholes, utility trench repairs and repairs around storm drain systems. The crews made section repairs to Kathleen Dr., Buzzards Bay Dr., and Phinney Lane. The Highway

Department was very fortunate this past winter in that the Town was able to obtain hot mix throughout the winter months, either from coordinating with hot mix plants or recycling ourselves in our hotbox/recycler truck. This allowed the Division to make permanent repairs without the use of cold patch. The asphalt repair crew responded to Complaint Work Orders taken at the Highway Office generated by calls from the general public. Additionally, some utility trench road repair patches were made for the Water and Wastewater divisions. Several sidewalk panels were repaired or replaced through out town.

Drainage Repairs/Catch Basin Cleaning

The Highway Division performed numerous routine repairs to storm water drainage systems throughout the Town. Structures repaired in many cases were antiquated and hand built from blocks and brick. Rebuilding structures varied from replacing frames and covers and repair of top sections to complete basin replacements. Skilled labor was used to perform these tasks. An effort to convert old structures to pre-cast concrete continues and was followed whenever possible. Larger Projects with significant drainage system improvements of note were performed on Buzzards Bay Dr., Carolyn Dr., and Phinney Lane. Additionally, the Division operated one catch basin cleaning truck and Highway's Vactor truck. Basins and piping systems that became clogged were cleaned with the basin cleaning truck and Vactor working in conjunction. Many of the storm drainage systems consist of a series of catch basins, drain manholes, piping systems, and some form of leaching system to dispose of the storm water runoff. Sand, leaves, pine needles, and other debris all contribute to clogging these systems.

Street Sweeping

The Division operated three street sweepers this year from early spring until the first of the year. In the spring, sand was collected from main roads first, and then progressed into neighborhoods and subdivisions throughout the summer and fall. The Downtown and Waterfront

Districts had our three wheel Pelican sweeper dedicated to only those areas throughout the sweeping season. The sidewalk sweeper and hand crews were used through the season to clear sidewalk debris. In the fall, leaves and pine needles were collected to keep drains open in preparation for winter. Sweeping was performed systematically throughout the Town of Plymouth.

Gravel Road Grading

The Highway Division operated with two road graders this year throughout most of the season. This spring and summer the conditions of our gravel roads were great. This result was from our two graders working diligently with an effective schedule and maintenance plan. A key factor in this plan is having a dedicated tank truck to apply liquid magnesium to help with dust control and stabilization. Approximately eighty-five miles of gravel roads are maintained to some level to provide access for emergency equipment and residents. Road grading was generally performed during spring, summer, and fall months. This year main routes (Old Sandwich Road, Ship Pond Road, Wareham Road, Mast Road, and others) were generally graded every two to three weeks on a rotation basis. Less traveled roads were also graded on a less frequent rotation throughout North/West Plymouth, Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville, and South Plymouth. Every effort was made to keep roads in good condition. The use of recycled road base continues from the crushing operation and provides for a considerable cost savings to the town and the operating budget.

Traffic Signs – Signals

The Traffic and Signage Department within The Highway Division continued to upgrade computer software and printer capability to produce almost all municipal street signs. This group continues to maintain a portion of the traffic markings, including crosswalks and some town parking space markings. Colored crosswalks were repainted in the downtown waterfront areas in early summer. School zones were painted at the end of summer in time for the new school year. The department also provided emergency assistance to Police

with street closings and detours, and provided traffic barricades for holidays and events. The town has utilized our two variable message boards for traffic safety enhancements on a regular basis.

Roadside Brush Clearing

The Highway Division made efforts to perform brush and grass mowing to the extent possible for maintaining safe lines of sight along public ways in order to prevent accidents and to ensure public safety. Private property owners are encouraged to maintain shrubs, bushes and vegetation on there properties to maintain safe lines of sight.

Solid Waste

The Highway Division operated one large packer truck and performed solid waste collection at all municipal buildings (recycling only at School Dept. buildings). Trash barrels and dumpsters were maintained throughout the season in the downtown and waterfront areas and public beaches. Additional efforts were required to handle increased volumes of trash collected during holidays and events, and periods of increase tourism.

Litter and Dumping Cleanup

The Highway Division is not staffed to perform daily litter pickup along all town public ways. Some general litter removal and debris dumping cleanup was performed when possible. The Highway Division assisted in the townwide clean up, and hundreds of bags of trash were collected. Highway appreciates the cooperation of the public and businesses in keeping Plymouth clean and beautiful.

Snow and Ice Removal

The Highway Division performed snow and ice removal operations throughout the Town of Plymouth during storm events under the town's Snow and Ice Plan. The Highway Division worked with assistance from other DPW divisions including Water, Wastewater,

Parks, Cemetery, Engineering, and Clerical Staff. During large storms, private contractors were hired to assist in the operations.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

Sid Kashi, P.E. Town Engineer

The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents, and providers and to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency, and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment, which will foster, encourage, and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW) to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. This office is managing the Town's infrastructure including engineering, construction contracts, and the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to inventory and collect data on the drainage system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003 and is an on-going project.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints to the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2017 activities:

A. **Assessors Maps Revisions**
322 Parcels on **56** Maps and **14 New** Streets
In addition, the maps were electronically produced tying them into the Plymouth Assessors database bringing the maps into a GIS environment.

B. **Unaccepted Gravel and Paved Roads Improvement Program** – Developing a Comprehensive Town wide Policy for improving unaccepted gravel and paved roads. The Engineering Division is coordinating this task with the Roads Advisory Committee. A pavement management program was purchased to assist with the inventory and development of a long-term maintenance program for unaccepted roads. The Engineering Division conducted field survey, construction layout and office work for Bunny's Road, Kathleen Drive (Entrance Area), Minuteman Lane (up to trailer park drive), Peter Road, Pimental Way, Powell Street, Tilton Street, Welch Street, and Weston Street.

C. **Accepting Roads as Public Ways Program** – The Engineering Division accepted Fairview Lane, George Street, Edgewood Circle, Douglas Lane, Alewife Road and Pisces Lane at the 2017 Spring Annual Town Meeting.

D. **Layout Program** - At the 2017 Special Town Meeting, town meeting members voted to accept easements, and change of use on town owned property for Obery Street roadway

improvements project (TIP).

E. **Grant Project -Administering Grant Project** - This year the Engineering Division provided administrative support for the Cordage Park MassWorks Grant project ($2,000,000.00), Complete Streets ($50,000.00) and the 319 Nonpoint Source Stormwater Pollution Grant ($270,000.00 for Water Street stormwater remediation project.

F. **Construction Inspection and Construction Administration** - The Engineering Division provided construction inspection and administration for constructing sidewalks on Grant Street, McKinley Road, Seaview Street, Willard Place, Summer Street, Russell Street, Stoddard Street, Russell and South Russell Streets, School Street, Winter Street, Town Wharf, and Water Street.

G. **Various Locations (Town Wide) Replacing sidewalk panels** - The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection. Various Locations.

.

H. **Easements for Highway Purposes** – The Town Meeting action authorized the Board of Selectmen to accept easements for Highway Purposes for Obery Street roadway improvements project (TIP: Transportation Improvement Project).

I. **Parks and Playgrounds** –Nelson Park provided field survey and design for splash pad.

J. **Culverts/Bridges** - The Engineering Division provided technical and field support for a bridge design on Newfield Street.

K. **Drainage** – The Engineering Division provided existing conditions, survey, design, construction inspection, and project administration for the following projects:

1. **Bartlett Road (Vicinity of the Bridge)** – The

project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.

2. **Oar and Line Road -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
3. **Madlyn Street (Unaccepted) -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
4. **Manomet Point Road (Bluff) –** The project included installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, and constructing a water quality/inlet to treat stormwater.
5. **Esta Road -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
6. **George Street (Unaccepted Road) –** Drainage project was constructed by contractor. The project included installing precast catch basins with a four-foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures and constructing a water quality/inlet to treat stormwater.
7. **Carolyn Drive -** The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
8. **Post Office Lane –** Drainage project was constructed by contractor which included laying pipes, installation of leaching structures and construction a water

quality inlet to treat stormwater.

9. **Eagle Hill Drive** – Drainage project was constructed by contractor which included a four-foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, installation of leaching structures and constructing water quality/inlet to treat stormwater.
10. **Town Street** – Drainage project was constructed by contractor which included replacing corrugated metal pipes installing new catch basins with a four-foot sump and eliminator along with manholes.
11. **Billington Sea Road** - The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat Stormwater.
12. **Ship Pond Road (Vicinity of State Road)** - The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality / pond inlet to treat stormwater.
13. **Westerly Road** - The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat stormwater.
14. **107 Buzzards Bay Drive** – The project included installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, and constructing a water quality/inlet to treat stormwater.
15. **O'Toole / Beaver Dam Road** - The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond/inlet to treat stormwater.
16. **Baldwin Circle** - The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four

foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond to treat stormwater.

17. **Seven Hills Road** – The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond to treat stormwater.
18. **Huntington Road** - The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond inlet to treat stormwater.
19. **Homer and William Ave** – The project included constructing water quality swale.
20. **42 South Meadow Rd** – The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality pond to treat stormwater.
21. **South Street / Sandwich Street** – The project included upgrading drainage, catch basins and roadway regrading.
22. **Boot Pond Road, Billington Street and Watercourse Road** – The project included roadway regrading and constructing water quality swale.
23. **Simes Road** – The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing water quality inlet to treat stormwater.
24. **Nelson Park** – The project included the design of splashpad.
25. **Little Herring Pond Road** – The project included preliminary design for installation of precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, leaching structures, and constructing water quality inlet to

treat stormwater.

26. **Russell Street** - The project included installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, and constructing a water quality inlet to treat stormwater.

27. **South Russell Street** - The project included installing precast catch basins with a four foot sump and eliminator, associated pipes, and constructing a water quality inlet to treat stormwater.

L. **Town wide Construction (various projects)** – The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection on several projects in 2017.

M. **Various Grant Projects –** The Engineering Division is actively seeking various grants and funding sources to improve our infrastructure.

N. **Roadway Improvements**

1. **Obery Street** – (South Street to High School Driveway) – The project will improve and widen existing roadway, providing sidewalks on both sides of the road, control and treat the stormwater runoff by improving the existing drainage system and constructing two roundabouts. The project is at 100% design. The construction funding will be by Massachusetts Department of Transportation (DOT). The Engineering Division provided review of the 100% design plans and project Administration. The project has been included in the Federal Fiscal Year (FFY) 2018 transportation improvement program (TIP) funding.
 a. **Seven Hills Road** – In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
 b. **South Meadow Road (vicinity of House # 42) -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
 c. **Esta Road -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been completed.
 d. **Oar and Line Road -** In-house preliminary design for

roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.

e. **Westerly road (vicinity of House #150) -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
f. **Westerly Road (vicinity of Liberty Street) -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been started.
g. **Baldwin Circle -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been completed.
h. **Sims Road -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been completed.
i. **O'Toole / Beaver Dam Road -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been completed.
j. **Huntington Road -** In-house preliminary design for roadway, drainage, and paving has been completed.
k. **Billington Sea Road** – In house design for roadway improvements including drainage has been started.

13. **Samoset Street** – (from Water Street to Royal Street) - The construction has been completed. The construction funding was provided by Mass DOT. The project's intent was to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, signal installation at Standish Avenue, as well as other related improvements. Engineering Division provided existing conditions survey, design review, and project administration.

14. **Taylor Avenue (from White Horse Road to Manomet Point Road) -** The project has been advertised for construction. The construction funding will be by Mass DOT. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements, including the replacement of the bridge over Bartlett Brook. Engineering Division provided review of the plans and project administration. Field survey and existing conditions plans were provided to the consultant. The project has been included in the FFY 2017 transportation improvement program (TIP).

15. **Manomet Point Road** - Engineering Division provided construction, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage improvements.
16. **Carolyn Drive** - Engineering Division provided construction, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of work consisted of drainage repair, constructing water quality swale and sediment forebay.
17. **Ellisville Road** - Engineering Division provided construction, inspection, and project administration for the project. The scope of project consisted of regarding roadway, laying pipes, and constructing sediment forebay with a water quality swale to treat stormwater.
18. **Newfield Street Culvert Replacement** - Engineering Division provided support (field and office work) during design of the project
19. **George Street** – In-house final design and construction inspection/administration for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
20. **Post Office Lane –** In-house final design and construction inspection/administration for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
21. **Duck Plain Road (Unaccepted Road) –** In-house preliminary design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
22. **Madlyn Street (Unaccepted Road) –** In-house design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been started.
23. **Eagle Hill Road –** In-house final design and construction layout, inspection/administration for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been completed.
24. **Water Street Promenade Project (Roundabout to Sandwich Street)** – Engineering Division is providing support (field work and office) during design phase of this project.
25. **Vine Brook Road** – In house preliminary design for

roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been started.

26. **Ship Pond Road (Vicinity of State Road)–** In-house preliminary design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving has been started.
27. **107 Buzzards Bay Drive** - In-house construction layout and inspection/administration for improvements including construction layout and inspection/administration for improvements including pulverizing the existing pavement, roadway re-grading and repaving was completed.
27. **Billington Street / Westerly Road** – In-house design for roadway and drainage improvements including paving was completed. Engineering Division provided construction layout inspections and administration during construction phase of this project.
28. **South Street Signal at Sandwich Street (Route 3A)** – 100% design has been completed. The project's intent is to install a signal and roadway improvements at the intersection of South Street and Sandwich Street. Engineering Division is providing review of the plans, construction inspections, and administration.
29. **Homer and William Ave** – Engineering Division provided design plans for roadway and drainage improvements.
30. **Cedarville Fire Station Emergency Signal** – The project remains at 75% Design Phase. The project's intent is to install an Emergency Signal on State Road (Route 3A). Engineering Division is providing design and project administration.
31. **South Street / Sandwich Street** – In-house design for roadway improvements including drainage was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan, design, construction inspection, and administration for the project. The construction will be completed in 2018.
32. **Town Wide Crack Seal Program** – The Engineering Division provided project administration. The project's

intent was to crack seal the existing pavement of various roads in town.

33. **South Russell Street –** In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plans, construction inspection, and administration.
34. **Russell Street –** In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk was completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan, construction inspection and administration.
35. **School Street –** In-house final design for roadway and sidewalk has been completed. The Engineering Division provided existing conditions plan, construction inspections, and administration.
36. **Town Wide Paving (Pavement Preservation) Program –** The Engineering Division provided project administration. The program intent was to mill, pulverize, overlay the existing roads, sidewalk installation, and drainage improvements. The following roads were completed:

- Grant Street and McKinley Road
- Seaview Street
- Willard Place
- Summer Street
- Russell Street
- Stoddard Street
- Russell Street
- South Russell Street
- School Street
- Winter Street
- Town Wharf
- Water Street
- Bourne Road
- Ellisville Road

O. 2017 Survey Projects

1. **Conducted Field Survey and Survey Control** - Prepared existing conditions plans, easement plans, construction layout and sideline staking for the following sites:

- **15 Hedge Road -** Existing conditions plans
- **Billington Sea Road** – Existing conditions and roadway layout plans.
- **Russell Street and South Russell Street** – Existing conditions plans for roadway and drainage design as well as construction layout
- **Post Office Lane –** Construction layout
- **Oar and Line Road -** Existing conditions plans
- **Eagle Hill Drive -** Existing conditions plan and construction layout
- **Westerly Road (Vicinity of House #150) -** Existing conditions plans
- **Westerly Road (Vicinity of Liberty Street) -** Existing conditions plans
- **Ryder Road** – Long Beach property line determination and site plan
- **Duck Plain Road (Unaccepted Roadway) -** existing conditions plans for roadway design
- **Madlyn Street (Unaccepted Roadway) -** Existing conditions plans for roadway design
- **South Street at Sandwich Street Intersection** – Construction layout
- **Water Street Promenade** – Existing conditions plan for the sewer infrastructure
- **Camelot Drive –** Existing conditions plan for the sewer infrastructure

- **Little Herring Pond Road –** Stake out right of way line
- **Bartlett Road** – Existing conditions and easement plans (vicinity of the bridge)
- **Beaver Dam Road (Vicinity of Tidmarsh (Mass Audubon)) -** Existing conditions and easement plans (vicinity of the bridge)
- **Huntington Road –** Existing conditions and easement plan
- **Baldwin Circle** - Existing conditions plans
- **Carolyn Drive -** Existing conditions plans and construction layout
- **Ship Pond Road (Vicinity of State Road) -** Existing conditions plans
- **Ellisville Road** – Existing conditions plan and construction layout.
- **O'Toole / Beaver Dam Road –** Existing conditions plans for drainage design and easement plan (vicinity of Tidmarsh)
- **Manomet Point Road (Vicinity of the Bluff) -** Existing conditions plan, and construction layout.
- **Cherry Street –** Stake out sewer easement
- **Seven Hills Road –** Drainage easement plan
- **River Street / Sandwich Street/ Sandwich Road –** Existing conditions, and easement plans.
- **Water Main Expansion Project (Various Locations) –** Existing conditions plans
- **Brook Road Bridge –** Existing conditions and roadway layout plans
- **Obery Street / South Street Intersection (Tip Project) –** Existing conditions plan
- **Nelson Park –** Existing conditions to re-design splash pad

- **Parting Ways Cemetery** – Locating property lines
- **Taylor Avenue** – Staking sidelines
- **Newfield Street Bridge** – Survey support
- **Billington Street / Westerly Road** – Existing conditions
- **Homer Avenue** – Existing conditions and construction layout
- **William Avenue** - Existing conditions and construction layout
- **October Lane** – Locating drainage easement
- **Surplus and Reclaimed Material at DPW**- Field work to calculate the volume
- **Obery Street** – Existing conditions plan

2. **Setting high accuracy GPS control network (HARN-High Accuracy Reference Network) for the Town's horizontal and vertical control is an on-going project**.

3. **Various Departmental and public support (i.e., E-911 Map for Gurnet, Police Department, exhibit plans: 14 prepared)**

4. **Conducting field and office survey for the sewer network including the horizontal and vertical control.**

P. Pavement, Parking Lots and Sidewalk Preservation Management Program

1. DPW has a report of pavement conditions for roads, parking lots, and sidewalk. The report has been used as a planning tool for improving our roadways, parking lots, and sidewalk infrastructure.

2. The Town continued with an aggressive program to best utilize the limited funding.

Q. Guard Rail and Chain Link Fence – Replacing and installing Guard Rails on the following roads:

- **Manomet Point Road**
- **Ellisville Road**
- **Federal Furnace Road**
- **Russell Street**
- **May Hill Road**

R Pavement Markings, Traffic Signs, and Signals (Townwide) Engineering Division coordinated the pavement markings, the installation of signs by the Highway Division and Contractor at various locations. The signs were evaluated based on the need and location.

S. Water Supply

1. **New Source Investigation and Permitting–** In 2017, the Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical review associated with new source investigation and permitting of potential drinking water wells at two locations: Forges Field and the 200-Acre site. The investigation and permitting of these potential drinking water wells was initiated in the summer of 2015 and involves a multi-year effort that encompasses detailed scientific investigation, technical analyses, and permitting. The exploration and potential permitting of the two proposed municipal well sites is intended to address future population growth and expansion of the water system and to provide much needed redundancy within the water system.

2. **Water Management Act Permitting** – In 2017, the Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical assistance in the ongoing effort to finalize the Town's permitted water withdrawal allotment with DEP under the Water Management Act Permit. The renewed Water Management Act Permit is expected to be issued in 2018 and will remain in effect through 2030.

3. **Stafford Street and Towns Street Water Mains** – In 2017, the Engineering Division provided administrative and technical support during the construction of a new 16-inch diameter water main on Stafford Street and Towns Street. The water main replacement project upsized approximately 1,700 linear feet of the existing 12-inch diameter water mains with a 16-inch diameter water main. This infrastructure improvement project was intended to alleviate a hydraulic restriction to and from the Stafford Street standpipe, thereby increasing fire flows in the Bradford Pressure Zone. Construction of the 16-inch main was completed in December of 2017, service tie-ins and final connections will take place in the spring of 2018.

4. **Taylor Avenue Water Main** - In 2017, the Engineering Division provided administrative and technical support during construction a new water main along Taylor Avenue. The project involved installation of over 1-mile of 12-inch diameter ductile iron mains, which replaced an 8-inch diameter cast iron water main that dated back to the early 1930's. Construction of the Taylor Avenue water main was completed in the fall of 2017.

5. **Water System GIS Map** - In 2017, the Engineering Division continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-based water system map. The ongoing effort involves the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data, and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of water mains, services and other appurtenances on the GIS map. Also included in the GIS mapping project is the continued effort to inventory and convert water tie cards, utility plans and as-built documents into digital format that can be accessed via the GIS map.

6. **Miscellaneous Projects** – The Engineering Division assisted the Water Division with a variety of tasks including Annual Statistical Report preparation, DEP

permitting, construction inspection, and general technical support. The Engineering Division also assisted with the assessment and prioritization of upcoming water distribution system improvement projects and provided reviews and assistance for private development projects throughout Town.

T. Wastewater

1. **Capacity, Management, Operation and Maintenance Corrective Action Plan** – In 2017, work continued sewer collection system's Capacity, Management, Operation and Maintenance (CMOM) Corrective Action Plan. The primary purpose of the EPA-mandated CMOM Corrective Action Plan was to develop an implementation schedule for addressing deficiencies in the sewer collection system. The focus of the Town's approved CMOM plan includes a three-year schedule to inspect all sixty miles of sewer mains and 1,500 sewer manholes in the Town's wastewater collection system. Upon completion of this comprehensive sewer system inspection, the Town will have a complete inventory of all the assets within the sewer collection system and a list of needed repairs ranked by severity. This information will become an invaluable resource for the development of a long-range maintenance and repair plan based on the documented needs observed during the system-wide sewer inspection project. In 2017 the Town began work on Phase 3 of the CMOM plan, which involved the video inspection of approximately 20 miles of sewers and 500 manholes in the sewer collection system. Work on Phase 3 of the CMOM project was completed in the fall of 2017.

2. **Wastewater Force Main Emergency Bypass and Construction of a new 24" Redundant Sewer Force Main** – On Saturday, December 19, 2015, the Town of

Plymouth responded to the first of three catastrophic failures of its 30-inch sewer force main that occurred in a six-week timespan. The two subsequent force main breaks occurred on Wednesday, January 27, 2016 and Sunday, January 31, 2016. The compromised 4.5-mile long 30-inch ductile iron (DI) sewer force main connected the Water Street Sewer Pump Station to the Camelot Drive Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP). This pipeline served as the main artery of Plymouth's municipal sewer collection system, carrying 1.5 + million gallons per day (MGD) of the Town's untreated wastewater to the Camelot Drive WWTP. As a result of the breaks, no flow was able to reach the WWTP facility from the Water Street Pump Station through the 30" force main. The extreme nature of the situation warranted an immediate call to action to protect public health, property and the environment as quickly and efficiently as possible. As a result, the entire 4.5-mile long 30-inch diameter sewer force main was bypassed with two 18-inch diameter HDPE pipelines. Subsequent investigations and analyses resulted in the recommendation to replace the failed 30-inch diameter force main with twin 24-inch diameter redundant pipelines. Construction of the first 24-inch diameter sewer force main commenced in the summer of 2016 and was completed in December 2016. Construction of the second, redundant 24-inch sewer force main was completed in the fall of 2017. The Engineering Division provided administrative support and technical assistance throughout the emergency response, design and construction phases of the project.

3. **Sewer System GIS Map** - In 2017, the Engineering Division continued the task of updating the Town's GIS-based sewer system map. The project involves the use of GIS tracking devices, field survey data, plans and as-built information to pinpoint and update the location of sewer mains, services and other appurtenances

on the GIS map. Also included in the GIS mapping project is an ongoing effort to inventory and convert sewer tie cards, utility plans and as-built documents into digital format that can be accessed via the GIS map.

4. **Miscellaneous Projects** - The Engineering Division assisted the Sewer Division with a variety of tasks including construction inspection, spot repair design, closed circuit video inspection analyses, permitting and miscellaneous technical support. The Engineering Department also assisted with the assessment and prioritization of upcoming capital sewer improvement projects and provided reviews and assistance for private development projects throughout Town.

U. Town Wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory, Inspection, and Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Mapping

1. **Town wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventorying, and Inventory and Mapping - Mapping the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment**
2. **Snow Plow and Sanding Routes – Town wide updating**
3. **Streets – Public, Unaccepted, and Gravel Roads with their classifications**
4. **Stormwater, Water, and Sewer**
5. **Sidewalk**
6. **Traffic Signs**
7. **Pavement Markings**
8. **Pine Hills – GIS spatial edits**

V. State (MASS DOT) or other State Agencies Construction Projects – Coordinating the Town's concerns/issues with MASSDOT or other State Agencies.

1. **Taylor Avenue** –The project has been advertised. The

contract will be awarded in 2018

2. **Route 3 -** Resurfacing Project
3. **Route 3A –** Drainage Rehab
4. **Obery Street** – The 100% design plans have been completed.

W. Plan Reviews (124)

Planning Board (**35**); Zoning Board of Appeals (**69**); and Building Dept. (**20**). Reviewed mitigation plans proposed by the following developers: A D Makepeace, Home Depot Shopping Center, Rising Tide Charter School, Colony Place, Cranberry Crescent Shopping Plaza, and Copper Cove Village.

X. Street Opening Permit Program –Eighty-three permits were processed. The program manages the excavation activities in the Town's roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.

Y. Roads Advisory Committee – Attended monthly meetings, coordinated various requests such as snow plowing etc.

Z. Miscellaneous

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various Departments/Divisions.
- Provided technical advice on all utility installations of poles and underground structures.
- Provided technical support to the Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic related issues and concerns.
- Provided technical advice to Town officials and boards.

- Provided Traffic Management Plan for various Town events.
- Over-the-counter services: - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development and A.D. Makepeace); provided information to the public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.
- Informational meetings were held for several projects.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Town Wide Stormwater Mapping).
- Provided technical support and advice to Town Officials and Boards/Committees.
- Road safety audit
- Provided speed regulation study-various streets such as Halfway Pond Road, and Wareham Road
- Provided support to the regional planning agency, Old Colony Planning Council (OCPC), on the following programs: Special events traffic analysis, and management plan.
- Safe routes to school and complete streets policy.
- Provided plans to Police Department to help them for their fight against drug abuse.
- Provided on street parking and signage plans and signage plans
- Provided on street parking plan

Printing Services

Assessors Maps (150 sheets) now available on line
Sets of Zoning Maps (5 sheets each)
Approximately 100 prints of various plans
Other departments utilize the large format plotter to prepare maps and
large size copies.

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth. The Cemetery Division maintains and services twenty-six of those, including sixteen that are town owned and ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, seven are currently active.

The Cemetery and Crematory Divisions work under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Cemeteries, Crematory and Forestry within the Department of Public Works. The staff includes a cemetery foreman, a machine operator, and three cemetery laborer positions, a cremationist, a part time cremationist and an administrative assistant. There is additional seasonal help added in the late spring and summer.

In 2017, the Cemetery Division interred 149 human remains which included 68 full burials and 78 cremation burials (52%). Of those 149 humans, 17 were known veterans. The break down of the interments by cemetery was

- Vine Hills: 41 full burials, 3 disinterments; 49 cremation burials,
- Manomet: 15 full burials, 18 cremation burials,
- Oak Grove: 5 full burials, 6 cremation burials,
- Chiltonville: 5 full burials, 4 cremation burials,
- Cedarville: 2 full burials, 1 cremation burial.

The Cemetery Division deposited a total of $187,675.00 from interments, lot sales, deed transfer and foundations in 2017.

Vine Hills Crematory cremated 772 humans in 2017. The Crematory Division deposited a total of $199,379.28 from cremation services in 2017.

Work was done to conserve the ornamental iron fencing at the Summer Street entrance to Oak Grove. The final section of burial space in the K section of Vine Hills was opened for sale in September. Setting some granite curbing and paving was done by the maintenance building in Vine Hills. Advertising for the crematory and Vine Hills Cemetery was placed in the local newspaper and Cape Cod magazine.

A tri fold brochure was created and printed for the cemetery and crematory.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
CALENDAR YEAR 2017
DEPOSITS BY ACCOUNT

CEMETERY DIVISION

Lot Sales	$ 47,400.00
Perpetual Care	$ 47,400.00
Burials Openings/Closings	$ 50,125.00
Cremations Openings/Closings	$ 19,725.00
Foundations	$ 22,875.00
Deed Transfers	$ 150.00
TOTAL DEPOSITS	$ 187,675.00

CREMATORY DIVISION

Adult Cremations	$ 188,750.00
Viewing Room Rental	$ 150.00
Mailing Fee	$ 500.00
Pre Need Vouchers.	$ 500.00
Recycling	$ 9,479.28
TOTAL DEPOSITS	$ 199,379.28

The mission of the Parks, Forestry Division

- **To provide safe, aesthetically pleasing and functional pı areas including our cemeteries, which enhance the commun current and future needs**

- **To plant, maintain, and manage public shade trees along the Town's public ways and public areas while maintaining public safety, aesthetic quality, and value of the Community's Urban Forest**

- **To plan, promote, and implement a diverse selection of facilities and programs, both passive and active**

Downtown Beautifications – The Visitors Service Board funded the cost of the downtown hanging flower baskets for the thirteenth consecutive year. Funding for holiday wreaths was not provided but was put towards lights for the decorative light poles on which the wreaths would have been placed.

Nelson Street Park – The concession and bathrooms were opened and managed by Lisa Cleland and Sue Shannon a/k/a/ Goose Point Café for the fifth consecutive year. The splash pad continues to be a popular component of the park.

Brewster Garden – Fifty-one wedding events were held in Brewster Garden. In coordination with the Water Street road improvements a new wooden pedestrian foot bridge along with some enhancements to the southerly entrance of Brewster Garden off Water Street were completed.

Forges Field – International Golf continued with the three year maintenance contract for the park ending in 2020. For the sixth consecutive year Plymouth North High School had use of the Forges complex for some of their athletic teams. The collegiate baseball team named the "Pilgrims" had their fifth season at Forges.

Veterans Park – The new entrance way, located at 308 Court Street, into Veterans Field had a ribbon cutting and opening dedication by the Community Preservation Committee. The war memorial monument located at the Standish Ave. side of the park was moved to the new entrance way. A bench in memory of Wedge Bramhall was also placed in the new entrance.

Morton Park – Chapter 30 of the Town's Bylaws were amended by adding to 30-12 "Coal hibachis and/or grills are prohibited from public beaches, parks, public spaces. This not only pertains to Morton Park but all beaches, parks and public spaces.
Art Initiative – For the first time, through the cooperation of various departments all the decorative light poles throughout the downtown area, North Plymouth, and the water front were wrapped with decorative LED mini light strings.

Hedges Pond Recreation Area – One seasonal staff member from the park department was dedicated to the park on a forty hour a week basis to help with the seasonal needs of the park.

Winterfest – A special event closing Main Street for a winter festival of fun occurred for the first time.

Forestry Division

Each year the Forestry Division works hard in maintaining public safety, aesthetic quality, and value of public shade trees throughout the town.

This year the crews worked consisted of

Requests via telephone	277
Public Hearing	1

The Public Hearing was for the removal of one thirty-eight inch tulip tree located along the path and parking area of Jenny Pond. Significant decay at the base of the tree caused concern for public safety.

The annual Downtown Christmas Tree Lighting and events took place at Town Square. The Christmas tree was native to Plymouth and generously donated by the Flaherty family of Plymouth.

The Forestry Division hosted its twenty-eighth annual Arbor Day celebration at Nathaniel Morton Elementary School with students, faculty, and friends. With the help of the Plymouth Garden Club six hundred seedlings were handed out to fifth grade students in Plymouth's school system.

The National Arbor Day Foundation recognized Plymouth for the twenty-eighth consecutive year with Tree City USA status.

WATER DIVISION

The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost. The goal of the Division is to be recognized by the townspeople as an effective and efficient operation within the town government. The Water Division operates on the principles of craftsmanship and integrity. We are constantly seeking new and creative ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.

The Water Division began a $4.2 million dollar meter replacement project that would require the removal and replacement and upgrade of its 14,000 residential and commercial meters. Baystate Winsupply was the awarded installation company, they have been responsible with the scheduling of appointments, removals and installation of the new radio equipped meters, providing the Town with electronic data transfer files, providing notification to all property owners of the mandatory requirement of the meter change. The Water Division's meter and maintenance personnel have participated in this meter project every day, coordinating the curb stop valve shut offs, assisting in the repair of curb boxes, the repair of broken curb valves, and testing the equipment for potential errors or corrections. The meter project is anticipated to be completed by June, 2018.

Water Division personnel continued to assist P. Gioioso and Sons, Inc., and the Sewer Division with the redundant force sewer main project, and installed additional 2000' of eight inch ductile water main on Alden Street and Westerly Road during this reconstruction project of 2017. The Water Division staff assisted PA Landers Construction with the removal and replacement of several hydrants on Water Street near Union Street and Leyden Street and the relocation of a two inch water service for the DCR irrigation across from Coles Hill. The Water Division retained the services of CN Corp for the installation of 5500' of twelve inch ductile iron water main on Taylor Ave and 1900' of sixteen inch water main on South Street, Towns Street, and Stafford Street. The Water Division maintenance and treatment staff assisted at numerous locations with shutting off of valves, assisting in repairs, flushing of hydrants, flushing of the new mains, and the collection of bacteria samples on both of these water main projects in 2017.
Haley and Ward Engineering was retained to perform annual water storage tank inspections. These inspections are a yearly requirement by the Massachusetts DEP. Underwater Solutions was retained to perform two tank cleanings, structural, inspectional, and coating evaluation at the South Pine Hill Tank, and the Cedarville Tank.

The following represents some of the more interesting statistical information for the year and is as follows:

The total rainfall for the year was 48.13 inches as compared to 30.48 inches for calendar year 2016.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,511,329,651 gallons or 4,140,629 gallons per day in 2017. This represents a decrease of 72,128,098 gallons from 2016 or a decrease of 197,611 gallons per day.

Several water main projects were installed by private developers during 2017.

Location	Length	Pipe Size
Cordage Park	1170 LF	12" 5 hydrants

Location	Length	Pipe Size
Commercial / Residential	400 LF	10"
	108 LF	8"
Fairfield Inn	560 LF	8" 2 hydrants
Commercial		
Stone Gate Development	3000 LF	8" 4 hydrants
Residential House Lots		
334 Court St CVS	220 LF	8" hydrant
Commercial	40 LF	6" fire services
Prestige Way	2900 LF	12" 6 hydrants
Commercial Development		
Summers Reach	2650 LF	8" 6 hydrants
Residential Units		
114 Long Pond Rd	380 LF	8" hydrant
Office Warehouse	150 LF	6"
84 Obery St	370 LF	8" 2 hydrants
Residential Units	70 LF	6" fire service
	10 LF	4" domestic
Cranberry Crescent	80 LF	8"
9, 11, 15 Commerce Way	200 LF	6"
	300 LF	2" PE domestic
Atlantic Ave Condo's	200 LF	8" 2 hydrants
Residential Units		

Protection Services	Length	Pipe Size
Leyden St	80 LF	4" Fire Service
9 Collins Ave	20 LF	6" Fire Service
Breezy Hill Bldg B	40 LF	6" Fire Service
1 Commerce Way Marshall's	50 LF	8" Fire Service

Protection Services	Length	Pipe Size
1 Commerce Way Home Goods	50 LF	8" Fire Service
272 So. Meadow Rd	200 LF	6" Fire Service
40 Industrial Park Rd	60 LF	4" Fire Service
747 Federal Furnace Rd C of LDS	400 LF	6" Fire Service

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated Population Served:	39,000 (est. 60 % of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,511,329,651 gallons
Average Daily Consumption:	4,140,629 gals/day

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Type of Pipe: Cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service:	208 miles
Number of Hydrants:	1,956

DISTIBUTION SYSTEM WORK

Service Taps Added:	6
Services Renewed	3
Services Abandoned	8
Curb Stops Replaced	29
Main Breaks	4 PWD / 2 Contractors
Service Leaks	14 PWD / 24 Homeowners
Contractor Damaged	29
Water Main Valves Installed	4
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	6 / 29 Contractors
Hydrants repaired	12
Meter Pits Removed/Installed	2
Water Mains Installed	1
Water Mains Cut & Capped	2
Insertion Gate Valves Installed	3

DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED:
The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

SOURCE OF SUPPLY:
South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well, Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well #1 & #2, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

STORAGE TANKS:
Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, North Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

2017 PUMPING (Gallons)

SOUTH POND WELL #1	183,114,680
SOUTH POND WELL #2	215,794,000
LOUT POND WELL	19,197,720
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	100,245,153
DARBY POND WELL	118,747,003
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	259,463,492
SHIP POND WELL	85,167,925
WANNO'S POND WELL	109,510,100
ELLISVILLE WELL	137,441,282
JOHN HOLMES WELL	148,161,597
BRADFORD WELLS	121,012,951
TOTAL	**1,511,329,651**

P.W.S. #4239000

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. The SCADA system is controlled by radio transmitters. The system provides the Water Division the ability to manage and control the water system twenty-four hours a day. The alarms generated are typically from storms, power outages, mechanical and equipment failures, process control alarms, and communication alarms. Our dedicated pump station operators responded to seventy-three SCADA alarms in 2017, communicated with management on the equipment status, and acknowledge and reset these alarms.

Source: If any source (wells) is affected due to a power outage, there is a back-up power supply generator at each facility. All eleven sources have stand-by power; three of our four booster stations are also equipped with back up power.

Distribution: The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Pine Hills Zone is supplied by the Pine Hill Booster Station with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone thru the Nook Road Booster Station. Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone with the Deep Water Booster Station. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Cherry Street near the Kingston Collection.

Treatment: All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The Bradford Water Treatment Plant takes groundwater from two wells, and filters the water thru a medium known as Greensand Plus for iron and manganese

removal. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units and the original carbon filter media was removed and new carbon was added on November 18, 2015. The Wannos Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well and Lout Pond Well are treated for iron and manganese sequestering. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

Storage: The Water Division conducted its annual evaluation of all ten of its water storage tanks during 2017. The water storage tank evaluations are an important step in recognizing the present overall conditions of the structures, the recommendations, immediate repairs if necessary, and cost estimates to reduce long term replacement costs.

SEWER DIVISION

The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance, and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks, while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance, and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

This is the fifteenth complete calendar year of full operation at the new Wastewater Treatment Facility located at 131 Camelot Drive. During the calendar year 2017, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operations company) endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State Governments.

All town buildings, including schools and fire stations not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by the Sewer Division personnel utilizing the Town owned 5,500 gallon tank truck. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the eight pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter throughout the year.

During 2017 Veolia conducted Preventative, Hotspot and Corrective flushing and cleaning of 53,252 linear feet of sewer line.

VEOLIA CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATION FOR SEWER PIPE CLEANING - 20,000 - 30,000 Feet								
2017	PREVENTATIVE		HOT SPOT		CORRECTIVE		TOTAL	TOTAL
Month	Distance (Ft)	Water (gals)	Distance (Ft)	Water (gals)	Distance (Ft)	Water (gals)	Distance (Ft)	Water (gals)
January-17	0	0	0	0	700	1,500	700	1,500
February-17	0	0	0	0	795	1,590	795	1,590
March-17	0	0	2,394	6,390	0	0	2,394	6,390
April-17	1,042	4,100	0	0	0	0	1,042	4,100
May-17	1,125	6,600	3,836	13,800	823	1,500	5,784	21,900
June-17	3,039	12,000	6,033	16,850	196	1,500	9,268	30,350
July-17	278	500	0	0	206	1,300	484	1,800
August-17	1,241	3,000	641	1,300	0	0	1,882	4,300
September-17	4,035	9,454	8,918	22,100	176	550	13,129	32,104
October-17	2,755	6,750	8,868	17,400	127	600	11,750	24,750
November-17	4,739	7,100	0	0	1,285	11,240	6,024	18,340
December-17							0	0
Total to Date	18,254	49,504	30,690	77,840	4,308	19,780	53,252	147,124

During calendar year 2017 Veolia Water CCTV Video inspected 940 linear feet of sewer line, installed 600 feet of cured in place pipe liner, and root treated 8,923 linear feet of sewer line in varies locations throughout town.

2017	PIPE CCTV	PIPE LINED	PIPE REPLACED	PIPE ROOT TREATMENT
Month	Distance (Ft)	Distance (Ft)	Distance (Ft)	Distance (Ft)
January-17	0	0	0	0
February-17	0	0	0	0
March-17	850	0	40	0
April-17	0	0	0	8,923
May-17	0	0	0	0
June-17	0	0	0	0
July-17	0	600	0	0
August-17	90	0	0	0
September-17	0	0	0	0
October-17	0	0	0	0
November-17	0	0	0	0
December-17				
Total to Date	940	600	40	8,923

In addition to the cleaning done by Veolia the Town has completed Phase 3 of the collection system capacity, management, operation, maintenance (CMOM) corrective action plan mandated by EPA clean water act administrative order docket # 13-006. Approximately 1,334 sewer manholes have been inspected via three dimensional state of the art video technologies identifying any deficiencies within each structure. The video inspection of the Sewer manholes was performed by Mid-West Water Group. National Water Main Cleaning Company was retained to clean and video inspect the main sewer lines throughout the gravity sewer collection system and have complete approximately 316,855 linear feet. Once complete, deficiencies will be classified and identified as to severity with implementation schedule of repairs to follow.

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as revised by the Board of Selectmen on August 24, 2006. 23 permits were issued in 2017; total gallons permitted were 47,777; revenue collected was $256,236. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 527 permits have been issued.

Plymouth Wastewater Treatment Facility

OPERATIONAL STATISTICS

During 2017, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 522,072,000 gallons of wastewater. This represents a decrease of 8.0 million gallons from 2016, or about a 2% decrease in flow.

The facility received and treated 23.1 million gallons of septage in 2017. This represents a 3.0 million gallon decrease from 2016 or about a 13 % decrease from 2016.

A total of 5,203,921 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI for incineration.

Annual Report Summary 2017

Month	Influent Flow	Effluent Flow to Ocean	Effluent Flow to Basins	Total Effluent Flow	Water Street Grit and Screening Tons	Septage Grit and Screening Tons	Total WAS Flow	Septage Received	GBT Feed Flow	Thick Sludge Sent
	MGD	MGD	MGD	MGD	tons	tons	gal/day	gal/day	MGD	gal/day
Jan	44.128	44.991	4.760	49.7510	1.66	3.47	1,471,773	2,065,954	2,561,089	471,585
Feb	40.352	45.367	0.899	46.2660	3.99	3.48	1,485,234	1,524,844	2,291,276	387,422
Mar	44.211	48.793	0.886	49.6790	4.03	3.99	2,094,126	1,442,133	2,620,929	444,024
Apr	47.261	45.468	8.000	53.4680	3.39	3.50	2,789,354	1,625,838	3,013,651	398,455
May	47.360	51.744	2.384	54.1280	3.28	5.69	2,593,228	2,553,536	3,866,331	508,767
Jun	46.605	50.306	2.727	53.0330	5.30	5.91	2,523,161	2,641,786	4,022,582	563,683
Jul	44.988	51.006	0.563	51.5690	2.17	37.09	1,609,956	2,223,480	3,031,865	472,613
Aug	42.806	48.790	0.589	49.3790	4.27	2.01	1,612,713	2,439,758	3,084,586	499,517
Sep	40.697	47.025	0.274	47.2990	2.20	1.67	1,531,096	2,360,824	2,946,431	467,381
Oct	41.808	47.041	0.171	47.2120	1.95	2.07	1,661,444	1,164,783	2,016,408	217,181
Nov	40.880	46.233	0.310	46.5430	4.72	3.52	1,651,645	1,338,178	2,278,181	399,553
Dec	40.976	46.424	0.604	47.0280	1.83	2.11	2,233,745	1,735,291	1,958,456	373,740
Total	**522.072**	**573.188**	**22.167**	**595.3550**	**38.79**	**74.51**	**23,257,475**	**23,116,405**	**33,691,785**	**5,203,921**

Compliance Summary Permit Excursion Report

Start Date 01/01/17
End Date 12/31/17

Variable	Excursions	Limits		Units
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75	MGD
Effluent Copper	0	Daily Max	57	ug/L
	0	Monthly Max	37	ug/L
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10	C-NOEC
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100	LC_{50}
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100	LC_{50}
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45	MGD
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75	MGD
Effluent BOD	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L

Effluent Daily Max BOD	0	Daily Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Avg BOD	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
Effluent Weekly Average BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
BOD % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85	%
Effluent TSS	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent TSS Load	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
TSS % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85	%
Effluent Daily Max TSS	0	Daily Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Avg TSS	0	Weekly Max	45	mg/L
	0	Monthly Max	30	mg/L
Effluent Weekly Average TSS	0	Weekly Max	657	Lbs
	0	Monthly Max	438	Lbs
Effluent Settleable Solids	0	Daily Max	0.3	mL/L
	0	Monthly Max	0.1	mL/L
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	21	Daily Max	1000	mg/L
Effluent Fecal Coliform	3	Daily Max	43	CFU/100mL
	0	Monthly Max	14	CFU/100mL

Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6	S.U.
	0	Daily Max	8.5	S.U.
	0	Monthly Min	6	S.U.
	0	Monthly Max	8.5	S.U.
Effluent Oil & Grease	0	Daily Max	15	mg/L
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10	mg/L
Effluent Total Nitrogen	0	Monthly Max	10	mg/L
Effluent Total Residual Chlorine	0	Daily Max	130	ug/L
	0	Monthly Max	75	ug/L
Total	24			

Sewer Division Highlights

On January 10, 2017, at 8:54 am, the first of two influent force mains was completed and put online. This project encompassed 25,000 linear feet of influent force main, 24 inches in diameter at an average depth of 10 feet, over a 4.5 mile corridor. Several thousand feet of 16 inch effluent force main also had to be relocated to make room for the installation of a redundant 24 inch influent force main to be installed immediately following the completion of this project. This project included cutting edge, time saving slip lining technologies allowing the project to be completed with as minimal disruption as possible to residents and businesses along the influent force main alignment. The commissioning of the new force main allowed the Town to begin the process of decommissioning the temporary bypass, ceasing all monthly rental costs associated with the temporary bypass pipeline.

On March 3, 2017 P Gioioso & Sons Inc. was awarded the contract to construct a standby redundant influent force main along the same alignment as the first pipe. On November 21, 2017, the 19,000 linear feet of pipe installed passed all pressure testing required to be commissioned. The influent force main project is almost complete with final restoration scheduled for the spring of 2018.

The Town has completed 90% of the gravity sewer collection system investigation under the capacity management operation and maintenance (CMOM) program. In fiscal year 2017, the town awarded the first annual lining bid to Insituform starting the rehabilitation of the defects identified by the CMOM investigation. In a prioritized collaborative effort with all DPW divisions, the sewer division will utilize the CMOM data to prioritize and correct deficiencies in the gravity sewer collection system coordinating with other utility upgrades and paving projects. The first of which will be Sandwich St. The CMOM investigation has updated the Town GIS database with

closed circuit television video inspections linked to each asset. A total of 316,855 linear feet of the gravity sewer has been inspected leaving 30,994 feet to be inspected. A total 1,334 sewer manholes were inspected using state of the art 3 dimensional panoramic technologies. With this information the sewer division can prioritize funding sources and mitigate deficiencies that may pose a threat to public health or the environment.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE & ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS

David Gould, Director

Natural Resources Division
Marilyn Byrne, Administrative Assistant
Kim Tower, Environmental Technician II
Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I
Nathan Cristofori, Natural Resources Warden
Mark Brulport, Natural Resources Warden
Michael Cahill, Natural Resources Warden

Harbormaster Division
Chad Hunter, Harbormaster
Richard Furtado, Assistant Harbormaster
Robert Bechtold, Assistant Harbormaster
Michael Dawley, Assistant Harbormaster

Animal Control Division
Laurie Stundis, Animal Control Officer
Joan Anzalone, Animal Control Officer
Cassandra Thayer, Animal Control Officer

Mission Statement

The mission of the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs (DMEA) is to provide services that protect the safety of people and vessels using the Town's waterways and waterside facilities, including our rivers, ponds, and lakes; to provide for the protection, preservation, enhancement, and safe use of the Town's natural resources, including beaches, conservation lands, and preserved open spaces; and to address environmental issues that threaten or may negatively impact the health, welfare, and quality of life of the Town's citizens.

The Department is made up of three divisions: Natural Resources, Harbormaster and Animal Control.

Natural Resources Wardens conducted the following checks on Town conservation lands in 2017:

Fishing Checks –	756
Hunting Checks –	68
Shellfishing Checks –	185
OHV Stops –	23

Herring Run Management

To prepare for the annual return of native river herring (blueback herring and alewife) Natural Resources personnel began routine clean ups of Town Brook that extended from Water Street to Morton Park, removing trash, downed trees, and other debris that would impede fish passage. Anadromous fish ladders were cleaned and repaired where needed, and water levels were adjusted in the impoundments to ensure as smooth a passage as possible for the fish over the two remaining dams along the Brook.

In 2017, the Division had eighteen regularly participating volunteers, as well as dozens of visitors to the Grist Mill who counted herring at the Jenney Pond location over the course the ninety-six-day run. These volunteers are essential in collecting data to estimate the annual run size; without their time and dedication, accurate run counts would not be possible.

Counting data from volunteers are compiled and organized by Natural Resources staff at the end of the run each year. The data are then sent to the Massachusetts Department of Marine Fisheries (DMF) where the data are analyzed and a total run estimate is provided. The 2017 season showed approximately 160,000 herring ran; a decrease from the approximately 199,000 that ran in 2016, and 173,000 in 2015. While this decrease was disappointing to see after four years of increasing numbers in the Brook, it is not significant enough to suggest there are herring population concerns in this location. Field observations made during night patrols by Natural Resources Wardens suggest that

herring may be shifting their migration periods during the nighttime hours - a theory that DMF has been examining for several years. It is also believed that the warm weather in early March, followed by a cold snap in late March and early April, may have contributed to lower numbers as the cold water can cause fish to abandon the migration.

Two other locations in Town, the Monument River on the Bourne line and Bartlett Brook in Manomet, have begun organized counts with volunteer participation; Bartlett Brook recorded 5,580 fish entering the newly restored Massachusetts Audubon preserve: Tidmarsh Wildlife Sanctuary. In addition to Town Brook, Monument River, and Bartlett Brook, herring were also observed running up Red Brook, Agawam River, and Eel River.

To minimize herring mortality, Natural Resources and DMF completed two small projects along Town Brook by the historic Jenney Grist Mill in the fall. The first involved pouring a small concrete slab adjacent to the fish ladder, which will help migrating fish that have jumped out of the ladder slide back into the Brook, where they would otherwise have been stranded on land. A second more involved project was the installation of a plunge pool below the main spillway. In years past, out-migrating herring dropped approximately seven feet from the main spillway to the concrete-bottomed dam pool below. This plunge pool will create an approximately three-foot-deep pool for the fish to first fall into before again dropping into the dam pool. The added water depth will cushion their fall over the spillway, significantly decreasing mortality rates and further assisting population restoration efforts.

Natural Resources thanks all volunteers for their much needed assistance with the herring runs. Anyone interested in volunteering for the upcoming herring run is encouraged to contact the Department for further information.

Public Education and Outreach

Natural Resources continued to build its public outreach campaign started in 2014, with a special emphasis on OHV (Off-highway

Vehicle) education. This program sought to reduce juvenile OHV related injuries by educating kids on the dangers of improper dirt-bike and all-terrain vehicle (ATV) use, as well as proper safety gear, riding practices, and etiquette, and an introduction to Massachusetts OHV laws. Wardens brought safety gear to schools to show proper fit, as well as their patrol ATV for students to view. This year, Wardens visited four elementary schools: Nathaniel Morton Elementary, Cold Spring Elementary, South Elementary, and Manomet Elementary. Wardens are looking to continue expanding this program to all elementary schools in town, and encourage interested schools to contact the Department.

Wardens participated in the fourth annual Pine Fest, a multicultural celebration in Myles Standish State Forest focusing on Pine Barrens protection. Wardens attended to field questions and concerns from the public commonly asked throughout the year, as well as to promote ethical hunting and fishing practices on municipal and state lands in Plymouth.

Wardens were also pleased to be asked to participate in a career fair panel discussion at Carver High School for juniors and seniors. This opportunity allowed a Warden to explain the duties and responsibilities of the job and offer recommendations as to how to best prepare themselves for a career in the field.

Patrols

Natural Resources Wardens continued to patrol preserves and open space around town. A mild winter allowed many of the ponds to stay free of ice for most of the season, allowing anglers shoreline fish throughout the winter. Little Pond and Long Pond continue to see the highest angler traffic, with Billington Sea and Long Pond seeing the highest number of recreational boaters. Joint operations with the Harbormaster have allowed Wardens to conduct fishing checks in conjunction with boating registration and safety inspections. Natural Resources continues to work closely with the Massachusetts Environmental Police (MEP) on issues ranging from illegal dumping to poaching of game and fish species.

Plymouth continues to be a popular destination for hunters in the fall with deer, turkey, games birds, and migratory waterfowl the focus of most hunters' harvests. Thousands of acres of town-owned open space combined with Myles Standish State Forest provide ample habitat for hunters to focus their activity. Wardens continued to conduct early morning patrols to check hunters for compliance and ensure that state laws are being followed. Because open space in town is multi-use, interactions between hunters and other passive recreational users such as walkers are frequent. Natural Resources considers safety of the public to be the top priority and thus takes hunting compliance very seriously. Wardens recommend anyone entering the woods for any activity during hunting seasons wear blaze orange, and highly recommend dogs are outfitted with a blaze orange vest.

Red Bellied Cooter Head-Start Program

Natural Resources was fortunate to be selected to be part of the Northern Red-Bellied Cooter Head-Start Program organized by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (DFW). This program gave the Department permits to raise three state and federally endangered Northern Red-Bellied Cooters (commonly called the Red-Bellied Turtle) in-house from September through May. The purpose of this program is to help rebound the population of this species by rearing them during their juvenile months where they are most susceptible to predation, disease, and other mechanisms of mortality. Over 99% of Northern Red-Bellied Cooters hatched naturally do not survive their first year, making the program, in conjunction with habitat restoration efforts at the municipal, state, and federal levels, imperative to the survival of the species.

Natural Resources staff closely monitors the conditions of the aquarium, as well as the health of the cooters daily, and takes precise weight and carapace length measurements weekly to monitor their development. At the conclusion of the program in the spring, the animals will be transported back to the DFW headquarters where they will be joined by the dozens of other head-started cooters from around the state, before being distributed to their permanent habitat during the summer.

Plymouth Long Beach Management

DMEA managed Plymouth Long Beach according to the Plymouth Long Beach Management Plan as conditioned by the 2014 Corrected Amended Final Order of Conditions issued by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (DEP). For a second year, the Town received a Certificate of Inclusion for the statewide Habitat Conservation Plan for Piping Plover and Conservation and Management Permit for Least Terns. The Dog Control Program was implemented as required by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife (MassWildlife). The Long Beach off-road vehicle season began on Saturday, May 27 and ended on Labor Day, September 4. When not restricted due to tides or nesting birds, the Crossover was open from 9:00 am to 7:00 pm daily.

Nesting Data

The DMEA staff monitors the nesting activity of coastal waterbirds to collect information on nest and chick locations and timing of hatching and fledging so the Management Plan can be properly implemented. There were ninety-eight pairs of nesting Least Terns this season. Overall, productivity was fair for this species. Many of the early nests were lost to overwash by extreme tides and nests were lost to predation throughout the season. Low numbers of Common Terns (40) and Laughing Gulls (31) nested in the colony at the point, but did not hatch any eggs or fledge any chicks, as a result of canine predation. Black Skimmers, Roseate Terns and Arctic Terns did not nest at Long Beach this season.

A total of twenty-four pairs of Piping Plovers nested and fledged thirty-seven chicks at Long Beach this season. Of the thirty nests that were laid, twenty-two nests hatched successfully. Three nests were washed out by extreme high tides, four nests were predated or suspected to have been predated, and one nest that had one undersized egg was abandoned without being incubated. Plover productivity was good with 1.54 chicks fledged/pair. A record of fifty-eight chicks fledged this year.

A pair of Ospreys nested on the platform again this season and fledged three chicks. Other species that were confirmed to have nested at Long Beach include Horned Lark and Willet.

DMEA staff continued to remove non-native and invasive plant species at Long Beach. Removal will be an ongoing effort that will take many years to achieve and will require ongoing monitoring.

DMEA staff served as the Town staff representative at meetings of the Natural Resources and Coastal Beaches Committee.

DMEA prepared and submitted an amended request for a Certificate of Inclusion in the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife's statewide Habitat Conservation Plan for Piping Plover (HCP) as well as an amended Conservation and Management Permit (CMP) for Least Terns for this season. The amended request included additional covered activities (use of the travel corridor when unfledged plover or least tern chicks are present) and added limited vehicle access for night fishing when unfledged least terns are present along Ryder Way. The Town received the amended permits, but was not able to implement use of the travel corridor when unfledged chicks were present due to the timing and locations of nests this season. However, the covered activities implemented last season (use of the road and parking lots in vicinity of unfledged chicks) were again implemented this season and significantly improved recreational vehicle access. Vehicles were able to drive during daylight hours past a small least tern colony along the road while unfledged least tern chicks were present from June 18 to July 31. This season, a pair of plovers nested much further southward than ever before, which would have resulted in only about 300 yards of the road being accessible to vehicles and extremely limited parking while unfledged chicks were present from June 23 to July 18. HCP and CMP implementation allowed the road to be fully accessible from 9:00 am to 7:00 pm for the forty-three days when unfledged chicks were present. In addition, the Crossover was open for an additional thirty-two days while unfledged chicks were present along the road. Limited night time fishing access was available when only unfledged least tern chicks were present, which allowed twenty-three vehicles to access fishing areas that would have otherwise been

unavailable. This access was excluded when unfledged plover chicks were present from June 23 to July 18.

Plymouth Long Beach Grants

The Town received a grant of $93,563 in 2016 through the Massachusetts Executive Office of Energy and Environmental Affairs' Dam and Seawall Program for the design and repair of a portion of the seawall at Plymouth Beach that failed during a February 2016 nor'easter. DMEA has been working with an engineering firm to complete the design and permitting process for this project. Construction is expected in the spring of 2018.

Repair of a portion of the revetment along Warren's Cove was also funded through a Dam and Seawall Program grant in the amount of $810,993, with a match of $220,307 in Town funds and $50,000 in private match. Construction for this project was done in two phases. The first portion was completed in the spring of 2017, prior to the summer beach season. The second portion of the project began after Labor Day and was completed in December, 2017.

Eel River Watershed Management

DMEA completed groundwater, surface water, and biological monitoring for the Waste Water Treatment Facility Groundwater Discharge Permit for the Eel River Watershed Nutrient Management Plan. Data were compiled and analyzed for MassDEP, per permit requirements.

Pond and River Monitoring Program – Plymouth Ponds and Lakes Stewardship Program (PALS)

This was the tenth year of the Pond and River Monitoring Program now called the Plymouth Ponds and Lakes Stewardship Program (PALS) in collaboration with several watershed associations and many volunteers. This year fifty-five samples were collected from several ponds. With information collected as part of the PALS program, the Town and watershed associations are better able to identify both the health and potential pollutant sources affecting water quality and ecological habitats. This program has led to multiple grant opportunities and implementation of water quality improvements.

Land Acquisition and Wetland Restoration
DMEA staff worked in collaboration with the Community Preservation Committee and state grant agencies to acquire 127 acres of land off Beaver Dam Road formerly known as Tidmarsh West but now known as the Foothills Preserve. The property includes +/-80 acres of cranberry bogs which will be restored to wetland habitat. Design and grant writing for construction funding is currently underway.

Conservation Restrictions
DMEA staff worked diligently to write and submit conservation restrictions for State review as required when funding is utilized by the Community Preservation Act. This allows the Town to be eligible for future grant funding opportunities as well as to protect land in perpetuity as required to do so by regulations.

Herring Ponds Stormwater Assessment - Implementation
DMEA partnered with the Herring Ponds Watershed Association and the DPW Engineering Division to conduct an intensive stormwater assessment for Great Herring Pond in 2015. The project allowed for the prioritization of stormwater remediation projects. DMEA received grant funding in 2016 to design and permit stormwater improvements at the first two priority sites. In 2017, DMEA received grant funding to complete construction of stormwater improvements at the two priority sites. The majority of the work was completed in the Fall of 2017. Post construction monitoring will be completed to show improvements in water quality from implementation of stormwater remediation.

Holmes Playground Dam Design and Construction Funding
DMEA staff is working with several project partners and an engineering firm on the final design and technical bid specifications for the Holmes Playground Dam Removal Project combined with the Newfield Street Bridge Project. DMEA has submitted and received substantial grant funding for construction of this project with anticipation of construction beginning in late summer/early fall 2018. This project will include the replacement of the Newfield Street

Bridge, roadway and utility reconstruction, daylighting of Town Brook, removal of the Holmes Dam, and the construction of a new stream channel and riparian wetlands through the former dam impoundment.

Water Street Parking Area Bank Stabilization (formerly Revere Copper)
DMEA staff received an EPA Brownfield Cleanup Grant of $600,000, which will be used to achieve a permanent solution through improvement of engineering controls by constructing a containment system to keep zinc laden soil from migrating from under a parking lot on Water Street and into Plymouth Harbor. The storm water system, which is located within the waste material, may be relocated and a new horizontal engineered cap would be installed. These actions will allow the Town to achieve a permanent regulatory closure for the Site, but more importantly will provide a more resilient solution which will protect the harbor from a potential significant future release of contaminated material during a natural disaster. This project is currently in the design phase with construction anticipated in 2019.

Ellisville Harbor Inlet
In 2016 DMEA Staff received grant funding to develop alternatives to providing a more sustainable tidal inlet system servicing the Ellisville Harbor and Marsh estuary. The project included multiple project partners with several meetings throughout the development of the study. The study detailed an in-depth alternatives analysis of potential structural and non-structural measures that can be utilized to maximize both the health of the salt marsh resources and provide a more consistent supply of sediments to downdrift beaches. The study will be completed in 2017, and will be utilized to make management decisions in the future.

Massachusetts Estuaries Project for the Nitrogen Management of the Plymouth Harbor Embayment System
As a requirement by the Department of Environmental Protection through the Environmental Protection Agency, the Town of Plymouth is required to complete the data collection and analysis of modeling

required for the Massachusetts Estuaries Project for Plymouth Harbor Embayment System in support of management and restoration. This project also serves as a fulfillment of the Town's Nutrient Management Program under the Waste Water Treatment Facility Groundwater Discharge Permit. This year the University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth School for Marine Sciences and Technology (SMAST) has been contracted to complete the final task in this project. This project is expected to be completed with final reporting in 2017/2018. Following reporting, the Department of Environmental Protection will issue a total maximum daily load for the Town of Plymouth in the embayment system.

HARBORMASTER DIVISION

Seasonal Personnel

John Mahoney	Collin Batchelor	Dana Seaverns
Donald Gourley	Kyle Hoxie	Derek Erbe
Ross Quintal	Brendan Heath	Kyle Mason
Alex Robinson	Hunter Thayer	Cameron Wentworth
James Burke	Kevin Strohschneider	

Call Log

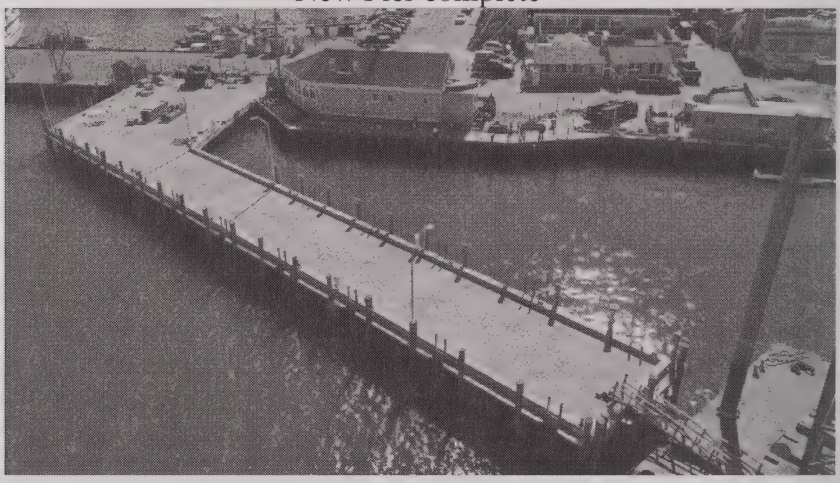
Calls for Service	697
General	4169
Internal	2164
Maintenance	394
Medical	5
Patrols	1592
Pond Calls	23
Training	29

The 2017 season provided boaters and commercial fisherman with two brand new major infrastructure improvements in Plymouth Harbor; the

new "T-wharf" and the new Leo F. Demarsh boat ramp. Both projects were under construction in 2016 with the boat ramp project being completed in November 2016 and the T-wharf completed in spring 2017. While the impacts were felt during the 2016 boating season, the rewards to the harbor were worth it!

The new T-wharf was completed and opened for traffic in the spring. Public officials, local business owners, commercial fishermen, and others gathered at the site of the new wharf to celebrate the project and officially open the facility with a ribbon cutting ceremony. This was a major accomplishment for the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth, which provided the Town $2,000,000 toward the project. The new commercial pier will allow commercial fishing vessel berths, marine fueling, and loading and unloading of catch/gear, supporting vibrant commercial fisheries and local businesses. The wharf contractor, Robert B. Our Company was able to keep the project on-schedule and under budget.

New Pier complete



The T-wharf project also provided a great enhancement by adding a boardwalk wrapping around Wood's fish market. The existing boardwalk behind the Lobster Hut was tied to the new boardwalk by a new concrete walkway and railings, providing a critical pedestrian connection in this busy area. This enhancement allows pedestrians to

walk along the waterfront enhancing public safety and providing great views of the boating activity and the beautiful harbor.

The new wharf also welcomed some special visitors this year due to the expansive dockage space. A few large yachts visited the pier including the M/V RASA at 175' long. Also, the schooner "Lady Maryland" visited from Baltimore with students aboard. The education program provides students with sailing experience as they transit the coastline studying marine environments. The annual Blessing of the Fleet took place on the new wharf in the spring. The added pier space allowed for the event to take place while allowing commercial fishermen complete access. The visiting vessels and events highlighted the new pier and showcased the ability to have flexibility and accommodate all Plymouth harbor users.

The Leo F. DeMarsh boat ramp was completed in November 2016, but most were using the new ramp for the first time in 2017. Everyone was happy to have their ramp back and much appreciated the opening after a season without access. The final product did take some getting used to for boaters. The increased grade and floating docks made users adjust their approach to launching or hauling the boats. Harbormaster staff also had to adjust to the needs of users with many wanting to use the float side of the ramp only. Shuffling of the waiting line of boaters kept things moving along during the busiest times. While the new ramp will take some getting used to, everyone agreed that it was nice to have the ramp back!

Leo F. Demarsh Boat Ramp (new)



With the construction equipment retreating from the harbor, it did not take long for another barge and crane to arrive in June. While still in construction for the T-wharf, DMEA Director David Gould and Harbormaster Chad Hunter were able to secure Seaport Economic Council funding to complete long overdue maintenance to Town Wharf. The Town of Plymouth was awarded $416,790 to replace pilings, hardware and cross members that had rotted or broken over the years. This much needed maintenance work will protect the Town's investment moving forward. While the timing of the project fell over the busiest summer months, AGM Marine Contractors was able to complete work under the pier and kept all materials on the barge limiting the impact to businesses and fishermen. By September, the crew was able to wrap up the project.

The boating season was very busy with fair weather for most of the weekends and a much warmer than usual fall season. While Plymouth did have a couple of hurricanes that threatened the area, the storm tracks favored a more southeasterly track bringing only moderate winds. While the larger storms are always watched closely, it is sometimes the smaller ones that sneak up and cause the most damage. On October 29 into the 30th, a quick moving system that was forecast swept through causing serious damage. Even with an overnight low

tide, the southeast winds with gusts up to 80 mph caused seven vessels to break from their moorings. Harbormaster crew were able to save and secure four of the seven vessels, but the others ended up sustaining significant damage as they rode out the storm on the breakwater, causing them to sink. While there were only approximately fifty vessels moored during the storm, this was the most storm damage caused in the last ten plus years. If this had happened earlier in the season with 600 moored boats, the results could have been catastrophic! The sheer strength of the wind parted pennant lines and in two cases, ripped the bow bit out of the deck!

Planning for the future

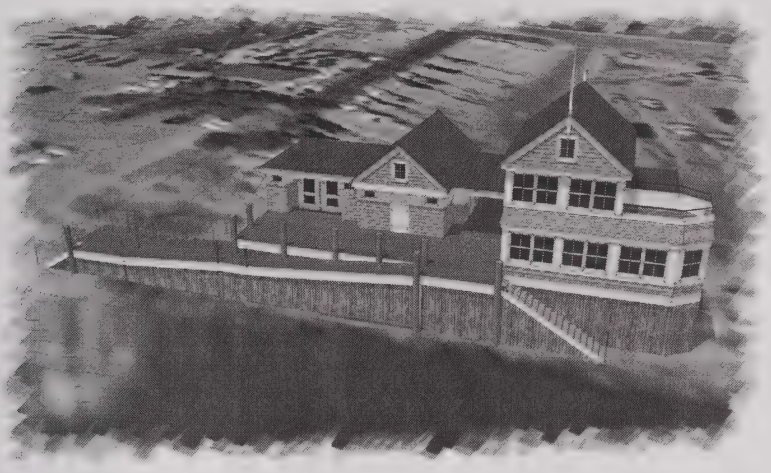
The Plymouth Harbor Committee, town staff and Urban Harbors Institute completed work on the Plymouth Harbor Plan in 2017. The process included public meetings to gather information and needs from all harbor users and abutters. The draft was then circulated to the public and additional public meetings were held to receive feedback. During the entire process, the public was engaged and assisted in the development of the Harbor Plan. The final draft was presented to the Board of Selectmen in August, 2017, and was supported unanimously. Plymouth now has its first Harbor Plan, and it has already shown its significance.

The dredging of Plymouth Harbor is much needed and as a result was a major discussion item in the harbor planning process. With the funding awarded from Department of Conservation and Recreation/Waterways to update sampling and permitting the Division hopes to make significant progress in dredging the areas under state and local jurisdiction. The Division also continues to work closely with the New England District of the US Army Corps of Engineers to prioritize the federal dredging needs of Plymouth Harbor.

As part of the ongoing efforts to support and promote transient boaters visiting Plymouth, the Harbormaster office contracted with DOCKWA, an online payment system, this season to manage and advertise the Town moorings better. The results were excellent with visitation almost doubling compared to previous years. The program

allowed for online reservations and advertised Plymouth through its network of boaters. Plans are almost finalized for a new Plymouth Maritime Facility, which will provide new transient facilities, public restrooms, and Harbormaster Office. This project was also funded by the Seaport Economic Council, due to the economic benefit of tourism to the area. Once plans are finalized in 2017, construction funding will be needed to break ground. A number of grant opportunities will be used to offset the costs of construction.

Conceptual drawings of the Plymouth Maritime Facility



Aquaculture

Plymouth has a mixture of growers currently with some just starting in 2017 and others that have been farming for close to 6 years. The Plymouth oyster has gained recognition due to the taste and has begun to show up on menus locally and nationally. This industry has a very promising future and the Town will support the growing industry. The trickle effect has also been seen in action with the demand for cages and specialized boats. Local entrepreneurs have started building gear and specialized vessels with drop down bows due to the demand of the local farmers. This illustrates the economic growth through different sectors of the blue economy to meet the demand.

Moving forward, planning for infrastructure that will be needed to support the Aquaculture industry will be a major focus. Things such as upweller space, gear storage, loading areas, and waterfront access will be needed.

2017 White Shark Data

2017 Shark Detections:

Manomet Pt	total detections:	232	individual sharks:	4
Ellisville Harbor	total detections:	106	individual sharks:	7
Gurnet Point	total detections:	50	individual sharks:	4

ANIMAL CONTROL DIVISION

Dogs taken in by Animal Control:	127
Adopted:	25
Claimed:	96
Transferred:	0
Cats taken in by Animal Control	84
Claimed:	12
Adopted:	40
Transferred:	19
Calls for service responded to:	3,825

This Owl was injured on the side of Long Pond and was picked up by Animal Control and transported to the Cape Cod Wildlife Center

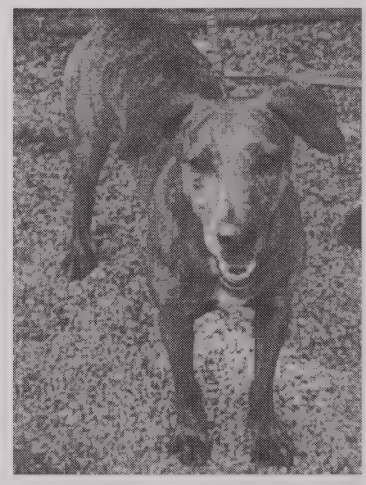




This is a Hawk that was picked up by Animal Control and transported to the Cape Cod Wildlife Center for rehabilitation.



This snake was tangled up in netting that was used to protect strawberries. Animal Control cut him out of the netting and he was released.



This is Brady He was found wandering around and was not claimed. He has now found a great home.

Below are some animals that were at the Plymouth Animal Shelter and later adopted







MISSION STATEMENT

To provide our community with a safe, trusted, physical and virtual environment where information and access to programs and services foster a healthy and vital lifestyle throughout the aging process.

The Council on Aging (COA) or Center for Active Living (CAL) as hereon out referred, is a division of the Department of Community Resources. The Center operates with nine full time and one part time energetic staff members.

In accordance with Town of Plymouth Bylaws Chapter 43 (adopted in 1974) and Massachusetts General Law 40 Section 8B*, the CAL provides innovative programs and services for residents aged 59 ½ and over; as well as for their caregivers and loved ones.

**MA General Law 40 Section 8B; "A city by ordinance or a town by by-law may establish a council on aging for the purpose of coordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in coordination with programs of the department of elder affairs."*

Programs and Services

Activities

The CAL offers a variety of programs for participants of varying abilities and economic status. The calendar showcases everything from fitness and wellness classes to blood pressure and flu shot clinics, from botanical drawing and architectural rendering classes to the adult coloring group, from peer led to professionally led support groups, indoor and outdoor walking clubs, feature films and live entertainment, educational programs and various tech classes; as well as a long list of craft and art programs and opportunities to socialize. During 2017, the Center was home to 226 different programs, which were offered 5,650 times.

Social/ Outreach

The Center is staffed with two Social/Outreach Workers. Their priority is to assess the needs and challenges a senior or caregiver may be facing and provide appropriate information and/or referrals, social support, and assistance. Social/Outreach Workers may assist with completion of applications for subsidized assistance programs including the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Fuel Assistance, discounted utility rates and subsidized housing. In-office appointments and outreach visits are available by calling the front desk and are kept confidential.

Volunteer Program

The CAL closed out 2017 with a roster of 298 active volunteers, who provided a total of 22,704 recorded hours (many hours do not get entered until the close of the fiscal year). The value of these hours equates to $678,395 of service provided in-kind to the municipality. Volunteers are essential to the function of the Center. Volunteers drive seniors to medical appointments, deliver meals, pick up and deliver food donations, work on the Advisory Board and as Friends, teach programs, provide friendly visiting, take seniors grocery shopping, greet and answer phones, assist with data entry and housekeeping, and much, much more.

Nutrition

The Center hosts two nutrition programs; Meals on Wheels (MOW) and the congregate meal program. MOW is a program offered via Old Colony Elder Services and processed at the CAL. The Coordinator of Support Services designs delivery routes and staffs the routes with volunteer drivers, who deliver as many as 160 meals a day across Plymouth. This vital program provided approximately 30,000 meals to over 200 individual consumers in 2017. The congregate meal program is catered by the Plymouth Public Schools Nutritional Services Program with financial support from the Town of Plymouth. This

collaboration provides a low cost balanced meal to seniors M-F in our dining room. The cost of each meal is $3 per senior and $5 for non-seniors. Advance registration is required. For a menu, please view our monthly newsletter. See "How to Find Us" for newsletter information. Accurate data for the congregate meal program is not currently available. Estimated counts for the congregate meal would be 597 meals provided monthly to 136 individuals. See *Data* below for information on data collection methods.

Programs of Distinction

The CAL implemented its first monthly **Volunteer Orientation** program after almost a year of planning. It is a two hour long formal introduction to the Center geared toward prospective volunteers. A brief history of the CAL, mission, expectations, and opportunities are explored. Volunteers meet staff members and other volunteers, hear a brief description of staff responsibilities and are provided a formal tour. Any required forms are distributed at this time. The Center plans to expand this program in the coming year to include educational opportunities and supports for volunteers.

The CAL took a closer look at **Intergenerational Programming** and partnered with the Plymouth Public School System once again to examine the needs and interests as well as opportunities in place to bring younger generations together with the senior population.

The Center has a **Volunteer Medical Transportation Program** run completely by a resident volunteer. The program connects seniors in need of transportation assistance to residents in our community willing to give their time to drive. This is a VITAL program for our large town. In 2017, 703 medical rides for seventy-four individual seniors were coordinated. Without our volunteers dedication these individuals may not have received appropriate medical care or the follow up necessary to age within their own community.

Pilgrim Pride launched in the spring of 2017. This Senior LGBT group meets once a month for a variety of social opportunities. What started as a dine and greet has turned into a powerful group of seniors who have given back to the community in many ways; becoming advocates and engaging in other programs at the Center. Prior to the introduction of the group, many of the participants had to go to Boston or to Cape Cod to find social opportunities that were welcoming. Pilgrim Pride now has over thirty members.

Serving the Health Information Needs of Everyone (SHINE) is a volunteer run program that provides health insurance counseling to Medicare recipients and those under 65 with Disability Insurance approval. Plymouth has three dedicated volunteers providing this service at the Center by appointment. Each year the SHINE counselors meet with over 500 individuals to assist in finding the most affordable Medicare plan to meet their medical and prescription needs. The volunteers attend two weeks of training annually and attend meetings monthly to stay up to date on key information needed. This SHINE program is VITAL to Plymouth's ever growing senior community.

Partnerships

The CAL leveraged existing partnerships with fifty-nine community businesses, agencies, and municipal departments to offer the highest level and variety of programming. Such partnerships include AARP, Alzheimer's Association, Alzheimer's Partnership of the South Shore, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, The Friends of the Plymouth Council on Aging, GATRA, Girls Scouts and Brownies, Greater Brockton Area Hoarding Taskforce, Massachusetts Bar Association, Office of Consumer Affairs and Business Regulation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Old Colony Elder Services, Old Colony Planning Council, PACTV, Plymouth County District Attorney's Office, Plymouth County Sheriff's Department, Plymouth Cultural Council, Plymouth Fire Department, Plymouth Philharmonic

Orchestra, Plymouth Police Department, Plymouth Public library, Plymouth Public Schools, Plymouth Networking Group, Plymouth Recreation Department, South Shore Community Action Council, South Shore Conservatory, and many others.

Grants

The Center was awarded funding from the **Executive Office of Elder Affairs (EOEA) State Formula Grant**. The dollar value awarded is based on the 2010 Federal Census population of 60+ in Plymouth, which was 12,016. Current population estimates by the UMASS Donahue Institute place Plymouth's senior community at closer to 17,457 individuals. Annually the Formula Grant had been climbing by the dime to peak at $10 per elder in Fiscal Year (FY) 2017. This year the budget was cut and the grant was awarded at $9.70/elder for a total of $116,555. This money fully funds one position at the CAL (Volunteer Coordinator) and partially funds two others (Social/Outreach and Activities Coordinators). The funds are also used to purchase supplies and other items needed for programs not provided for in the municipal budget. This is a critical funding source for the Center to continue to operate at current level of service.

The Old Colony Planning Council awarded the CAL with a $12,000 Title III Nutrition Grant. This grant fully supports the Meals Distribution Coordinator position. Without this grant, this position could not exist and the Center could not effectively provide the Congregate or Meals on Wheels programs.

The Association of Massachusetts Councils on Aging (MCOA) awarded the Center two Service Incentive Grants (SIG) to fund the implementation and delivery of a grief support group and the Grandparents Raising Grandchildren group.

DATA

The Center has been using *My Senior Center* to manage and track active senior participant statistics. During 2017 several databases including Meals on Wheels recipients, Friends of the Center for Active Living members, newsletter mailing, and medical transportation recipients were migrated into the software providing a more complete picture of to whom the Center provides services and programming. The following data is lower than actual levels of service provided as the system migration was not complete until the fall of 2017. The Center gained 720 new members. 2,219 seniors swiped in to the facility using a scan card, which is an increase of 26.5% from 1,632 in 2016. Participants swiped in to over 53,393 programs and services. Of those participant swipes, 22.8% were male. The Center maintains a roster of 6,485 card carrying participants, and 27% are male. 1,249 newsletters are mailed monthly and email communications are sent to 3,105 recipients. The Center documented 10,351 phone calls and 12,115 in-person inquiries through the front desk.

In fiscal year 2017, CAL provided services and programs to 7,965 seniors and 1,164 non seniors. These numbers include data collected from *My Senior Center* as well as appointment sheets and other means of tracking.

STAFF

2017 was an exciting year for CAL staff. Longtime Director Conni DiLego retired, and Social/Outreach Worker, Jennifer Young was promoted to Director of Elder Affairs. Andrea Chiros came on as the New Social/Outreach Worker, and April Thompson, part time Receptionist, was promoted to Social/ Outreach Worker. The vacant part time Reception position expanded to fulltime and was filled by Cynthia Snow. Longtime *Friends* Chair, Pat Achorn stepped down after serving six years on the Board. Staff and Board Members on roster at the close of 2017 are as follows:

Staff 2017

Director of Elder Affairs	Jennifer Young
Administrative Assistant	Donna Souza
Activities Coordinator	Beth Hadfield
Coordinator of Support Services	Theresa Greer
Social/ Outreach Worker	April Thompson
Social/ Outreach Worker	Andrea Chiros
Front Desk/ Reception	Cynthia Snow
Volunteer Coordinator	Virginia Healey
Maintenance	Paul Brzykcy
Meals Distribution Coordinator	Jhaki Wholey

Advisory Board 2017

Chair:	Connie O'Brien
Vice Chair	Marianne Kirby
Secretary:	Ann Hieser
Members:	Byron Lafferty, Ronnie Lazarus, Chris Campbell, Deb Zona, Monica Mullin, Victor Wilcher

Friends Officers 2017

President	Pat Achorn
Vice President	Karen Whipple
Secretary	Barbara French
Treasurer	Catherine Walton
Board	Kristin Vokey Muratore, Betty Clough, Jean Wallen, Brenda Gellar, Jean Reardon

How to Find Us

Online

- Town of Plymouth CAL website:
- https://www.plymouth-ma.gov/council-aging
- CAL Facebook page:
 https://www.facebook.com/COAPlymouth/
- Monthly Newsletter:
 http://www.ourseniorcenter.com/seek/us/ma/plymouth?q=plymouth+council+on+aging

In Person: 44 Nook Road,
Plymouth MA 02360

Phone: (508) 830- 4230

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to support lifelong learning and reading enjoyment by developing conveniently accessible services, gathering collections of material in various formats, and providing access to information not housed within the library, for the cultural, educational, information, and recreational needs and interest of the members of the greater Plymouth community. The library assists in securing information and materials without bias or censorship. The library, an integral part of municipal government, preserves and provides access to materials of current and historic significance to Plymouth and its geographic area.

January, 2017, began with preparations for implementing year one in the Five Year Long Range Plan filed with the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. All new initiatives that were presented and action taken during the upcoming year would fall into the various goals that had been established. Focus was on Goal #1, the interior renovation of the periodicals reading room and two study rooms into a Literacy Learning Center and a new classroom. This renovation represents bringing all Literacy Department classrooms within the Main Library Branch, a goal that needed to be accomplished to maintain the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE) grant funds we have continued to receive for over twenty-five years. The renovation also allows for Library programming, such as technology classes for the public. Goal #2 addressed Technology demand which is always evolving. Goal #3 is to market the library services with library users as well as identify non-users and market accordingly. Goal #4 is to maintain the Library's two branch facilities as well as stay ahead of trends to keep the Library an integral community center throughout the Town of Plymouth.

The Library experienced the challenge of several retirements after twenty years of service as well as promotions from within and the addition of new staff. Lisa Chisholm moved from Circulation Library Associate to Technical Services Library Associate upon the retirement of long time staff member, Kathleen Murphy. To fill the position of Library Associate in Circulation, Shane Indeglia was promoted from

newly hired Part-Time Library Technician to full time Library Associate. The Library brought on Lynn Taylor as a Page and she was promoted to Library Technician. Anne Verre, a long time substitute who had worked at the old 11 North Street Library, was brought on as a Part-Time Library Technician. To fill the openings as Page, Michelle Mott and Sabrina Braunlich joined the staff. Julie Burrey was also promoted from Page to Library Technician in the Circulation Department where she then moved to the Reference Department as Library Associate to replace the newly retired Beverly Ness. The face of the Reference Department also changed again when Elizabeth Dube moved to be the Head of Technical Services Department upon Ann Clarke's departure. To fill Ms. Dube's position is our most recent hire, Ammie Long as the Adult Services Librarian. Youth Services had one more addition, Madison Bishop, as Youth Services Librarian. The Literacy Department hired Nicolle Whiting to replace the newly retired Linda Gill as Skills Review Teacher. The most recent retirement was Stacy Fehrm as the Career Counselor and Teacher. Again, the Library is proud to claim that through this exciting year of change, Library staff and services to the public continued to excel. Note that several of the new staff are taking courses at the graduate level for a Master in Library and Information Science degree.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation celebrated its 14th annual Taste of the Town event with record breaking support from the community. The Manomet Branch Library, located at 12 Strand Avenue has been in its location for thirteen years.

The Plymouth Public Library continued its collaboration with several community groups for expanded programming. The Library's Art Gallery, working with the Plymouth Center for the Arts, displayed five new shows throughout 2017 featuring a variety of local artists. The Library again partnered with The Plymouth County Sheriff's Department and Quincy College, to feature the "*If Walls Could…Project*; where one English class selected several short stories based on the Supernatural, went to the Plymouth County Correctional Facility, shared a class with selected inmates, and then performed a final reading at the Library's annual Spooky Read-A-Thon. The

Library held programming throughout the month of October to feature haunted writings such as "*Turn of the Screw*" by Henry James and Shirley Jackson's "*The Haunting of Hill House*." The Library also became more of a presence in the Plymouth community by providing weekly storytimes at the Plimoth Plantation Farmers Market as well as the Library Director attending local book club groups to share in their reading discussion as well as informing them of library services that are available FREE at the Plymouth Public Library. The Library improved marketing reach by working with the Town of Plymouth Recreation Department to include our programming public relations during their household mailings throughout Plymouth.

The Library's summer reading program included several choices to span all ages, featuring Gearge R.R. Martin's sweeping saga, "*Game of Thrones"*, Book 1, as the highly touted HBO series was showing the anticipated Season 6 of the "*Song of Fire and Ice Book"* collection. To expand the reading appeal, staff added "*Victoria*" by Daisy Godwin, another Masterpiece Theatre production for those with different tastes from Fantasy. The Library also included two young adult Fantasy titles.

The Library received an LSTA funded grant entitled "Improved Services to Teens and Tweens", a federally funded grant through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners in the amount of $15,000 over a two year period. Staff will be creating an inviting space to attract the teens and tweens, as well as increasing the material collections in Non-Fiction with new labels. Additionally, the Library is increasing programming over the two year period with consultation from the teens and tweens through the newly revised TAG (Teens Advisory Group) and newly formed TWIG (Tweens Interest Group), who meet regularly at the Library. The Library will also be purchasing a video gaming system, but that's not until 2018!

The Library also received a Town-wide Preservation grant that featured collaboration within the Plymouth Community: Town Clerk, Pilgrim Museum, Plymouth Antiquarian Society and Chiltonville Church. Funds were secured for an archivist to submit a

recommendation to each member of this grant on how to preserve, save and/or cull their individual collections. This report then generated a Five Year Preservation Plan that is allowing the members to move forward with an additional grant funded "Roving Archivist."

The Literacy Department worked diligently to submit the Open and Competitive DESE grant application on December 22, 2017. This grant submission will feature the soon to be renovated classroom space that the Library has been involved in preparing during 2017. With the donated services of local architect, Jeffrey Metcalfe, who designed the two additional spaces, the Library went to bid in December. It is with the support and funding of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation that is allowing for this interior renovation. In the meanwhile, the Literacy program resulted in twenty-two HiSET (formerly General Equivalency Diploma) graduates during the year. The Volunteer Tutor program continues to pair tutor and learner, who then begin a journey together learning a variety of subjects.

In June, the Board of Library Trustees traditionally honors staff for milestone years of service. This year the following staff were recognized: MaryBeth MacNeil, Teacher, Ten Years, Margaret McGrath, Youth Services Department Head, Fifteen Years, Kathleen Murphy, Library Associate, Twenty Five Years , Beverly Ness, Library Associate, Thirty Years of distinguished service, Steven O'Neill, Custodian, Ten Years, Jeannine Thompson, Library Associate, Ten Years, DonnaLee Williams, Teacher, Ten Years.

Technological updates highlighted the addition of a Mevo camera that allows the staff to live stream on social media our programs. Hoopla and Overdrive, the downloaded ebooks database, continue to hit record numbers among the public.

Statistical Information

Hours Open	4,552
Total number of people who used the library	205,058
Number of registered borrowers	25,109
Number of Plymouth residents with library cards	22,707
Total number of library materials	364,175
Total circulation of library materials	365,930
Total Interlibrary loans from other libraries	34,782
Total Interlibrary loans to other libraries	24,070
Number of Reference questions answered	31,504
Number of programs held	1,916
Total Program attendance	19,164
Total number of Volunteers	71
Estimated number of hours volunteered	2,788

RECREATION DIVISION

The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and good sportsmanship; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.

The Recreation Department is comprised of five full time staff, the Recreation Director, Memorial Hall Manager, Recreation Program Supervisor, Office Manager/Program Administrator and a Program Assistant as well as over 130 seasonal staff positions. Seasonal staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swimming Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors, and Sport Clinic Directors. All programs offered by the department are self supporting. The Recreation Department is responsible for:

- Scheduling the Town's 28 Recreational Fields, this includes youth sport leagues, departmental programs, high school athletics, and the Plymouth Pilgrims.

- Training and supervising the staff at the Town's five public beaches; White Horse, Plymouth, Hedges Pond, Morton Park and Fresh Pond.
- Overseeing the management and scheduling of Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the daily management of the Manomet Youth Center
- Maintaining the department web site (**www.plymouthrec.com**) and credit card payments
- Annual fundraising for the scholarship fund

2017 departmental accomplishments include the following:

- Created Rockin' Recreation Night! The Department paired their annual Scholarship 5k Run/1.5 Walk with the movie Sing on the football field afterwards. It was a huge hit with families. The Department had over 140 runners/walkers at the event (their largest number to date before this was ninety participants). The Recreation Dept. raised more than $4,000 for their scholarship program.
- The Recreation Dept. expanded their Great Pumpkin Hunt to include 2-3 year old participants. The Recreation Dept. had over 120 participants for the event which included an egg hunt to find the "Great Pumpkin", tons of new games like Witch Hat Toss, Pumpkin Slap Shot, A selfie station and more.
- For 2017 the Recreation Dept. had over 550 Flag Football League participants (ages 5-13), over 575 Smart Soccer participants (ages 3-7), and over 400 participants in their Basketball Leagues.
- The Plymouth Recreation Dept.'s 3rd annual Breakfast with Santa hosted at Memorial Hall filled in less than a month with 200 participants. This year's theme is Land of Misfit Toys.
- Memorial Hall expanded rentals as well we increased the building rentals from 2016 to 2017 by 10% more bookings. Memorial Hall has served over 10,000 guests in special events this year.
- The Recreation Department's Adult Pickleball program saw an increase in participation from only 90 participants in 2016 to over 350 in 2017.

The department also offered a lot of new and exciting programs to residents of all ages. Some of the more popular new classes include: Pilates for adults, Youth Cooking, Holiday One-Hit Wonder art classes, Youth Wrestling, and Men's Pick-Up Basketball.

VETERANS SERVICES DIVISION

Over the last year the Veterans Services Division has continued to provide five primary missions and continue to expand services in the social work field.

Primary Mission
To care for and assist low income Plymouth Veterans, unemployed Veterans, Homeless Veterans, and Spouses of Veterans in obtaining financial assistance for food, shelter, clothing, fuel, and medical care from all sources available under both federal and Massachusetts General Laws to which they are entitled. Spouses of deceased Veterans are provided with the same benefits as if the Veteran were still living. Perform outreach programs to reach the widest audience possible to inform and educate the public what Veterans Services do for the Veterans and the Community.

Second Mission
To assist Veterans in filing Veterans Administration (VA) Compensation and Pensions, MA State Annuities, tax abatements and enrolling in the VA Health Care system. Assist family members in filing for benefits from both the State and Federal government that they are entitled too. Assist in obtaining military records, medical records, discharge papers, awards, grave markers, and tax abatements.

Third Mission
The Veterans Services Office is a trained Serving the Health Insurance Needs of Everyone (SHINE) counselor to help assist Veterans in the complicated process of understanding the Medicare system to help them choose the best options in medical

coverage, drug prescription plans, and how long-term care works. Services are also provided in assisting the elderly in applying for the Medicare buy-in program, MassHealth, Low-income Subsidy and Prescription Advantage.

Forth Mission
Helping Veterans obtaining assistance that are specific to elderly Veterans such as Adult Daycare and home health care working through VA Social Workers and Old Colony Elderly Services.

Fifth Mission
The division continues to assist all veterans regardless of income with assistance in obtaining wheel chairs, power chairs, ramps, adjustable beds, and anything else that is a quality of life issue for Veterans through a network of Veterans Agents around the state. It also assists all veterans and family members regardless of income on other avenues of approach that may be available to them like Social Security or Department of Labor programs.

Plymouth serves all Veterans and their families the best we can regardless of income.

The Veterans Office offers two Vet Center Counselors three times a week to provide counseling to Combat Veterans with dealing with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), Military Sexual Trauma, substance abuse, and readjustment counseling for Veterans or any other issues the Veterans may have trouble dealing with. Current clients go as far back as Vietnam veterans up to Veterans from the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars.

The Office of Veterans Services continues its outreach program, which has improved the ability of the office to assist the low income and needy veterans of Plymouth. The Office is currently maintaining a case load of approximately. 120 over last year living below the poverty level, and the office provides them with medical and financial assistance that in many cases they did not know they were entitled to. This number has decreased over the past few years due to the loss of

aging veterans and getting them on alternative sources of income. Plymouth continues to assist homeless veterans with substance abuse issues in obtaining counseling and VA programs designed to provide the counseling, housing, and employment opportunities to return them back to productive citizens. The office also works with the Career Center to help Veterans who have lost their jobs with assistance until they were able to find work, allowing them to maintain their shelter. The VSO assists veterans in filing for health care thru the VA Health Care System. Due to the rising cost of commercial health care, the VA provides comparable care, that in most cases the veteran would otherwise not be able to afford.

The office continues to provide assistance in filing VA Compensation and Pension Claims. Plymouth veterans received a total of well over $1.6 million annually.

Memorial Day brought rain for our ceremony. It was held inside. Our Grand Marshall was Retired Master Chief, George Greenwood, U. S. Navy. Our Guest Speaker was Navy Veteran Kenneth Tavares, long time resident of Plymouth, and Chairman, Board of Selectmen.

Veterans Day Celebration was also held inside, as it will be every year forward. The Guest Speaker was Denis Russell, a Navy Veteran and Vietnam Veteran. The Office also honored Korean Veterans with the Ambassador of Peace Medal for their brave service and sacrifice during the Korean War. Applications for the medal are available in the office for any Korean Veterans who would like to receive the honor.

With the help of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW), Disabled American Veterans (DAV), The Pine Hills Veterans Group, Plymouth, and REMAX, Veteran Services was able to provide several thousand dollars worth of food cards, and gift cards for the Thanksgiving and Christmas season to our veterans in need.

Farewell to all our veteran's that we lost in 2017. Thank you for your service.

MESSAGE FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT

The has been an exciting year for the Plymouth Public Schools. We have worked diligently to prepare to open the New Plymouth South, and in September, we accomplished this significant task—years in the making. I would like to thank the Town Meeting members and the community members at large for supporting the schools through two building projects that have addressed building concerns in the Plymouth community for many years. We believe that the innovative design and quality of construction will allow these buildings to surpass the longevity of the buildings that were replaced by these two new structures.

At the close of last school year, the School Committee supported the decision to consolidate our preschool that was housed in three buildings and place the program under a single roof. As a result, we moved all the preschool programs spread around Plymouth into one location at Plymouth Community Intermediate School. By making this transition, the school department was able to vacate the Mount Pleasant School building and turn it over to the Selectmen for the purpose of sale. The building sale, scheduled for ownership transfer in April 2018, will assist with a School Committee goal of supporting the town by generating funds. The preschool program has become a significant success, and the school department is satisfied with the ultimate outcome of this transition.

The school district is very grateful for the support that we have received from community members, businesses, labor union members, and staff of the Plymouth Public Schools on the recent playground and field restorations.

South Elementary: The playing field behind South Elementary was completely refurbished by the A.D. Makepeace Corporation and their subsidiary company, Redbrook. They completely funded and renovated the field, and it has made a significant difference to the physical plant of South Elementary. This renovation has allowed the

back field that had been overgrown and not useable to become the premier outdoor instructional and play space in south Plymouth.

Manomet: Manomet Elementary raised funds for three years in an effort to rebuild their unusable outdoor play structure. The school raised close to $60,000 and were able to accomplish their multi-year goal with significant leadership from their Home School Association. There were many volunteers, and we are thankful to the Town of Plymouth and the COBRA employee union for their volunteer support.

Plymouth Early Childhood Center (PECC): Under the direction of Mary Mello, the director of the developmental preschool, the PECC worked to move the playground from the Mount Pleasant location to the new location at Plymouth Community Intermediate School. There were many people in the Plymouth community to thank for their support as it was able to be completed with all volunteer labor. Once again, the A.D. Makepeace Company stepped up as well as the PTA along with many parents and staff of the PECC.

Some of my comments in this year's town report are focused on the dedication of the community to help the school department accomplish some of its goals without impacting the budget. The examples above are only a very few of the unbelievable volunteerism, donations, and contributions support that we receive every year in the school department.

PLYMOUTH EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER

The Plymouth Early Childhood Center (PECC) located at 117 Long Pond Road in the Apollo wing of PCIS serves 200 students between the ages of three to five years. The Plymouth Preschool supports the philosophy of inclusive education to which the Plymouth Public Schools is committed. Inclusive education seeks to provide meaningful education to the range of students in our communities by drawing strength from their diversity. Following are some shared common beliefs:

- All children have a right to be educated within their home community with their peers.
- Children should participate at the same time in shared educational experiences.

The Plymouth Preschool consists of five classrooms, which offer two sessions each day. The morning session from 9:15–11:45 a.m. and the afternoon session 12:45–3:15 p.m. are inclusive classrooms, serving children with individual educational plans and children from the community. The school also has four full-day preschool programs designed to meet the needs of students with a diagnosis of significant special needs. Students are provided with a full-day program from 9:15 a.m. to 3:15 p.m. four days per week with parent trainings offered on the fifth day. The morning sessions include typical peer models to provide opportunities for socialization. Special needs students receive speech, physical, and occupational therapies according to their individualized education plans. Consultation is provided to teachers and families by a board certified behavior analyst.

The Plymouth Early Childhood Center is a comprehensive preschool program providing speech therapy, occupational therapy, physical therapy, academic and behavioral support, vision and orientation, and mobility services to students with special needs. Peer models from the community also attend to provide our students with an integrated program approach. The program also provides developmental screenings and evaluations in all of the above-mentioned areas upon parent request.

This year the Plymouth Family Network (PFN) has joined the Plymouth Early Childhood Center to provide a variety of workshops and activities for young children and their families.

The staff, parents, preschool's Parent and Teacher Association (PTA), and community partners worked together to move the climbing play structure from the Whiting Street location to the new location on Long Pond Road and construct a preschool playground. The PTA sponsored a Comedy Night to help raise funds for this project. Numerous

businesses in the community donated raffle items for this event. Speakman Excavating, Altitude Services, Inc., Foster Creative Design, and Dan Gorczyca-Senior Project Manager from Redbrook donated equipment and numerous person hours to make this project a reality.

COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cold Spring Elementary School (CSES) is a vibrant community school that opened its doors this school year with a student population of 248 in grades kindergarten through grade five. Class size varies and range in number from eighteen to twenty-five students. Currently, all grades with the exception of grade four have two sections. Grade four has three sections that support the growing numbers in the community. Cold Spring is a school that experiences transient fluctuations, which increase and decrease numbers throughout the school year.

Cold Spring is a whole school Title I School, which has three Title I teachers who provide reading and math support during the day and before/after school hours for tutoring purposes. As a Title I school, students and families participate in the Lending Library program, where students visit Hedge Elementary once a month on Tuesdays after school with their families. Students borrow books to read, participate in fun activities, and experience enjoyable reading opportunities with family. In May, there is a Title I Family Night Celebration that is hosted by Cold Spring. It is an evening of guest authors, pizza, and reading and math fun! Additionally, Cold Spring is an EL (English Learner) designated school, providing instruction designed to assist students in learning the English language and assist students in their access of the subject matter content.

Cold Spring School has a foundational belief of creating a collaborative, respectful community of learners who strive for academic achievement and excellence in expectations. With the message of respect and kindness, Cold Spring provided the opportunity for students to have a voice. That is why the school has begun training to transition to a Leader In Me school, which is based on Dr. Stephen Covey's ***7 Habits of Highly Effective People***. This

philosophy empowers students to take responsibility for their learning and helps to develop leadership skills in all students.

Student recognition, an important focus, has flourished this past year. Last year and this year, the school continues the transition from the Tree of Kindness incentive practice to the Wall of Pride paw print incentive. Students are recognized for acts of kindness, respect, and positivity with a paw print sticker that they can wear on clothing. A notice to parents goes home and then a paw print is placed on the Wall of Pride in the cafeteria for the community to share.

CSES hosts several school-wide academic presentations each year to which parents, students, and families are invited. The annual Writing Celebration is a collection of students' best writing samples over the course of the school year. Every student, from kindergarten through fifth grade, has at least one writing sample on display. This provides a great opportunity to see how each student's writing has progressed, and students can see the work of their friends and siblings. The Visual and Performing Arts (VPA) program presents Cold Spring's Chorus and Band concert celebrations twice a year. Additionally, the Art Show is a big family event where students showcase their art work and their vocal talents as mini concerts per grade level are shared with families. Cold Spring piloted an Arts Integration program where classroom teachers and Visual and Performing Arts Specialists collaborate to combine the Common Core and Performing Arts standards together to design units of study.

It has been a thirty year tradition at Cold Spring to hold an annual Reading Incentive Program which begins in October and runs through April. Students and parents look forward to the event and diligently read books throughout the year. During this time period, students keep track of the number of pages they have read and receive certificates for age-appropriate milestones. Each student who participates receives a blue ribbon, and students who complete the program earn a gold medal at the end of the year. Students who receive a gold medal for each year from first through fifth grade earn a trophy.

CSES offers a diversity of programs in order to meet the various needs of students across the grade levels. In order to enrich the academic experience, the CSES faculty and parents participate in several before and after-school programs. These programs include the Title I tutoring, a theater presentation of ***The Aristocats*** offered by Cold Spring's VPA department, and the BOKS exercise program offered through Reebok. These enrichment activities promote a variety of experiences that enhance imagination, creative problem solving, and family engagement. In addition, there are a variety of programs supported entirely by teachers such as the Quilting Club, Robotics, Peer Leaders, Student Council, and Garden Club with both fourth and fifth grade students caring for the garden. Our Garden Club is a community outreach program where members of the Cold Spring community help to care for the garden. Produce from this garden is then incorporated into the student lunch program and donated to our local food pantry. Once again, both Cold Spring and Hedge Elementary Schools have combined their chorus and band to enhance collaboration between the schools and community.

CSES has a very ambitious group of parents who serve on the Parent Teacher Association (PTA). They work hard to support students, teachers, and the community by organizing fundraisers to provide cultural arts programs for students and subsidize transportation costs to enable each grade level to take a field trip that enhances the academic programs. They continue to organize book fairs and host great family events such as the Grandparents' Breakfast, dance socials, and movie nights to bring the community together.

As the school continues efforts to support our community within and locally, Cold Spring provided many families with food backpacks, a program devised to assist in providing nutritional food for students and their siblings during the weekend and over vacations. This program was provided through collaboration with the local food pantry. In return, Cold Spring hosted two food drives that helped restock the food pantry shelves.

The home-to-school connection is a key element for student success.

This year the focus has been on promoting opportunities for families to become engaged with student learning within the building and throughout the district. As the Cold Spring community moves forward, it will continue to reach out to families to see how it can best find ways for them to be engaged partners in enhancing student success.

FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Federal Furnace School serves nearly 400 students each year in kindergarten through 5th grade. The school has become increasingly diverse in many ways, particularly socio-economically. Having reached the threshold of 40% of families being considered low-income, the school is designated a school-wide Title I school. This means federal funds are used to improve the entire academic program of the school, as opposed to serving only specifically identified students. The school's mission is to provide a safe and supportive environment where a whole-child approach provides the optimal conditions for learning.

With class sizes ranging from eighteen to twenty-two on average and many specialists and support staff members, students have access to small group and individualized learning opportunities on a regular basis. Technology is accessed as an integral part of learning. In 2017, additional Chromebooks™ and document cameras were purchased to help students access a multi-modal instructional environment. Academics are enhanced by a variety of programs and materials including a newly installed weather station and the first crop from the school's community gardens. All classes help to decide upon which crops to plant, yielding a variety of fruits, vegetables, and herbs. The PTA and Healthy Plymouth contribute funds to help with the garden program and specifically a morning Garden Club open to Federal Furnace families. The club plants and explores ways to use the crops, including donating tomatoes to the district's Tomato Sauce Project.

Additional clubs and activities at Federal Furnace help students to connect to their learning passions. A dynamic chorus and band

program of students in 4th and 5th grades performs at least twice per year. Students of the same grades make a strong showing at the school district's Robotics Club Competition, and fifth graders form a dynamic EDTV production team. In addition, the Student Council and Student to Student Mentor Program provide leadership opportunities for older children in the building.

Everyone at Federal Furnace is guided by the goal of showing pride, respect, and responsibility daily, across settings. Social skills lessons and daily reminders on the morning announcements are used to teach and reinforce valuable life skills. Students caught doing the right thing receive recognition by having their names displayed on the lobby television for all to read. In addition, each academic term is also marked with a community building assembly honoring those who have shown exceptional behavior for that period of time. In 2017 assemblies included a red carpet and fun music for the first time. Collaborative planning by many staff members has helped to make this a fun experience for all.

Staff also are credited with facilitating exciting spirit days such as Storybook Dress-up Day. Shared leadership and staff collaboration is a strength of the Federal Furnace community. Committees drive efforts in many areas including implementing outdoor learning experiences, spreading effective practices for technology integration and parent engagement, using space in ways that facilitate learning, and making homework effective and worthwhile for all.

HEDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The mission of the Hedge School community is to foster an inclusive environment that nurtures and challenges each child. The staff works to develop an environment where all students will achieve high standards of intellectual excellence and develop a strong social and cultural awareness. Students are valued as individual learners and the entire Hedge School community is an integral part of each student's success.

Hedge School is a schoolwide Title I school built in 1910. It is a walking school with a current enrollment of 150 students in grades 1-5 across eleven classrooms. In June of 2017, Hedge School had an enrollment of 220 students in grade K-5 with eleven students attending Kindergarten at West Elementary School. Due to crowding concerns, it was decided to send all current kindergarten students residing in the Hedge district to West. The Hedge community is currently experiencing a shift in population as demonstrated by the unanticipated loss of forty students from June 2017-August 2017. English is the second language of 17% of Hedge students with Brazilian Portuguese being their primary language. The student to teacher ratio is 10.2 to 1.

Teachers at Hedge School utilize a workshop model for instruction in the subjects of reading, writing, and math. Students are provided with a whole class mini-lesson that targets a specific teaching point based on the Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks. After the mini-lesson, students break into small groups or work independently. During this time, teachers continue instructing students through individual conferences or small group lessons.

Every classroom at Hedge School is equipped with an interactive Smart Board projector as well as five desktop computers. Hedge currently has one Chromebook™ for every 1.6 students stored in three Chromebook™ carts. Additionally, there are several iPads, Apple TVs and program-operated robots to support the integration of technology into the curriculum.

Hedge School offers several before and after school activities including chorus, band, orchestra, news reporting club, and robotics as well as additional activities through Hedge Academy. Hedge Academy is a grant-funded program that provides enrichment opportunities or clubs including gardening, Lego club, writing club, tutoring, homework club, and a musical theatre club. The musical performed in the spring was ***Annie*** and the school is currently rehearsing for an upcoming ***Willy Wonka and the Chocolate Factory*** performance.

A peer leader program was established which allows 5th grade students to mentor younger students in academics as well as peer relationships. Hedge School honored veterans this November with a Veterans Day celebration and invited grandparents to spend an afternoon in the school for Grandparents Day. Several food drives and penny drives are conducted to support local community groups including Hedge families during the holidays.

As a Responsive Classroom school, Hedge prides itself on creating a strong community of learners. Students begin and end each day with a community meeting that incorporates team building activities as well as instructional routines and activities. Teachers are well versed with positive teacher language that supports the development of pro-social skills and expands academic skills and language.

INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Indian Brook's mission is to provide a safe, nurturing environment where future leaders are inspired and prepared to succeed in an ever-changing global community. In working toward the mission, staff has made many changes and incorporated much into school programs. Indian Brook is a school comprised of students in grades kindergarten to five, with twenty-five classrooms and 580 students. In addition, this year we have started the transition of the Autism Spectrum Disorder program from Federal Furnace to Indian Brook and have students in kindergarten and grade one.

Indian Brook is striving to support the future leaders of the community in a changing school environment. Students work a great deal in a cooperative classroom environment. Classrooms have given way to tables to support center work rather than the traditional desk and having rugs as well for a common meeting area. All students are supported in the core curriculum areas in a small group differentiated approach. Students receive far more individualized attention to make sure each student is gaining the knowledge and insight to be successful.

Indian Brook has striven to be a leader in the district in regard to utilizing technology. Each classroom has a vast amount of technology to support students in gaining 21st Century skills. All grade levels have Chromebook™ carts to support the students daily in utilizing the internet, programs, and more, to access those supports that enrich their educational experiences. In addition, Indian Brook has just created a partnership with the Engineering Program at Plymouth North High to support a junior engineering club utilizing 3D printing technology.

Each year Indian Brook supports a number of after school programs to give rich opportunities for students. These include Drama Club, Yoga, Destination Imagination, Chorus, and many others. Also, large numbers of students participate in the many opportunities the district offers, such as All Town Band, Chorus, and Jazz Band. The level of student participation as it relates to extracurricular opportunities is amazing.

The school, along with the Indian Brook PTA, provides a great number of opportunities to support the community. From going to nursing homes and putting on sing-a-longs, to supporting the Food Back Pack for Kids program, Indian Brook is always supporting the community. The PTA each year donates significantly to the local food pantries which support the Food Back Pack for Kids program. There are also numerous can drives at the school to have students get involved. In addition, at each holiday or special occasion. Indian Brook students make cards to support the elderly, civil servants, and more, which demonstrates their importance to students. These are just a few examples.

The Indian Brook school community is one that prides itself on supporting both the school and students to see that education can be both exciting and fun! For the second year in a row, Indian Brook hosted a literacy month. All teachers as well as the Indian Brook PTA supported this great event. This year the entire school read ***Charlie and the Chocolate Factory***, which culminated in our Willy Wonka Day and Literacy Night. The students were very excited to see the entire building transformed into the Wonka Factory with two-thirds of

all students and their parents attending an evening filled with family activities from the book—a fantastic event. In addition, Indian Brook once again linked up with Plymouth North High School where all seniors in the Engineering Program came to present various activities in which Indian Brook students could participate.

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The students, staff, and families at Manomet Elementary School (MES) are proud of the wonderful things that have taken place here throughout 2017. This has included work in the classroom, extracurricular opportunities, and service to the community. This is all done in an effort to live up to the stated mission at MES, which is the following: *Manomet Elementary School is committed to assisting each child to reach his/her personal best in the areas of academic achievement and interpersonal relations. MES seeks to develop solid future citizens of the world who respect its people and surroundings, who strive toward excellence in all endeavors, who can solve problems critically and creatively, and who value life-long learning. Toward this end, MES pledges to provide excellence in classroom instruction in an environment that promotes honesty, responsibility, respect for others, intellectual curiosity, and celebrates diversity.*

There are currently 287 students enrolled at MES. With fifteen homerooms, this translates into class sizes that average just over nineteen.

MES students continued their impressive performance on Spring MCAS testing. Manomet Elementary ranked 144th of 934 schools in Massachusetts. This translates into the top 15% of schools, which is the highest set of scores ever posted at MES. The highlight of these results was with 5th grade science, where 84% of students were meeting or exceeding the standards within this content area. Within all seven areas assessed, MES students outperformed state averages, while in six of the seven they did so by double digits.

MES was very proud of the community-wide effort and beyond that went into ensuring that the students have a magnificent new playground to enjoy each day. After the funds were raised, the efforts culminated this summer when over forty volunteers gave up an entire Saturday to complete a community build of this project.

With 2020 rapidly approaching, students at MES have begun connecting with members of their sister school in Plymouth, England. Through the use of technology, they have been conducting a virtual book club to not only share some learning experiences, but also get to know one another.

The theater continues to be alive and well at MES, as evidenced by a 3rd grade musical in the spring, and then a 4th grade musical in the fall. Over 100 students participated directly by being either a performer or member of the stage crew. The rest of the school community enjoyed these performances as part of the audience.

Other aspects of Visual and Performing Arts are thriving as well and continue to share work beyond the walls of the school. Through the Banner Project, students have the opportunity to collaborate with students in Plymouth, England by showing some artistic creativity. Some jolly 4th and 5th grade chorus members boarded a bus and went caroling in three local nursing homes to share the gift of music. This is, of course, in addition to the wonderful work they do on a daily basis within the school.

NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Nathaniel Morton Elementary School (NMES) continued its work toward providing many exciting, educational, and engaging opportunities. School work focuses to meet its mission to build a school experience that creates competent students, resilient children, engaged learners, and welcomed individuals. NMES provides this experience across twenty-seven classrooms maintaining the recommended student class size range of 18-25. NMES is excited to continue to be one of three elementary schools to help support English

language learners and house two districtwide classrooms for students with cognitive delays.

The school is set apart with work and enrichments activities centered on marine studies. Being the only school with an ocean view, it seemed like a natural connection to involve students in learning and caring about marine life. To promote enthusiasm, wonder, and appreciation for the ocean, NMES is making connections with local marine resources to offer presentations in school and visits outside of school.

Some partnerships include the New England Aquarium, Plymouth Harbormaster, the Center for Coastal Studies in Provincetown, National Marine Life Center in Bourne, New Bedford Whaling Museum, and Massachusetts Maritime Academy. All these excursions and supports helped immerse students and staff in a far-reaching theme that made connections to the surrounding location and community.

In another hands-on learning connection that was made via Healthy Plymouth, the PTA and local organization Terra Cura grew in interest as garden beds were tended and harvested through a NMES Garden Club. In addition, EDTV crews expanded coverage of learning and activity across the school day. This team was recognized for producing the most video news stories across the district.

The school explored ideas around growth mindset, resilience, and building a caring community. Our faculty began implementing Responsive Classroom ideas and especially the morning meeting to create supportive classroom spaces. With the support and planning of the School Council, Dr. Robert Brooks presented to families about ***Raising Resilient Children***.

NMES also continued with many honored school-event traditions such as family Math night for students in kindergarten through 2nd grade, field day, a school-wide talent show, and the Morton Mudder. The school expanded performance offerings to students by expanding from two chorus groups to a Ukulele Club with over seventy students. Once

again, Nathaniel Morton had the highest participation in the town-wide LEGO robotics program with over sixty students represented in twelve teams.

Popular traditions provided by the Parent Teacher Association (PTA) continued with great success including events such as Halloween Haunt, Breakfast with Santa, Enrichment Day, and Book Fairs. The funds raised by these events helped to fund the range of enrichment activities throughout the year.

SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

South Elementary School has 660 students in Kindergarten through Grade 5. At the beginning of the 2017-2018 school year, the 5th grade returned to South Elementary after sixteen years of being at the middle school. There are thirty-one class sections of students and the average class size is twenty-one students.

South Elementary School's goals until the end of the 2017-2018 school year are

- Build a culture of Leadership, Respect, and Student Ownership.
- Develop problem solving, application of skills, and student ownership of learning.
- Engage in community service learning and develop an understanding of its impact.

South Elementary School's mission statement is: *At South Elementary School we strive to Stay Safe, Take Responsibility, Act Respectfully, be Ready to Learn, and Show Kindness for All.*

At the beginning of the school year, staff members work with students to teach explicitly behavioral expectations and the 7 Habits. Throughout the year, these expectations and habits are reinforced with students. Weekly morning meetings of the whole school occur to reinforce expectations further and good things that happen in the school daily. Leadership roles have been developed both in the

classrooms and in the school as a whole. School-wide leadership roles include Bus Helpers, Lighthouse Team (Student Council), Student Tour Guides, Peer Leaders and Assembly Leaders. Training is provided to students throughout the year. When walking through the building, student work can be viewed regularly on lockers and walls. Students are participating more and more in posting this work. In addition to student work, there are leadership quotes and displays that support our progress in The Leader in Me journey. Students are recognized monthly at the Leader Assembly. Students are nominated by their peers to be recognized for their acts of Leadership.

In September, 2017, the back field was officially opened to use. A.D. Makepeace donated all of the design and construction of a multipurpose field complete with irrigation, fencing, and bleachers. Students led the ribbon cutting ceremony with a member of each classroom cutting the ribbon. The field is now used for physical education and is available for groups in the community.

Students and staff members have participated in numerous community service projects throughout the year, including: Red Nose can drive, Random Acts of Kindness Tree, Candy Collection for the Troops, Collect Donations for the Animal Shelter, Partnership with a local Nursing Home to include regular visits and letters, creating cards for participants in Meals on Wheels and Veterans, Bullying Posters, Turkey Trot to collect non-perishable food for the food pantry, Mitten, Socks, and Hats drive, Building of the Community Gardens, and collecting donations for cancer. At least three of the projects were student initiated, showing student leadership is emerging. In addition, South Elementary held the first Veterans Day Assembly, where we honored over fifty Veterans in attendance.

South Elementary School continues as a Leader in Me school where leadership is one of the major focuses daily.

WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The 2017-2018 year at West Elementary School started off very successfully. West Elementary promotes student centered learning and achievement, staff empowerment, and parent partnerships. West Elementary is guided by the following principles, encompassing the Mission Statement: ***Wondering, Exploring, Searching and Thinking***.

West Elementary is a public, K-5 elementary school, offering full-day kindergarten, composed of 392 students. West Elementary has an average class size of nineteen students. Academics include literacy (reading and writing), mathematics, science, social studies, library science, computer technology, physical education, music, and art. Our state-of-the art technology classrooms include Chromebooks™, MimioBoard™ Interactive Whiteboards, Ladibug™ document cameras, and class sets of iPad® devices. West has a full computer lab, as well as rich online software supporting curriculum, including *Storia*, *Lexia*, *Symphony Math*, *Prodigy,* and *Every Day Math* online resources.

Clubs and enrichment programs at West Elementary include the instrument lesson program offered to upper grade West Elementary students (free of charge). West Elementary also offers a Math Club, Robotics Club, on-line Literature Circles, the Art Show, the Gym Show, the French Club, the Computer Coding Club, the Kindergarten Play, Holiday Concerts, and a PTA Talent Show every spring. The BOKs exercise program continues at West Elementary, sponsored by the Reebok Corporation, for all students in grades K-5 before school twice a week. West also offers leadership opportunities for 4th and 5th grade students through the Student Council and Peer Mentoring Program, in addition to offering leadership through EDTV participation for 5th grade students. Plymouth South High School honor students continue to offer tutoring at West.

West parents are partners in education, critical stakeholders in the educational mission. Through the PTA and School Council, parents are involved with drafting and presenting the School Improvement

Plan, as well as fundraising for many initiatives at West, including new technology, a new playground, recess equipment, cultural arts programs, Nature's Classroom, and providing funding for various field trips throughout the year. West parents recently participated in a family survey providing valuable feedback.

West Elementary offers many Service Learning Projects and opportunities for students to give back throughout the year, including the annual Literacy Pajama Night in December, the annual Turkey Trot canned food drive, Heart Healthy day in February, and the Giving Tree collection drive. West offers a back pack program as well as a second grade 28-Day Kindness Challenge.

Earning the highest distinction of Lighthouse School in 2015 through the *National Blue Ribbon Schools of Excellence* credentialing, West Elementary continues in 2017 to practice the highest standards of excellence in public education, including Response to Intervention, Professional Learning Communities, proactive communication including the monthly ***West Way*** newsletter, weekly principal blog, and *Facebook* updates. The West data team continues to analyze district and state wide assessments, and West students are recognized through the year with our Westie Award assemblies.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS) currently enrolls 1,025 students in Grades six through eight. The school is divided into three houses: Gemini, Mercury, and Ranger with approximately 340 students per house. The students use the following words to describe their school: **P**ride - **C**onfidence - **I**ntegrity – **S**pirit.

Plymouth Community Intermediate School continues to focus on literacy development across disciplines. In the past year, the Literacy Support Team (LST) has shared a new website dedicated to supporting teachers as they include reading, writing, and critical thinking components into lessons. PCIS has instituted a Drop Everything and Read period on half days each month where students and staff

participate in this schoolwide activity. In November, the school hosted a literacy day as part of November's Family Literacy Month. Community members were asked to share how literacy impacts their role and present to student groups.

Our 7th grade students participated in Brain Drain, a highly interactive presentation that provides current, research-based information on various aspects of drug abuse and addiction, including neurobiology, behavioral components, and treatment. They learned the parts of the brain, the functions of these parts, and how the brain communicates with the rest of the body. They also learned how drug abuse causes a number of negative effects on the body and brain, ranging from mild symptoms to addiction and how the brain of an adolescent is more susceptible to these negative effects.

In February, our 8th grade students saw Drug Story Theater, a performance for middle and high school audiences of powerful real-life stories of teens who have struggled against drug and alcohol abuse.

Game Change Mentors in Violence Prevention is an anti-violence partnership of the New England Patriots that is being put into place at PCIS this fall. The focus of this program is to instill leadership, gender equality, and peer support into the school community. Students who currently possess these qualities have been chosen to be the inaugural leaders of this program. These student leaders will use various individual and group activities to highlight issues in society and will develop and institute plans to help support these issues and their fellow students in the PCIS community.

PCIS offers a variety of afterschool programs for all students. These programs include art clubs, music, community service-learning programs, and physical activities. This spring several students received a 4-H Massachusetts Certification from the Babysitter's Club.

Under the direction of the nonprofit group, Terra Cura, the PCIS Garden Club continues to meet weekly after school. Fall activities

include harvesting from the organic garden, saving seeds, and pruning garden herbs. This fall participants made homemade herbal tea, salsa, and eggplant parmesan from herbs and vegetables grown at PCIS. Late in the fall, club members planted garlic bulbs and spread winter rye to nourish the soil over the winter. In the spring, club members will prepare the garden beds and plant tomatoes, peppers, eggplants, cucumbers, fruit trees, and sunflowers.

The PCIS 7th Grade Senators were busy this year with several events including the Thanksgiving Food Drive and a fundraiser to support the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. To help make the transition easier from elementary school to middle school, they hosted afterschool events at the elementary schools.

Falcon Pride is an 8th grade service-learning organization that works hard to make PCIS the best school ever! Falcon Pride members participated in the Jordan Hospital Club's Polar Plunge and raised over $4,000 for the Cancer Center at BID Medical Center-Plymouth. The team received a trophy for the most enthusiastic costume. Falcon Pride organized Bus Driver Appreciation Day and traveled to several nursing homes on Valentine's Day to brighten many residents' day. They worked with the 7th Grade Senators on the canned food drive for the Thanksgiving baskets and with the PCIS 6th Grade Ambassadors collecting toys for the Toys for Tots campaign.

The PCIS Interscholastic Athletic program sponsored fourteen sports during the 2017 calendar year: Soccer, Field Hockey, Cross Country in the fall; Basketball and Wrestling in the winter; Softball, Lacrosse, Track and Field, and Tennis in the spring. The program's philosophy is to engage students in positive after-school physical activities that promote both teamwork and good sportsmanship. Highlights from the 2017 season include Night on the Turf vs. PSMS at PNHS and the annual Basketball Ice Cup Challenge Tournament.

In January, PCIS embarked on a wild adventure through the *circle of life* with two sold out shows of *The Lion King JR* at Plymouth North High School in the Performing Arts Center. This family-friendly

musical was truly a community effort. Over 115 students were involved in the many facets of this show.

In October, several students from the concert band programs attended UMass Band Day at UMass Amherst. They rehearsed that morning for a halftime show that featured 3,000 middle and high school students. They performed a Beatles medley under the guidance of the UMass Minutemen Marching Band. Over 400 students, teachers, and parents from the Plymouth Public Schools attended the event.

The PCIS PTA held several successful fundraising events including a giant carnival this past summer. The PTA continues to support our students with funds for field trips, honors breakfast treats, and wonderful PCIS apparel. The National PTA Association recognized PCIS as a School of Excellence for 2016 – 2018.

Members of the Plymouth North High School National Honor Society continue to be outstanding role models for students and provide tutoring help after school.

For the 15th year in a row, PCIS students were able to enroll in online classes, selecting from over 400 available classes.

Throughout the school year, PCIS recognized student achievement in many ways, including Perfect Attendance; the Paw Sox Incentive Program, which sponsored a Most Improved Student night; a Fall Back to Summer Celebration for students who went above and beyond the summer reading requirement; Honors Breakfasts; and 6th Grade Student of the Month celebrations.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL

In collaboration with students, staff, families, and community partners, Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) strives to provide the framework for the academic, social, and emotional growth for all who pass through the doors. PSMS is a learning community dedicated to

developing lifelong learners who are informed, engaged, and civically responsible members of society.

Plymouth South Middle School currently enrolls 723 students in Grades 6-8. This is the first school year of operation after shifting Grade 5 back to South Elementary. Within the current population, 19% of the students receive specialized services for social-emotional or cognitive disabilities, and 18% qualify as economically disadvantaged. The student/teacher ratio is 12.5:1 and the average class size is twenty-four.

At Plymouth South Middle School, students enjoy a rigorous and comprehensive academic program designed to prepare them for high school, college and career success. In addition to the core academic classes (English Language Arts, math, science, and social studies), students take a Strategic Reading Course in Grade 7 and a Problem Solving math course in Grade 8. Students also complete a two-year Technology Engineering course with instruction that emphasizes learning through discovery-based activities. Together, these courses lay the foundation for middle school students as they prepare for high school and the post-secondary world ahead of them.

Instructional technology at Plymouth South Middle School is expanding to prepare students for the 21st century. Currently PSMS has five computer labs and over 250 Chromebooks™ that are used daily by students and teachers.

Extracurricular activities and clubs continue to grow. In the last year over 500 students participated in afterschool programs including: Anime Club, Clay Club, Dance Club, Drama Club, Set/Stage Design, JAG TV, Jazz Band, Homework Club, Knitting Club, Student Council, Mural Art Club, Play Club, Recycling Club, Spark, Spectrum-LBGT, Yearbook Club, Board Game Club, Ecology Club, Math Counts, Newspaper Club, Organization Club, Paw Prints, Scrabble Club, Lego Club, Percussion Ensemble, and Creative Club. Plymouth South Middle School also had ninety-five students participate in an Advanced Learning Opportunities program that ran for ten weeks.

The interscholastic sports program at Plymouth South Middle School continues to thrive. More than 350 students participated in the following sports: Boys and Girls Soccer; Cross Country; Track; Field Hockey; Boys and Girls Basketball; Girls Volleyball; and Softball. In addition to these opportunities, PSMS offers intramural programs before and after school.

The fine arts are well represented at Plymouth South Middle School. Over 400 students participated in our instrumental and choral music programs. Three students were selected to attend the Massachusetts Music Educators Association Junior District Festival and eight students were invited to participate in the South Eastern Massachusetts School Band Assocition Music Festival. Select students participated in the All-Town Band and Chorus Concert. Seven PSMS music students traveled to Plymouth, UK over the summer in a choral exchange program. Also, twelve students were chosen to participate in the Plymouth Children's Chorus with the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra. The Drama Club presented the musical ***Into the Woods*** featuring forty-seven students. More than forty students in Grades 5-8 participated in the town-wide Art Show at the Plymouth Center for the Arts. Twelve of our 6th grade students (Class of 2023) have signed on for the UK Identity Banner Project and will be working with professional artists and students from the United Kingdom on this hallmark project that will commemorate the 400th anniversary of the Mayflower voyage.

Family involvement is encouraged at Plymouth South Middle School. The School Council provides leadership and programmatic direction. The Parent Teacher Association plans and funds many school events in support of the learning program.

Plymouth South Middle School prides itself on its philanthropy and is dedicated to community service. The tradition of giving continued in 2017. Some of our charitable efforts included

- Staff and students participated in PSMS Cares Jean Day. $700 was raised for Breast Cancer Research this year.

- Students collected food baskets to provide holiday meals to fourteen families.
- Students collected seventeen boxes of food that was donated to local food pantries.
- Grade 7 students participated in a walk-a-thon and raised $2,132 for South Sudan.
- Plymouth South Middle School continues to raise money through student auctions to help local families in need. This year $6,258 was raised.
- The students participated in a Penny War, raising $3,702.53 for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society.
- Grade 8 students raised $1500 for the American Red Cross to help with the hurricane relief efforts by selling silicone bracelets to staff and students.
- The staff and students participated in the National Wear Red Day and raised $550 for the American Heart Association.
- The students collected dog and cat supplies for the Plymouth Animal Shelter.

Some of our Service Learning Projects included:

- The Grade 6 Chorus performed holiday music at the Newfield House, Laurelwood, Town Hall and the Center for Active Living.
- The Student Council hosted a spaghetti dinner for fifty-five members of the Council on Aging. Students served food, visited with the guests, and played trivia.
- Grade 5 students made Valentine chocolates and cards for the elderly. They were delivered to the Golden Living Nursing Home.
- Chorus members held a Veterans Day Ceremony for veterans.
- Grade 8 Students collected and shipped six boxes of supplies for the Adopt-A-Family USVI for families impacted by Hurricanes Irma and Maria.
- One of our Grade 8 students was chosen as our Ambassador for Project 351, a community service program sponsored by the

Governor's Office. He organized a clothing drive in support of Cradle to Crayons.

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

The mission of Plymouth North High School (PNHS) is to challenge all students and staff to reach their full academic and personal potential. Enrollment continues to increase and the school community continues to diversify. PNHS prides itself on providing a safe, positive, and welcoming learning environment in which every student has the tools to excel while leaving PNHS with a post high school plan. The 2016-2017 school year was the sixth in the new high school. Enrollment continued to increase (1,307) and the school community continued to diversify. The teacher to student ratio is 12.6 to 1.

The graduating Class of 2017 sent 75% of students to college; 65% went to a 4-year college, 10% went to a two-year college or technical school and eleven graduates enlisted in various branches of the military. PNHS students are attending some of the finest schools in the country. During convocation, PNHS seniors received $129,850 in scholarships.

The Plymouth North Athletics program strives for the educational objectives as set forth by the MIAA, including community service, sportsmanship, and leadership. Specifically, each team takes on a community service project ranging in scope from overseeing/coaching youth camps to clean up after the town's Thanksgiving Day Parade. For 2017, PNHS received the Sportsmanship Award from the MIAA, recognizing the athletic program for its high standards of sportsmanship; no coach or student-athlete was removed from a contest. A 2017 patch will be attached to the school's Sportsmanship Banner displaying this distinctive recognition. North also began participation in the MIAA Student-Ambassador program with the selection of students Ben Andrade, Michael Tocci and Sarah Burt. Also, Plymouth North participated in a Unified Sports program in Basketball and Track and Field.

As to on-field successes, they include the first state tournament bid for the Field Hockey team in over thirty years and the selection of Nick McNamee and Elizabeth Marshall as MVP's of the boys and girls Cross Country Keenan Division. The Fall Dance team winning two of the three competitions they entered and finishing third in the State Competition. In addition both Boys and Girls Indoor Track teams won League titles, and Baseball qualified for the state tournament for the twenty-fourth consecutive year.

The Plymouth North Music department hosted a concert with Ithacappella and Five O'Clock Shadow. Many music students auditioned and were accepted into area music festivals representing North High School in the spring of 2017. Twenty students participated in Southeastern Massachusetts Music Educators Association Senior Music Festival. Four of these students also went to the Massachusetts All-State Music Festival. Thirteen students participated in SEMSBA (Senior Music Festival). Northern Lights competed in the Boston Sings A Cappella Festival, released a third album, and performed at Illuminate 400, as well as many other community events. There were three performances of ***Les Miserables*** in March, and Drama Club also presented the play ***Moon Over Buffalo*** in November. The Plymouth Marching Band performed their field show ***Wicked*** for New England Scholastic Band Association competitions and performed in many local parades and events. The Marching Band placed second in the Quincy Christmas Parade.

Visual Art students participated in many art shows, including the Youth Arts Month Show at Plymouth Center for the Arts in March, the North High Spring Art Show, which showcased work from all levels and featured the work of Portfolio Prep and AP Studio, and the Central Office Student Art Gallery. One senior won a silver key, the other senior won a gold key in the Scholastic Art Awards. Seniors from the class of 2017 in Studio AP participated in the Emerging Young Artists Show at UMass Dartmouth. Students participated in the Congressional Art Show, one senior won honorable mention. One student won first prize in the stop motion animation category of the MOVE Festival. The third annual Empty Bowls event took place at North and raised

over $3,000 for the South Shore Community Action Council. Current students in Studio Advanced Placement painted a mural at the new recovery center and had a show at Bramhall's Country Store. Art Club painted boxes for the Sheriff Department's Day of Community Giving and teal pumpkins for the teal pumpkin project.

Foreign Language enrollment is very strong. This year, students have been presented with many ways to celebrate the culture of the language they are studying. French students took an after school trip to Crêpe Cod, an authentic French crêperie in Falmouth; participated in a Monet-inspired paint night; and sampled cheeses from different regions in France, as well as chocolate fondue. Students will also travel to France this April and participate in a homestay program. PNHS also offers a French Club to its students. Spanish students also have the opportunity to travel to Spain in April, as well as host a student from Spain in March. A popular cultural event for students in Spanish classes this year has been learning different styles of dance.

In February, the Plymouth North English Department held the first annual Poetry Out Loud competition. Poetry Out Loud is a national arts education program that encourages high school students to learn about great poetry through memorization and performance. Students select, memorize, and recite poems from an anthology of more than 600 classic and contemporary poems. PNHS had ten finalists, who had previously won their classroom competitions. They recited two poems each as four judges graded them on poise, performance, articulation, understanding, and accuracy. Ariana Bremis came in first, followed by runner-up Genesis Moran in the schoolwide final competition.

Senior Projects is designed to give students an opportunity to work with professionals in an area that they may wish to pursue after graduating from Plymouth North. In May, seventy-two seniors presented their senior projects to a panel of faculty and invited guests. The presentations were a culmination of the work they did, including working with a mentor from the community, writing a research paper, developing a portfolio, and creating a product over the past school year. Products ranged from refurbishing a boat to creating games that

could be used to help strengthen motor development in children to working with wrought iron to make a fence.

The Plymouth North Math Team participated in two leagues. The New England Math League (NEML) and the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League (SMML). Approximately twenty students participated in the NEML and twenty-five students participated in the SMML. Of the four SMML meets in our division, the PNHS Math Team was undefeated and placed first out of seven teams, winning the division title. As a result of the team's victory, Plymouth North's was among the few teams that participated in the state semifinals.

In 2017, the Massasoit Chapter of the National Honor Society graduated sixty-five seniors and awarded five service scholarships and made many charitable donations. The Chapter inducted eight seniors and seventy-four juniors in November. The fundraisers held to support the program were Hilliard's Chocolate and a Bowl-a-Thon. North students performed community service both individually and as a group. The following group services were completed this year: Relay for Life, PNHS Open House, PCIS Homework Club, Adopt a Family at Christmas, Senior Citizens Prom, Red Cross Blood Drive, Teacher Appreciation Breakfast, Thanksgiving baskets for the needy, Feed the Homeless, Cancer Survivor Day, Hedge Howl, Nathaniel Morton Enrichment Day, Breakfast with Santa at Nathaniel Morton, and Pajama story time at West Elementary.

A business oriented co-curricular activity offered is the Plymouth North Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) Chapter, an international competitive marketing organization, has 114 members. Plymouth North saw seventy-eight students earn the right to compete at DECA states where sixxteen students won trophies in the areas of Creative Marketing, Entrepreneurship Promotion Plan, Learn and Earn, Market Research, Personal Financial Literacy, and School Based Enterprise. The students went on to compete at DECA International, held in Anaheim, CA, where they took fifth place.

Plymouth North's Student Council is an opportunity for students to learn about leadership, organization, and communication. Student Council consists of officers for each class who are voted by their peers. Those officers are President, Vice President, Secretary, and Treasurer. Student Council also has an executive board. The members of this board are the officers of Student Council as a whole. This board consists of a President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Publicity Coordinator Historian, and Liaisons. This group of Student Leaders does a variety of things such as leading peers, planning school-wide events, participating in workshops and field trips to learn about leadership. Some organized events include a Veterans' Day Assembly, Pep Rally, Freshman Elections, Spirit Week and Powder Puff.

The Interact Club, Plymouth North's community service club, has been busy this fall with an ongoing book drive, Halloween events, and Veterans Day celebrations. In the future, it is looking forward to helping the community during the holiday season by participating in a silent auction to raise money for a PNHS Giving Tree, a project that provides gift cards for students in need.

SADD, Students Against Destructive Decisions, is currently working closely with Plymouth Area Substance Abuse Prevention Collaborative (SAPC) on an underage drinking campaign to help reduce the use of underage drinking as a mechanism to reduce other drug use. SADD is also collaborating in a sticker shock campaign, a program to develop stickers to display in local liquor stores to deter adults from buying alcohol for minors.

The 2017 PNHS Robotics Club tried something new this year—one pound combat robots. The club designed and built an arena, built trial bots for the competition, and invited some surrounding schools to compete. Approximately thirty-five students and parents will be participating in the Club and National First Robotics Competition in 2018. The Club is able to participate in this sophisticated high school competition because of the support of the Plymouth Public Schools and Entergy, Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

2017 has been a monumental year for Plymouth South High School (PSHS). The construction of the new school is complete, and PSHS has brought a vibrant school culture into the new space. Plymouth South High School is the model comprehensive high school, a school with high academic standards that also integrates vocational technical education so that students are both college and career ready. Plymouth has built a school that ensures that all students in Plymouth can receive the best education possible. Some of the highlights from 2017 are described below.

Academically, the Advanced Placement program continues to grow with currently 427 students and twenty-seven trained AP teachers offering twenty-three AP courses and were recognized for enrollment growth through receipt of a second national AP Honor Roll recognition. PSHS had another Commended National Merit Scholar and numerous seniors received academic scholarships from the community as well their college of choice. The foreign language department has increased in numbers in French, Latin, and Spanish. The honors program continues to grow with numerous offerings at each grade level. PSHS continue to recognize students who have been awarded John and Abigail Adams scholarships as a result of their MCAS scores as the school performs above the state average in English Language Arts and Math. In 2017, 74% of graduates were accepted into four and two-year colleges while 98% of vocational technical graduates found positive placement in the workforce, college, technical institute, or the military. And, finally, the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC) recently continued the school's accreditation status and commended the district and community for its commitment to the students of Plymouth through the completion and occupancy of the new Plymouth South High School.

Athletically, the school opened the new gymnasium to volleyball and basketball programs with additional space for cheer and dance teams to practice. This spectacular facility features a state-of-the-art fitness

room and trainers area. In addition, the halftime facility at the stadium was completed providing locker rooms, restrooms, and concessions. Plymouth South teams have reached tremendous success during each season; many qualified for state tournament play; and the baseball, golf, and wrestling programs earned Patriot League titles; numerous athletes in all sports earned league all-stars; several athletes received all-scholastic honors from the Patriot Ledger, Boston Globe, and Boston Herald. Female athletes attended Women and Sports Day and leadership conferences sponsored by the MIAA.

Community service is an important focus at Plymouth South; all athletic programs participate in at least one community service activity per season. The Interact Club has volunteered to raise funds for numerous organizations. Advisory classes collected gifts to assist underprivileged children. The Culinary Arts program is involved with many community events throughout the year, and the Student Council coordinates a food drive to provide Thanksgiving baskets to needy families in the community. The National Honor Society continues to provide tutoring to middle and high school students as well as a blood drive in collaboration with the Red Cross.

The Visual and Performing Arts (VPA) program finished the spring with numerous choral, band, and orchestra events and this fall opened the new Performing Arts Center with their first musical and A Capella concert. The Performing Arts Center along with the Black Box Theater will host numerous VPA events across the district. The marching band participated in the Thanksgiving Parade and several competitions throughout the year. Art students continue to excel with many pieces of work recognized at the state and national level. In addition to the walls of PSHS, student artwork has been exhibited at the Plymouth Youth Arts Month Exhibit at the Center for the Arts, Plymouth Public Schools Central Office, and on picnic tables and Adirondack chairs that have been placed around town.

The new school has also brought state-of-the-art technology to the Career and Vocational Technical programs. The new transportation cluster houses both Automotive Technology and Collision Repair and

provides repair and maintenance services to the Plymouth community, and their students received Automotive Service Excellence certifications prior to graduation. The new Construction Cluster has bridged Plumbing, Carpentry, and Heating Ventilation and Air Conditioning into a shared space that boasts a two-story mock up for students to learn all aspects of every trade. The Computer Aided Drafting program has been updated with the most current AutoCAD 2017 software for both labs and incorporated the new Stratasys 3D Printer into the curriculum. The Early Education and Care program runs a successful preschool, with over eighteen preschoolers on a daily basis. Students participate in a weekly internship at West Elementary, South Elementary, and Plymouth Early Childhood Center. Computer Science has expanded its elective offerings to all students with Zulama, a gaming curriculum from Carnegie Melon University. Students visited elementary schools to share their animated educational computer games. Cosmetology continues to run a successful full service salon open to the public. Again this year, students provided manicures to the Plymouth Council on Aging. All students that took the Massachusetts Cosmetology License Exam received their state licenses. Culinary Arts students have contributed to numerous events within the community; they prepared food and display tables for the Thanksgiving pre-concert/parade reception at Memorial Hall and have worked with the Plymouth Council on Aging at a variety of their events. Culinary student, Erin Bernard, was named South High's Outstanding Vocational Technical Student of the Year and was recognized at the state banquet. Electrical students have been busy with various community projects and numerous off-campus residential jobs for the residents of Plymouth. Senior Lillian Backlund was a SkillsUSA state officer. It was a big year for the Graphic Design and Visual Communications (GDVC) program! We had three national winners in the categories of PSA (public service announcement) and Newscast. The new broadcast studio has introduced students to a phenomenal space that includes both control and editing rooms. Numerous videos were produced for the school and EDTV. GDVC has also provided their seniors with the Adobe Certification Exam to add to their portfolio. Students have designed many logos and promotional pieces for the community and participated in design, photography, and

videography competitions. Marketing partnered with Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center to raise money for The Children's Bereavement Program of Cranberry Hospice through a marketing community service event called ***Lights of Hope***. For the eleventh consecutive year, the business plan for school store received a National Gold Medal and, four DECA students attended the international career development conference in Anaheim, CA. Medical Assisting opened its doors this fall as a new program with a cohort of twenty-four sophomores. Students will learn the role of both clinical and administrative medical assistants. The Cooperative Education and Internship Program provided thirty PSHS students with employment opportunities during the school day; many of these students retain employment with employers upon graduation. The program continues to grow and expand welcoming new employers this fall.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review, and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.

Comprised of fifteen members, with no more than three from any Precinct, appointed by the Town Moderator, and known by several names (FinCom, A&F Committee, Advisory Committee) the group meets on the third Wednesday each month. In advance of Spring, Fall and any Special Town Meetings, the committee meets more frequently, often weekly, as it reviews the matters to be heard by Town Meeting. In preparation for Spring Town Meeting, a wide range of budget sub-committees conduct detailed examinations of Town and School department budgets as part of its annual budget recommendation to support or modify the Board of Selectmen/Town Manager recommended budget.

In addition, the Advisory and Finance Committee makes every effort to communicate, not only its recommendations, but also the thought process behind those results. The Advisory and Finance Committee keeps extensive minutes and posts all its meeting materials, budget reports, and Town Meeting article recommendations on the Town's website. This process also involves members of this committee attending Precinct Caucus meetings. These representatives are there to explain and advise the various Town Meeting members on the recommendations. The A&F Committee also attends the Town Meeting Presentation Forum(s), usually a televised meeting wherein the Articles are discussed by the Committee of Precinct Chairs, for the benefit of all Town Meeting members. Members of this Committee also attend other communication forums, such as Town Meeting motions meetings and Town Meeting Preview.

Perhaps one of the broadest tasks of the Committee is to prepare a rather extensive written report to Town Meeting. This important document, required by the Town's Charter, contains information about each Article. First comes the exact wording of the Article, then follows

the Committee's recommendation, and then the booklet adds some backup material concerning the Article itself. Detailed voting records of the Committee are also included, along with other financial data. The Town's Charter requires this document be mailed no less than fourteen days prior to Town Meeting. Plymouth's A&F Committee sets its entire schedule around making this deadline. Usually the Committee prepares a supplement to be handed at out Town Meeting, if not before, to address any last-minute items.

In 2017 the Town took the unusual step of calling a Special Town Meeting in late Fall. The Advisory and Finance Committee held meetings to hear the Articles being presented and fulfilled its obligation to make recommendations to Town Meeting.

As part of its outreach efforts, the Committee maintains a liaison with several key Town Committees and Boards: Affordable Housing, Capital Improvements, Community Preservation, Energy, Plymouth Growth and Development, Planning Board, Public Lands Acquisition, Economic Development, and Committee of Precinct Chairs. These members report back to the Committee in order to improve communication and performance. The A&F Committee also serves as the Town's Audit Committee. There is a standing Audit Subcommittee that meets with the Town's independent external auditing firm.

The Committee also provides oversight and approval authority for the Town's Reserve account. This account is included in the budget for emergencies and other unforeseen items. The Committee must review and vote on all transfers from this account.

In addition to these reactive and required items, the Committee also takes on initiatives. In the past the Committee has focused on the Town's unfunded Post Employment Benefits. This looming debt is a major financial factor affecting the Town's future. As a result of the Committee's past efforts, the Town has begun to address the problem. In 2017, the Committee delved into the Town's Balance Sheet. The Committee understands that reviewing the Town's expenditures is no longer sufficient. The source of the funds and the impact of borrowing,

while primarily a function of the Executive Branch, needs to be better understood and considered when approving expenditures.

The Town continues to evolve out of the economic malaise that was the Great Recession. The general economic outlook along with housing prices has improved considerably. Nonetheless the Town of Plymouth is facing some headwinds. While financial performance metrics are strong, Plymouth continues to face the challenges discussed in previous reports.

Specifically, the Committee is concerned with unsustainable growth of fixed costs, lackluster commercial growth, and deferred infrastructure improvements. Plymouth is not alone among Massachusetts communities confronting those challenges, and has taken steps to begin addressing them. Plymouth, however, is confronted with two other challenges that makes it unique among other communities: the 2016 failure of the forced main sewer with a substantial repair price tag and the announced closing of Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station, a significant source of tax revenue for the Town. Together these items have cast a pall over all expenditures, especially large infrastructure projects. The Town continues to look for new and enhanced sources of revenue. The Advisory and Finance Committee stands ready to help as an important part of this process.

BUILDING COMMITTEE

The Building Committee membership remained the same as in 2016. Members included Andrew Golden as Attorney representative, Merlin Ladd as Construction Industry representative, Tim Grandy, Christie Murphy and Tom Fugazzi as members at large, Margie Burgess and Jim Sorenson as the representatives of the School Committee, Paul McAlduff as representative of the Planning Board, and David Peck as an architectural representative. Staff is ably provided by Pamela Hagler, the Town's Procurement Officer, and Laurie Maiolini-Ayotte as Secretary. The Committee reorganized on July 13, with David Peck reelected as chair, Paul McAlduff reelected as vice-chair and Tom Fugazzi elected as clerk.

The Building Committee, with additional members approved by the Massachusetts School Building Authority (MSBA), served as the approved Plymouth South High School (PSHS) Building Committee. This larger, Extended Building Committee included, during 2017, Town Manager Melissa Arrighi, Finance Director Lynne Barrett, Superintendant Gary Maestas, former Superintendant Barry Haskell, School Facilities Director Arthur Montrond, and Assistant Superintendant Patricia Fry (formerly PSHS Principal)

During 2017, the Committee met twelve times, plus several site visits during the year, and continued the efforts of prior years on multiple projects:

Plymouth South High School: The original debt exclusion vote of 2006 included funds for a new Plymouth North High School (PNHS), new Senior Center, both now completed, and for the new Plymouth South High School (PSHS) with final phase now in construction. Working with the Extended Building Committee, the project started construction in July, 2015, with general contractor Agostini Bacon, coordinated by Owner's Project Manager Ted Gentry Associates and Architect Ai3. These same two firms worked with the Extended Building Committee and School Administration on the successful Plymouth North High School. The overall project budget for the new Plymouth South High School is $107,800,000; construction costs are $90,266,700 and so far contingency use is under 1%.
2017 saw completion of this phase of the project. Furniture and equipment were ordered by January, and delivered in May and June. Tours to view onsite progress were held for the Building and School Committees in March, June, and early August. "Soft" tours for the public were also held during August. Also during the summer, the old vacated Plymouth South building was used by the Plymouth Police for exercises. The new school opened for students on August 30, 2017. Dedication ceremonies were held September 14. The final phase of the project began during the fall, and included demolition of the old Plymouth South and start of site work for new athletic fields, with completion expected in the summer of 2018.

Fall Town Meeting approved additional funding of $3,100,000 to provide new turf finish on the new ball fields to be completed in 2018. The approval also included funding for underground conduit and foundations for support lighting of the fields. Provision of turf field and lighting would provide complete equity with Plymouth North High School athletic fields. The project itself provided $223,527 from contingency to complete required funding for the full value of $3,323,527. The lighting project introduced a lease option that was separately approved by Fall Town Meeting as part of the planned installation of solar canopies over some of the parking areas. The value of the lighting project is projected at $1,000,000 and will be paid for through revenue savings generated by electricity from the solar project.

New Town Hall/1820 Courthouse: Since kicking off the planning process that began in 2013, the Building Committee has been working with architects Durkee, Brown, Viveiros and Werenfels (DBVW), of Providence, RI, Owner's Project Manager STV Associates, and General Contractor Fontaine Brothers, selected through competitive bidding. The overall budget for the project is $37,776,000, funded by additional meals tax of .75% and a Community Preservation Committee (CPC) commitment of $5 million.

Construction on both the renovated 1820 Courthouse and new Town Hall continued through most of 2017. The project experienced some delays during the year, but David Fontaine, owner of the company, came personally to the Building Committee mid-summer to assure the Committee that the project would be completed on budget with no impact on quality. Furniture delivery and assembly started August 21. Substantial completion was October 12. In September, it was agreed to delay occupancy and opening of the new Town Hall until after Fall Town Meeting, in order to give time to finish punch list items. Actual move from Lincoln Street occurred over the weekend of October 28, and the new Town Hall opened for business on October 31. Dedication was held November 12, 2017. Some punch list items and supplemental additional scope will continue into early 2018.

The Visit 1820 Committee worked on identifying art and objects for relocation from the old Town Hall at Lincoln Street, and is supervising reinstallation of that material. In addition, they are working on developing a Town Capsule, which will contain material gathered townwide about 2017 and the new Building. The Time Capsule will include a proposal to be opened in fifty years, 2067.

Simes House: The Simes House in Manomet had been acquired and had an initial round of renovations through CPC funds in earlier years. During 2015, the governance of the project had reverted to the Selectmen, and supplemental CPC funds were sought from Fall Town Meeting. This overall project budget for this phase of the renovations of the Simes House is $3,250,000. The Building Committee has been working with Owner's Project Manager Ted Gentry Associates, selected by competitive process, and Architect Red Hawk Studio, who had been working earlier with the Simes Foundation. Northern Contracting Corporation, selected by competitive bidding, served as General Contractor, and construction began in 2016.

The Building Committee toured the site in March, to review progress. The Procurement Office developed an RFP for management and operations of the Simes House once completed; Manomet Village Commons was selected in May. Major construction was completed July 1, although some punch list items delayed temporary Certificate of Occupancy until October 13. Dedication ceremonies were held July 15, 2017.

Overall, the project was completed approximately $100,000 below budget.

Other Projects:

South Russell Street Parking Deck: The Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation (PGDC) has been doing feasibility studies for potential locations for structured parking, and asked the 1820 Courthouse Architects, DBVW, working with Simon Design

Engineers, to prepare a conceptual design and budget for a two-level parking garage on the Burial Hill site. The two-level design would add 89 car capacity to the site (from 61 cars to 152 cars). The feasibility study in 2016 estimated a construction cost of $3.8 million; and the design was reviewed and approved by PGDC, Building Committee and Historic District Commission.

Final documents were prepared during the winter and spring, and the project put out to bid in March of 2017. Only two bids were received, of approximately $5.2 million and $5.9 million, both much higher than the target construction budget. The results were analyzed and the low bidder contacted to learn about the details of the bid in order to refine the documents to obtain lower pricing. After some deliberation, a new Owner Project Manager was selected via a competitive process; Ted Gentry Associates was selected. During December, the decision was made to rebid the project after incorporating the refinements recommended after review of the results of the first bid. A new target construction budget of $4.5 million has been established. Bidding documents will go out in January, for selection of a contractor by early spring 2018 and, if within budget, construction during the calendar year of 2018.

Main Street Extension Garage: The Plymouth Growth and Development Corporation (PGDC) developed a study for a multi-level garage at the surface parking lot downtown, off Main Street Extension. A preliminary study was done by architects DBVW. Based on that preliminary study, the PGDC developed an RFP for an architect/structural team to further develop the scheme and a firm estimated project cost. Based on competitive responses from multiple firms to that RFP, a team of Desmond Associates and DBVW was selected by the Designer Selection Board. The design and pricing work will take place in the first half of 2018.

Maritime (Harbormaster) Building: Preliminary planning and design continues for a new Maritime (Harbormaster) Building; the design has been shared with the Building Committee. There is sufficient grant funding available to further develop the design and

obtain pricing; but additional grants from Seaport Economic Council and Port Security program would be needed for construction. The Owner's Project Manager (OPM) is Vertex, and the architect is Olson and Lewis, both selected in 2016. Overall gross target budget is $3.0 to $3.5 million, and is currently planned to bring to Spring Town Meeting in 2018.

North Plymouth Fire Station: During 2016, the Town began the process of acquiring a site in North Plymouth for a new fire station to replace the undersized existing fire station on Spooner Street. A Hedge Road location has been acquired. 2017 Spring Town Meeting approved $300,000 to fund hiring of an Owner's Project Manager (OPM) and preliminary design and pricing of a new fire station, with a plan to bring a proposed capital project to 2018 Spring Town Meeting for approval. An RFP for OPM was sent out in May. Four candidates were interviewed by the Designer Selection Board, and Pomroy Associates selected. Pomroy had previously served as OPM on the projects for Emergency Operations Center in Cedarville and the Plymouth South Middle School replacement masonry. An RFP for architects was sent out in November, and five firms responded. Interviews were held December 12 and the firm of CDR McGuire was recommended. This feasibility study is due to be completed at the end of February, 2018, in time for vetting ahead of Spring Town Meeting.

Reuse of 11 Lincoln Street (Old Town Hall): After significant discussion and site investigation on potential costs of renovation, the School Committee has decided not to move back to the vacated Town Hall from their administrative headquarters on South Meadow Road. The current plan, to be considered by the Selectmen, is to sell the building to a private developer. This proposal will be brought to Spring Town Meeting.

Salt Shed: The DPW developed plans to improve their existing Salt Shed. The project was reviewed with the Building Committee at their April, 2017, meeting. Bids were received in October, with only one bidder responding, substantially over budget. The current plan is to rebid the project in early 2018.

Airport Administration Building: A new Airport Administration Building, to be 95% funded by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and 5% from the Airport Enterprise Fund, is in preliminary planning. An overview of the project and a conceptual design was shared with and approved by the Building Committee in 2016. The timing of FAA grant availability is uncertain, and may be in 2018 or beyond. This project therefore remains on hold.

Memorial Hall Parking Garage: No activity on this project during 2017.

White Horse Beach: No activity on this project during 2017.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

Mission Statement: The Mission of the Community Preservation Committee (CPC) is to enact the regulations of the Community Preservation Act (MGL Chapter 44B) that allows communities in Massachusetts to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes. Plymouth voted to accept the Community Preservation Act (CPA) on May 11, 2002 with a 1.5% surcharge on property taxes (one half the amount allowed by the state). These funds are matched by the State with proceeds from the Registry of Deeds. The Act mandates that a committee be formed to oversee these funds, create an application process to determine which applications for funding will be brought to Town Meeting for approval, and oversee and keep records of the committee's actions and activities. A minimum of 10% of the funds must be allocated to affordable housing, 10% to historic preservation and 10% to land conservation. An additional 5% can be set aside each year for administration.

As plans go forward for the 400th commemoration of the arrival of the Pilgrims, the CPC continues to look favorably on applications that enhance Plymouth's economic viability and historic significance.

CPA funds have been awarded to: The 1820 Court House, Veteran's Park, Pilgrim Hall Museum, Hedge House, Spooner House, Harlow House, Sparrow House, Plymouth Center for the Arts, Paul Revere Bell, Simes House, First Parish Meeting House, and the Spire Theatre for Performing Arts. Strategic parcels of land have been conserved to protect our wells, precious watershed, and expansion of the town's recreational amenities. Working with the Taskforce for the Homeless, The Housing Authority, and the Redevelopment Authority, CPA funds have provided housing for disabled and retired citizens and congregate living in a healthy environment to help people get back on track.

In 2017, The CPC revised and updated its booklet describing all CPA projects approved at Town Meetings since 2002. The revised book was available early in 2017. It is called *Town of Plymouth Community Preservation Act 2002 through 2016—Vol.II, Spring* 2017. A copy is available at the Public Library Reference Desk, the Town Clerk's Office, and on line.
This year the New Town Hall was completed, and the dedication took place on November 12. Town Meeting had voted to restore the old Courthouse and demolish the later additions to be replaced by a New Town Hall. Expenses were covered with CPA funds and a .75 % addition to the meals tax. Before demolition took place, efforts were made to reclaim items of historical interest and value, including hand cut marble floors and brick and granite from the old jail. Many of these treasures are now displayed throughout the New Town Hall and 1820 Courthouse. The CPC was very involved in protecting, restoring, and archiving articles of historic interest and repurposing large granite blocks for benches and bricks for walkways throughout town.

On November 11, The Veterans Memorial Field and New Pedestrian Court Street Entrance in North Plymouth that had been created with CPA funds was dedicated.

Earlier in the year, The Simes House on Manomet Point Road, preserved with CPA funds, was dedicated, with Manomet Village Steering committee, Manomet Village Common Inc., and volunteers joining the CPC for a ribbon cutting. The Manomet Steering

Committee created a plan for the building's restoration and renovation: the top floor with two affordable housing units; the second floor with four business office suites, the first floor reserved for meetings and functions. The lawn around the property will be maintained as a common green for the village.

In 2017, the following CPA Articles were approved at Town Meetings:

Article 16A 1820 Court House Borrowing Authorization Reduction. The Town voted to revise the funding sources and thereby amend the vote taken at 2114 Spring Town Meeting for the restoration of the 1820 Court House by reducing the amount to be borrowed by transferring a sum of money from Fiscal Year 2018 CPA.

Article 16B Simes House Borrowing Authorization Reduction. The Town voted to revise the funding sources taken at 2015 Town Meeting for the historical preservation, restoration and rehabilitation for the Simes House by reducing the amount to be borrowed by transferring a sum of money from Fiscal Year 2018 CPA annual revenues.

Article 16C. Forty-three acres off Sandwich Road Open Space water protection. The town voted to acquire for conservation forty-three acres more or less on Eel River with CPA funds plus a grant from the MA Division of Conservation Services LAND program.

The CPC is made up of one member each from the Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the Housing Authority, and the Historic District Commission as well as four members at-large. The committee looks favorably on applicants who are seeking other grants and contributions for their projects while using CPA funding as leverage. In order to recognize and thank the people of Plymouth for their contribution, a banner or sign is displayed on completed CPA projects throughout town. The CPC also requires recipients of CPA funds to thank Plymouth citizens by acknowledging CPA contributions in publications and press stories.

Each year, the CPC renews its Application for CPA Funding in order to include any changes made in the MGL governing The Community Preservation Act and, after consideration, any suggestions offered by Plymouth citizens and organizations. All necessary information about the CPA funding, how to apply, and what to expect are contained within the Application.

CPA applications are available at the Town's website, the Clerk's office and the public library.

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Insurance Advisory Committee is responsible for giving advisory opinions prior to the purchase and execution of all insurance agreements or contracts that affect past, present and future employees. The Plymouth Insurance Advisory Committee gets its authority under M.G.L. Chapter 32B and the Stipulated Settlement to Superior Court Case No. CA-0198-B. The IAC consists of eight members, seven elected or appointed by organizations (employee union or non-union groups) and one person appointed by the Board of Selectmen to represent retirees.

In addition to reviewing the monthly cash flow summaries provided by the town's insurance consultant, Cook & Company, the IAC worked on many issues. The Plymouth Retired Employees Association (PREA) has been seeking a solution for non-Medicare eligible retirees who have to pay higher co-pays on a few procedures compared to other retirees who are enrolled in Medicare. While the town had offered a solution initially when approached by PREA, the town recently came up with another offer of placing these retirees under Medicare, but PREA felt this would put them in a position where they could actually be paying more than they are now. The Town must recognize that Non-Medicare Eligible retirees are those who have worked only for the Town of Plymouth their entire working career and who have not earned credits from any outside employment. These people have dedicated their entire working life to the Town of

Plymouth and should be recognized the same as retirees who are Medicare eligible. This issue is ongoing.

The IAC reviewed RFPs for a new dental provider. MetLife was chosen and the Town realized a savings of over $40,000 compared to the previous contract. When MetLife got up and running, the IAC realized that MetLife was using the subscriber's social security number for ID purposes instead of issuing employee/employer ID cards. This is extremely problematic as it may expose the insured and the employer to potential security risks. To date, this issue is also ongoing.

Another issue the IAC accomplished was having PMG Associates, which was taken over by Atrius Health, change their policy now to accept new patients who would be aging into Medicare coverage. Going forward, Atrius will now accept new Medicare patients without the current age-in criteria for only current patients. The IAC also discussed issues regarding long wait times on the telephone and the long process in getting a referral. Laura Mitchell, Nurse Administrator for PMG, attended the IAC meetings and kept the committee up-to-date on changes they were implementing to address these concerns.

FY18 insurance rates were presented to the IAC with a 7% increase for Blue Choice and Blue

Care Elect plans and a 5% increase for Medex plans. The IAC recommended a 4% increase for all three plans and also recommended a new voluntary life insurance provider (Mass Mutual). The Town Manager opted not to take the IAC's advisory opinion and implemented the higher rates.

In September, the Public Employee Committee (PEC) made up of many IAC delegates, started the process of negotiating a new health insurance contract for the Town's employees and retirees. This process, outlined in MGL, Chapter 32B, §19, establishes the procedure in which employee and retiree groups, with an assigned weighted vote based on membership size, negotiate with agents of the Town, with

agents of the Schools attending, over health insurance benefits. This process separates the insurance negotiations from the terms and conditions of employment negotiations normally undertaken by each unit of employees under traditional MGL Chapter 150E, Collective Bargaining and has all involved sitting at the same table for efficiency. As of this writing the process is also ongoing.

This year the IAC welcomed Joanne Ewers as the new SEIU representative. The IAC would also like to thank all the boards, committees and Town Meeting for their past support of the IAC's recommendations for the many cost saving and cost avoidance initiatives.

IAC Member:	Appointed/Elected by:
Robert Shaw	Plymouth Police Brotherhood
Neil Foley	Plymouth Firefighters
Joanne Ewers	S.E.I.U. (Clerical Union)
Thomas Pinto	E.A.P.C. (Teachers' Union)
Pam Hagler	O.P.E.I.U. (Town mid-management)
Warren Ottino	Retirees/Appointed by Board of Selectmen
Alisha Cardarelli	Central Office Support Staff (School Dept.)
Dale Webber-Chairman	C.O.B.R.A. (Labor Unions)

Technical Sub-committee:	Retiree Sub-committee:	IAC Recording Secretary:
Dale Webber	Warren Ottino	Susan Turner
Tom Kelley	Susan Turner	
Thomas Pinto	Sue Snider	Board of Selectman Liaison: Anthony Provenzano, Jr.

After forming the Charter Review Committee under provision 7-6-1 of the Town Charter, the Moderator facilitated the first meeting on July 6 in order to define the Committee's charge, review legal issues with Town Council Lauren Goldberg, and oversee the Committee's formal organization. The officers elected by the Committee were Dennis Begley, as Chair and David Peck as Vice-Chair, and Joanne Aprea as interim Clerk while the Chair pursued funding for both legal and clerical support with the Advisory and Finance Committee. Funding of $7,000 was subsequently approved by the Advisory and Finance Committee before the next Charter Review meeting on July 20. Finally, the Committee agreed that its meetings would be held on the first and third Thursdays of every month at Plymouth Community Intermediate School with PAC-TV recording all meetings.

At its first regular meeting the Committee agreed that its initial block of meetings would consist of interviews from various community stakeholders. All felt that this approach would be a good way to stimulate conversation both within the community and among committee members, while also collecting current information about how well the Town Charter was performing. What followed were a series of meetings with the following individuals and groups:

- Past Charter Review Commission and Committee members;
- Executive branch consisting of Selectmen, Town Manager and State Delegation;
- Legislative branch consisting of the Moderator, Council of Precinct Chairs, and Town Meeting Members;
- Other elected and appointed town boards and committees;
- Town Employees including department heads and bargaining units;
- Other local leadership groups including the League of Women Voters, Chamber of Commerce, PGDC and others
- Elected officials from other towns in MA

Of course, the general public were encouraged to attend all sessions and many did. While the categories often overlapped, given people's individual schedules, in the end representatives from every category

were given a chance to speak and to be listened to. Minutes of all the meetings were recorded by Committee Clerk, Michelle Turner, voted on and approved by the Committee and posted on the Town website for review by the general public, (full video versions of the meetings can be streamed on-demand from the PAC-TV website).

After the completion of the interview sessions the Committee discussed the degree to which change should occur: e.g. change form of government, or keep current form of government and make changes as needed. The Committee decided to keep the current form of government and to start a section-by-section review to determine the changes that needed to be made. The Committee has completed 30% of its review and has decided to start meeting weekly in order to finish a review of the entire Charter, and develop a presentation, in time for the Annual Town Meeting.

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

In 2017 the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission (PERAC), as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board.

The Retirement Board in the year 2017 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman, a retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Dale Webber, retired DPW Town employee and COBRA President, elected by the membership; Shawn Duhamel, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; Lynne Barrett, Vice-Chairman, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance for the Town of Plymouth; and Gerald Coughlin, former Massachusetts Turnpike Authority Executive Director, who served as the appointed member of the Board by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen.

The Retirement Board is located at 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240. This location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement benefit counseling.

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board unanimously voted to grant the maximum three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, effective on July 1, 2017. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2016, in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103. Pursuant to the enactment of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2010, the Board voted to accept as a local option the amendment of M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 103. This amendment to increase the maximum base of cost of living adjustments from $12,000 to $14,000 was approved by Town Meeting at their Special Meeting in April, 2011, and became effective July 1, 2011.

During 2017, the Board maintained their investment strategy and discipline, allowing the fund to return to pre-2008 performance levels. The Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. The Board currently oversees fifteen investment managers, who manage a diverse range of investments strategies, such as Fixed Income, Domestic Equity, International Equity, Real Estate, Private Equity, Floating Rate Bank Loans, Alternative Investments & Asset Allocation. These managers are carefully monitored by the Board, as well as Investment Consultant, Anthony Tranghese of Fiduciary Investment Advisors. As of December 31, 2017 the fund value reached approximately $177 million, a significant improvement from $84.5 million value on December 31, 2008.

M.G.L. Chapter 32, Section 4(1)(h) grants all eligible, honorably discharged veterans the right to purchase up to four years military service to be added towards their creditable service with their respective Massachusetts retirement system. During 2016, sixteen

active employees continued their payment of this veteran's service through weekly payroll deductions, and one active employee completed this buyback through payroll deductions. Members who qualify as veterans are also eligible for an additional benefit at retirement. The Plymouth Retirement System staff monitors member status to ensure that each member is made aware of the full range of benefits to which he/she may be entitled.

In the Retirement Board's continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2017, including the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Systems Conferences, Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar, and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems. In addition, the Retirement Board and Staff attended numerous Insurance Advisory Committee meetings in order to keep the membership informed and updated on any important changes in health care.

The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, Department of Revenue, Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, Internal Revenue Service, Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, and Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) "regular interest" for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, were set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .1% for the calendar year 2017.

On November 18, 2011, Governor Patrick signed Chapter 176 of the Acts of 2011: An Act Providing for Pension Reform and Benefit

Modernization. This Act became effective February 16, 2012 and includes significant changes to the current rules and regulations contained in M.G.L. Chapter 32. Portions of this law will directly affect new members hired after April 2, 2012.

The Retirement Office website, Plymouthretirement.com, contains current information about the System, the Board, and its investment managers and performance. In addition, the website has a retirement calculator that members may use to estimate their retirement allowance, as well as printable retirement guides and brochures.

ANNUAL DATA

Retirements	33
Refunds & Rollovers	19
Member Transfers to Other Systems	15
Total New Members	64
Deaths (Retirees)	11
Deaths (Survivors/Beneficiaries of Retirees)	5
Deaths (Active Members)	1

Total Membership as of December 31, 2017
Retired, Active, Survivor & Inactive 1,755

OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

The mission of the Open Space Committee is to protect undeveloped areas of Plymouth in order to preserve its natural character through the acquisition and protection of open space.

Open space is an area of land that is valued for (1) natural processes and wildlife (2) recreation and/or providing other public benefits (3) agricultural and silviculture (4) aquifer protection. The Committee looks for ways and means to acquire suitable open space and to keep the community informed about the many benefits of protecting our environment.

The Open Space Committee was written into Plymouth's charter in 1999 to balance the significant increase in development with the preservation of undeveloped land. Residents of the town realized that land conservation attracts high-end investments, helps to control taxes, and boosts tourism. Open spaces also protect air and water quality, provide recreation, and contribute to the health and well being of Plymouth citizens. In an uncertain economy, it is more important than ever to have public open spaces and recreational areas for low cost family activities.

The Committee works with all elected and appointed committees and boards, town meeting, all departments within the town and with private organizations to promote the protection of Open Space.

The Open Space Committee is responsible for updating the Plymouth Open Space and Recreation Plan, which guides the community in its conservation goals. This plan is required by the state in order for the town to apply for grants. It includes The Ranking Criteria (a checklist of natural resources and community functions), which the Committee completes when deciding which lands to recommend for conservation. The Ranking Criteria address such things as water supply, surface water quality, recreational value, scenic views, landscape context, and cost of services (the revenue gained for the town through taxes minus the costs of community services required if the land were developed compared to the value if it were preserved as open space).

The committee works with various departments, boards, and organizations to create a network of trails throughout Plymouth. Many of these connect to trails in neighboring towns. Of particular interest is the Wishbone Trail, which is identified in the Open Space Corridor Plan, prepared by ENSR (1999 ENSR report). This trail begins at the North Plymouth Rail Station and continues through Brewster Garden to Myles Standish State Forest. From the Forest it wends its way to Ellisville Harbor State Park. Transferring Tax Title properties to the Conservation Commission helps to insure that these trails will be protected in the future.

In 2017 the Committee with assistance from the Planning Department reviewed tax title properties that were available for possible conveyance to Conservation status. The Committee in cooperation

with the Conservation Commission brought the following four properties to town meeting.

Spring Town Meeting 2017 approved the conveyance of the following three tax title parcels.

110-000-007-000 This 1.719 acre property is on Fawn Pond Road and Agawam Road. It is in an area designated Priority Habitat of Rare Wildlife. Preserving this parcel as open space will help maintain the wildlife corridor, protect class A water, and connect trails to boost Plymouth's ecotourism.

110-000-014-005 This 2.469 acre property is located at 330 Halfway Pond Road. This parcel, located in close proximity to the one just described above, is also in an area designated Priority Habitat of Rare Wildlife. Preserving this parcel as open space will help maintain the wildlife corridor, protect class A water, and connect trails to boost Plymouth's ecotourism.

085-000-031-000 This 9.159 acre property is located off Gunners Exchange Road. Portions of the lot fall within Natural Heritage, Estimated and Priority Habitats of Rare Wildlife. The entire lot falls within the Plymouth Aquifer Protection District Area 2 – Planned Future Well Site and Area 3 – Contributing Areas to Significant Recreational Water Bodies. This lot is located near Gunners Exchange Pond and abuts 10,000+ acres of protected open space including the Myles Standish State Forest and is integral with Plymouth's trail system infrastructure (enhances Eco-Tourism)

Fall Town Meeting 2017 approved the conveyance of one Tax Title parcel 114-000-023-000, a total of 15.99 acres, to Conservation status. This acquisition adds to the Long Duck Pond Preserve, which was approved by 2016 Fall Town Meeting.

The Open Space Committee with assistance from the Planning Department worked on the Open Space Plan draft throughout 2017. Public meetings on the revised Open Space Plan were held on May 25, 2017, and June 22, 2017.

The Open Space sponsored a public hike at the Eel River Preserve on April 30, 2017. This hike was held in cooperation with the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs.

A second public hike was offered on October 1, 2017 at the Center Hill Preserve. This hike was held in cooperation with the Recreation Department and the Department of Marine and Environmental Affairs. The Open Space Committee's nine members are appointed by the Selectmen, Planning Board and Conservation Commission. The meetings of the Open Space Committee are listed on the town Meetings website. The public is encouraged to attend and participate. For more information pleases visit the website at: www.plymouthopenspace.org.

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY SSCAC ACTION COUNCIL

SSCAC works to eliminate poverty along the South Shore by providing low-income people with opportunities and supports for education, training, and work.

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL'S

PLYMOUTH

PROGRAM & SERVICES IMPACT REPORT

In 2017, South Shore Community Action Council (SSCAC) helped more than 19,815 low-income people living in 83 communities throughout the South Shore, Cape Cod, and the Islands.

IN 2017 SSCAC SERVED

3,133 PLYMOUTH RESIDENTS

1,686 PLYMOUTH HOUSEHOLDS

PROGRAMS AVAILABLE TO ELIGIBLE RESIDENTS OF PLYMOUTH

Fuel Assistance, Weatherization, Food Resources, Transportation, FEMA, Rent/Mortgage/Utility Arrearages, South Shore Early Education, Consumer Aid, Volunteer Income Tax Assistance, and South Shore Family Network

$1,367,166 SSCAC 2017 SERVICE DOLLARS EXPENDED ON BEHALF OF PLYMOUTH RESIDENTS

PLYMOUTH CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS

- **33%** OVER AGE 55
- **8%** SINGLE PERSON HOUSEHOLD
- **61%** FEMALE
- **13%** BELOW 100% POVERTY LEVEL
- **16%** DISABLED
- **4%** VETERAN
- **24%** HOMEOWNERS
- **32%** GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL

SSCAC'S IMPACT ON PLYMOUTH

1,060 HOUSEHOLDS
FUEL ASSISTANCE
Keeping Plymouth residents warm during the winter

417 HOUSEHOLDS
ENERGY CONSERVATION
Weatherization Services, Appliance & Heating System Repair Replacement

69 RESIDENTS
TRANSPORTATION
Elderly and/or disabled from home to medical appointments

290 CHILDREN
EARLY EDUCATION
Preschools with bus service, meals, and family supports

63 HOUSEHOLD
CONSUMER AID
Mediation services for low-income households

247 HOUSEHOLDS
TAX ASSITANCE (VITA)
filing for Plymouth residents

112,168 POUNDS OF FOOD
FOOD RESOURCES
Fresh and non-perishable food for Plymouth residents struggling with hunger

For more information about South Shore Community Action Council visit www.sscac.org, find us on Facebook, follow us on Twitter or call us at 508-747-7575

SSCAC, INC. | 71 OBERY STREET | PLYMOUTH, MA 02360 | WWW.SSCAC.ORG | FIND US ON SOCIAL MEDIA

SOUTH SHORE COMMUNITY ACTION COUNCIL AT A GLANCE

Since 1965, SSCAC has worked to eliminate poverty on the South Shore of by providing a range of critical services to low-income individuals and families.

SSCAC Mission

Seeking to eliminate the paradox of poverty in the midst of plenty of our south shore communities by opening to everyone the opportunities for education and training, the opportunity to work, and the opportunity to live in decency and dignity, we join together to strengthen, supplement, and coordinate efforts which may have been made to overcome these problems and thus grant to every individual the opportunity to contribute to the full extent of his capabilities, and to participate in the workings of our society.

$19,628,215
SSCAC 2017 REVENUE

Our Programs & Services

Fuel Assistance, Weatherization, Heating System Repair/Replacement, Transportation, South Shore Early Education, Consumer Aid, Rent/Mortgage/Utility Assistance, Energy Conservation Assistance, Food Resources, South Shore Family Network, and Free Income Tax Preparation.

19,815
INDIVIDUALS SERVED IN 2017

SSCAC Governance

Our Board of Directors' composition is dictated by legislation and includes 19 committed individuals with varying backgrounds and experiences, all of whom are residents of our 11 original incorporating towns.

195
LOCALLY EMPLOYED

554
COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

For more information about South Shore Community Action Council visit www.sscac.org, find us on Facebook, follow us on Twitter

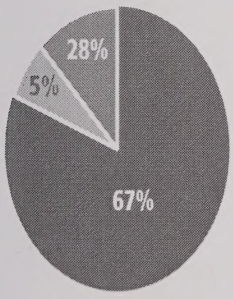
SSCAC is an equal opportunity provider and employer

AGENCY HEADQUARTERS
71 Obery Street
Plymouth MA 02360

ADMINISTRATION: (508) 747-7575
FUEL ASSISTANCE: (508) 746-6707
FOOD DISTRIBUTION: (508) 747-7575 Ext. 6252

FUNDING SOURCES

FEDERAL STATE PRIVATE





TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
DEPARTMENTAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Airport 746-2020

Clerk 747-1620 ext. 10169

Commission
on Disabilities 747-1620 ext. 10302

Council on Aging 830-4230

Emergency Management 833-5801

Finance 747-1620
- Accounting ext. 10176
- Assessing ext. 10296
- Collections ext. 10291
- Information Technology ext. 10190
- Finance Committee ext. 10178
- Procurement ext. 10210
- Treasurer ext. 10291

Fire
- Emergency 911
- Business 830-4213

Harbor Master 830-4182

Human Resources 747-1620 ext. 10101

Inspectional Services 747-1620
- Building ext. 10110
- Health ext. 10118
- Plumbing/Gas ext. 10114
- Wiring ext. 10115
- Zoning ext. 10110

Library
- Main Branch 830-4250
- Manomet 830-4185

Marine & Environmental
Management 747-1620 ext. 10127

Planning & Development-. 747-1620
- Community Development... ext. 10148
- Conservation ext. 10139
- Economic Development ext. 10144
- Historic District ext. 10138
- Planning ext.10 141
- Redevelopment Authority .. ext. 10147
- Zoning Board of Appeals ... ext. 10138

Police
- Emergency 911
- Business 830-4220

Public Works
- Administration 830-4162 ext. 105
- Cemetery 830-4078
- Engineering 747-1620 ext. 10120
- Highway 830-4162 ext. 101
- Maintenance 830-4162 ext. 143
- Parks & Forestry 830-4162 ext. 116
- Recreation 747-1620 ext. 10137
- Recycling 830-4162 ext. 100
- Sewer 830-4159 ext. 212
- Storm Center 830-4163
- Water 830-4162 ext. 138

Retirement Board 830-4170

School Department
- Administration 830-4300
- Cafeteria Director 830-4474
- Cold Spring Elementary 830-4335
- Developmental Pre-School ... 830-4347
- Federal Furnace Elementary. 830-4360
- Hedge Elementary 830-4340
- Indian Brook Elementary 830-4370
- Maintenance 830-400
- Manomet Elementary 830-4380
- Nathaniel Morton Elementary 830-4320
- Plymouth Community Intermediate 830-4450
- Plymouth North High School 830-4400
- Plymouth South High School 224-7512
- Plymouth South Middle School 224-2725
- Special Education Services 830-4343
- South Elementary 830-4390
- Title One Office 830-4368
- West Elementary 830-4350

Selectmen 747-1620 ext. 10106

Town Manager 747-1620 ext. 10100

Veterans 747-1620 ext. 10172